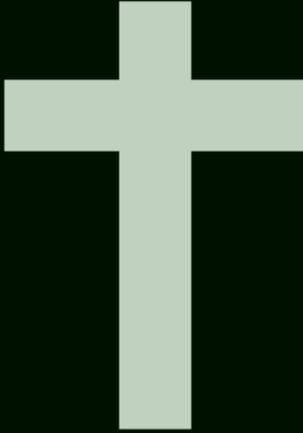


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	3
Mak	68
Luk	108
Jon	179
Apasol	226
Rom	288
1 Koriyn	315
2 Koriyn	342
Galesiya	358
Yipiyses	369
Piylyypay	378
Kolosiy	385
1 Tesalonayka	392
2 Tesalonayka	398
1 Timotiy	402
2 Timotiy	410
Taytas	416
Piylyymon	420
Hiybriw	422
Jemis	443
1 Piyta	450
2 Piyta	458
1 Jon	462
2 Jon	469
3 Jon	470
Jut	472
Repelesin	475

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible League International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim

long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming Keykey Mindip Rek

MATYIW

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi niņiy, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņniņgiy angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak wonj kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12. Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wonj kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wonj gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis niñ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anğniiranğek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy, gek nup tikyak rek anğniņg gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep anğip ak tikiy gak.

³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak.

⁴ Aram, Amiynadap nup tikak. Amiynadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak.

⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak.

⁶ Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak.

⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak.

⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak.

⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Heskaya nup tikak.

¹⁰ Heskaya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak.

¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Niñ kun ak, Babilon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babilon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak.

¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak.

¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak.

¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup ñeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya kongiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babiylon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyy ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak (Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikniņg gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niņyak; Mariya ñapan kongiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan kongiy kun ak mindek.

¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suņ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan kongiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angneningayn, nup nambin giningamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angyi niņak ak pen,

²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niņak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angyi gos ak ma niņnimin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan kongiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip.

²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyoki, di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnimin angak.”

²² Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak.

²³ Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay angak.”
Yimanwel minim kiñiņ ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angyi niņak.

²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angyi, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niņep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niņyak

¹ Pen kiyn Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betliyhem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niņep gok, pumb lingip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak,

² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyn chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niņbun; gap ak lingamb niņiy mey, nup lotiw giniņg aswun angyak.”

³ Kun angyeyak, kiyn Herot minim kun ak niņiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niņiy yip kirginiņgyi rek ayip angyi, gos kuņay niņak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuņay niņyak.

4 Pen kiyn Herot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angek apeyak angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?”

5 Angek angyak, “Bi Gor minim anjep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhem. Bi Gor minim anjep kun ak tikiy angak,

6 ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betliyhem niñey sikoy rek ayningamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betliyhem yimb yomb mindeningamb angak.’ ”

7 Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angek apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?”

8 Angek, nup minim kun ak angneyak; kuyip Betliyhem angyokning, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.”

9 Angek kiyk sanđiyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñañ ak korip mindek namb sinjak nep aland gak.

10 Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ,

11 korip mingan biyan amiy niñyak: ñapan ñañ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aniy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

12 Pen kiniy wisin niñyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun angek niñiy, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminjay Ak Poñind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

13 Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñañ ak pikayin angyi, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñañ amiyminjay ak kasek poñind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin anjen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

14 Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñañ amiyminjay ak poñind Yijip amnak.

15 Poñind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok giningamb angyi tityak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk anjen winingamb angyi angyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

16 Pen Herot bi gap niñep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñinan biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap niñiy angak, “Ñinan kun ak kisen tityak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip angyep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betliyhem ñinan tikey, simiy ominjal yinimb gok sek, ñinan kisen tikspay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayningambun angak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap angyokek am ñinan Betliyhem man okok mindeyak gok mangiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

17 Betliyhem ñinan pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Jeriymaya giningamb angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy angak:

18 “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angyi, siy yomb angningambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, simb gek siy

anġninggambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip anġdep rek ma ayniġgamb anġgak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminġay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kinij wisin niġak: enjol bap apiy nup anġgak,

²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñaġ pikayniġ ġiyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminġay ak poġind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amninin anġgak.”

²¹ Anġgek, Josep biyn amiyminġay ak poġind, andkind Yisrel amnak.

²² Pen amjakek, minim bap anġgak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip anġgak.” Anġgak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim anġgiy pirikak ak pen, kinij wisin niġak: Gor nup anġgak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amninin; Galiyliy propens amninin anġgak.”

²³ Anġgek, Josep Jiysis amiyminġay kuyip poġind am miñmon Nasaret mindyiniġ. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġgek gok ġiniġgamb anġgiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Kiyk anġgak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb anġninggambay anġgak.”

3

Jon Bi Ñiġg Pikñemb Ak Minim Anġñak (Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñiġg pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anġñiġiġiġip.

² Kuyip anġñiġiġiġip, “Maġ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey ġipim ak yenen kun ġipun anġgiy kirġiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb anġgiġiġip.”

³ Jon anġgak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġgek Asaya wosrey ġiniġgamb anġgiy tikiak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy anġgak, “Bi bap biynimb kuġay ma mindipay namb okok suk yomb anġgiy anġninggamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw anġgiy, biynimb gok kinjen pindrep ġiy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw anġgiy, tap siy tap timey ġipim ak kirġiy, nup kond mindeniġgamb, anġgak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy ġiyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikiyiniġ. Tap nuk ñimbyiniġ ak; joġ ġolbind ak sek, bum ñiġg ak sek.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok maġgiysek diy, Joden ñiġg maġ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindak ak apiy,

⁶ tap siy tap timey ġiyak gok anġ yikyakniġ, kuyip Joden ñiġg namb ak ñiġg pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuġaynep, Jon chinup ñiġg pikñan anġgiy apeyak, kuyip anġ ġiy anġgak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan ġuniy! Yerip gos ak niġiy pirik opim? Ñiġg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip anġ ġiniġgamb ñin ak, chinup ma anġ ġiniġgamb anġgiy, pirik opim?”

⁸ Ñiġg pikniġ, tap siy tap timey ġipim ak kirġiy, mindrep ġem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay anġgiy, nimbip ñiġg pikñinin.

⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niñy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun angyi ma angnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayniñg gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siñok, mañgiy ñiñemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjav ak yokniñgamb.”

¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñem mey, nimbip ñiñg pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiñgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tunğasikyning tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambin gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñiñg pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon manlañ rek ak sek ñiñgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt mañgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniñg gisap. Wiyt mañgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniñgamb. Kun giy, wiyt mañgiy tep gok dam korip miñgan ayiñgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniñgamb angak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiñg Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñiñg pikñan angyi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñiñg mindek ak amiy,

¹⁴ angak, ‘Yip ñiñg pikñan.’ Angek Jon angak “Nand nep mey, yip ñiñg pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñiñg pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Angek Jiysis angak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor angyip angyip rek nep giniñgambur angak.” Angek Jon “Niñind apan” angyi, Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñiñg gol siñak apiy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiñind wak.

¹⁷ Kun giy wakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand. Nup niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak.”

4

*Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimuj Angyi Niñak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuj angyi, Jiysis nup poñind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak.

² Poñind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek,

³ Seytan apiy nup angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy angye, biret ayek ñiñan.”

⁴ Angek Jiysis pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñiñemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeniñgambay; Gor minim angyip ak niñiy mey, per mindeniñgambay angak.’”

⁵ Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angninrep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak ay angak,

⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angyi, pindenğ man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeniñgambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma pinjyiniñgamb angyak’ angak.”

7 Angek Jiysis anggak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñlon ay ma angninimimb angyak’ angak.”

8 Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy niñan!

9 Nand kongim yimiy yip lotiw geningamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mangiysek angningayn angak.”

10 Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angninijiy, wonj nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’”

11 Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnaknij, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñij Giy Gor Minim Anggak
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak.

13 Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak.

14 Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak angni mindyngip ak mey; bi Gor minim anjep Asaya giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

15-16 “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñing kind bindon mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumningiy rek ayingamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay angak.”

17 Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñij giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angniyng angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mar yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñak: bi piys dep mamiymñay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiymñay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piya angyingipay.

19 Jiysis kuyipmñay niñiy angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak.”

20 Angek, angak rek niñiy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angnirep ginimun angyi nuk yip tangyngipiyr.

21 Pen won bap tapin amiy niñak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miñgan ak apyonjon mindyng, wimben ak girep geyak.

22 Jiysis niñiy kuyipmñay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angnirep gan angyi yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tangiy Minim Anggak
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyng, Jiwda lotiw korip miñgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip angniyng, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek sun ayngip.

24 Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mangiysek minim kun ak niñiy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek sun ayak. Biynimb

kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyinǵipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñing taw akdon ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyoñ Mindiy, Minim Angñak

(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok niñiy, am dum biyoñ binuk onep wimingan ak yip bisinǵ mindyinq, kuyip minim angñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

² Nuk kuyip angñiyinq angak:

3 “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun angiy, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

4 “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip angdiniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

5 “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diniñgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

6 “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angiy, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb ak mey; miñmiñ giniñgiy.

7 “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niñiy diniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

8 “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñniñgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

9 “Jimñiy mindenjun angiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand angniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

10 “Biynimb sun-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

11 “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk angiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek angiy angjiweniñgiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

¹² Bi Gor minim angep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniñ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniñgamb angiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip angiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyoñ mindiy, weygingiñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb; misen yimb mindeniñgamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim.

¹⁵ Lam ak dangiy tiyn miñgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niñrep giyan angiy, ar sinbiyoñ tik aypay.

¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niñiy, Nap semb biyoñ mindip anup yimb ak dand araniñgiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip angniñgambim: Gor low minim, Mosis angak gok sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap angyak gok sek kirginimimb angniñgiy wip angniñgambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giniñgamb angiy angyak rek, manǵiysek ginimur angiy winik.

18 Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimur rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginingamb; perper nep mindeningamb. Minim yerip yerip angak ak, angak rek nep giningamb.

19 “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niñiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn angyi, biynimb gok sisker angney kirginingambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niñiy, niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip angnirep giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araningamb.

20 Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suñ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

Biyimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Anğ Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb (Luk 12:57-59)

21 “Wosrey naps nasind yes gok, Gor low minim angyingipay ar ak nimb niñbim. Kiyk angyingipay, ‘Biyimb ma ñangnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñangayningamb ak, kor niñningamb angyingipay.’

22 Minim kun ak niñbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy anğrep giningayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niñningamb ak, kor giningamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup anğjiweningamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb anğningambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen anğningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ anğningamb ak, mon key yinjav mungan ak amningamb.

23 “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simboñg ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip angyi,

24 am kuyip minim anğrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simboñg ñininimb.

25 “Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kinjeñnamb okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak anğ sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayingambay.

26 Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day panğ diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biy Siy Bi Siy Gipay

27 “Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak ‘Biy siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’

28 Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niñiy, nup dipnip angyi gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb.

29 Kun ak, windin mañgiy yipund pis ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur, windin piskind kun ak tunğjiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjav ak amnimimb rek ayip.

30 Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimur, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjav ak amningambim.

³¹ “Nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirginiñg, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyi, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginiñgamb angyak.’

³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok wan siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen diniñgambay akan yergeniñgambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diniñgambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokniñgambay kun ak diniñgambay ak, kunep timey giniñgambay.

*Minim Niñind Yimb Apun Apay
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

³³ “Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giniñgayn angyi, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’ ”

³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap angniniñg, Gor windin mangyi ar ak niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Semb biyon mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb.

³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak.

³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakniñgamb?

³⁷ Kun ak, giniñgayn angyi, giniñgayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giniñgayn angyi, ma giniñgayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb angyun angniniñgambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angniniñgambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin mangyi ak piñiy jiweniñgiy, kuyip pen kunep piñiy jiwimimb. Menjg kamb pikpangeniñgiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpangnimimb angyak.’

³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuj, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuj; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuj.

⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tiñgliys nak ak yip sanj gan angonimuj, tiñgliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb.

⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siñak yokiy wan angey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip angniniñgiy siñak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb.

⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim angeniñgiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiniñgambun angeniñgiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

*Biynimb Ñanğep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Minim bap angyak, ‘Bunjiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñanğep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb angyak.’

⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñanğep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angninem kuyip kond mindonimuj.

⁴⁵ “Kun giniñgambim ak, Nap semb biyon ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giniñgambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñiy miñmon pikiy tap wonj kuyip gok jakip.

46 Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giniᅇgambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giniᅇgambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giniᅇgamb.

47 Buᅇgiy nimb gok kuyip nep ᅇin piksakiᅇgambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niᅇbay gok gipay rek nep giniᅇgambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giniᅇgamb?

48 “Kun ak Nap semb biyoᅇ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon ᅇinimimb

1 “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun aᅇgiy, gem amniᅇgamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giniᅇgamb.

2 Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niᅇbun aᅇgiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgerek gok kuyip manyi ᅇiniᅇg nan-gep korip biynimb kuᅇay mindpay namb ak akan, kinᅇy yomb okok nep ᅇimbay. Yimb yomb dun aᅇgiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimuᅇ rek ma ayip.

3 “Pen nimb biynimb simbgerek gok kuyip tap ᅇiniᅇg, misenᅇ ma ᅇinimimb;

4 kapkap weygiy ᅇinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niᅇimb ak mey, giniᅇgambim kun ak niᅇiy, nimbip direp giniᅇgamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Aᅇniᅇep

(Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Nimb Gor nup aᅇniᅇniᅇg, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niᅇy yimb yomb diniᅇgambun aᅇgiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinᅇyram okok mindiy, Gor nup aᅇniᅇbay. Yimb yomb diniᅇg gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niᅇniᅇgamb.

6 Kun ak nimb Gor nup aᅇniᅇniᅇg; korip ᅇiluk miᅇgan ak amiy, kinᅇy giᅇiy, Bapiy nup aᅇniᅇniᅇmimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak maᅇgiysek niᅇimb rek, minim kun ak niᅇiy, aᅇniᅇniᅇgambim rek giniᅇgamb.

7 “Biynimb Gor minim ma niᅇbay gok, nup aᅇniᅇniᅇg, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb aᅇgon mey niᅇniᅇgamb apay!

8 Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup aᅇniᅇniᅇg gipim gok, nuk nind niᅇimb.

9 Nup aᅇniᅇniᅇg, kun giy aᅇgnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoᅇ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoᅇ mindip.

10 Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyoᅇ aᅇgek niᅇbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niᅇjun.

11 Chinup tap ᅇiᅇemb minek minek ᅇimbun rek ak ᅇinimin.

12 Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niᅇiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niᅇiy kirginimin.

13 Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giniᅇgambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

14 “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niᅇiy kirgeniᅇgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giniᅇgambim gok niᅇiy kirginiᅇgamb.

15 Pen nimb niᅇiy ma kirginiᅇgambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giniᅇgambim gok niᅇiy ma kirginiᅇgamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

16 “Nimb tap ñiñemb kirginiñg, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy añgningambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay añgningambay. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyan añgiy giniñgambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araniñgambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giniñgamb.

17 Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirginiñg ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñiñg pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb.

18 Kun geniñgambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmañgiy bul gipay añgiy, ma niñningambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok mañgiysek niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giniñgamb.

*Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Añgiy Niñiyiñg Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:32-34)*

19 “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun añgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geniñgambim; bi siydep apiy siy diniñgambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiñ giniñgamb.

20 Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoñ nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimun, siplep ma siwnimun, siy ma diniñgiy, mindnep mindonimun.

21 Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geniñgambim, gos nimb ak mindeniñgamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoñ nan-geniñgambim; gos nimb ak amniñgamb kun biyoñ.

22 “Windin mañgiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mañgiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun.

23 Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñbun. Biynimb melik ma niñbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

24 “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal woñg giñnimun rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb: akan bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niñem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiñgambim rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

*Gos Yomb Ma Niñnimimb
(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun añgiy, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiñingamb?

26 Nimb niñbim: yakir gok tap yin ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoñ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giniñgamb.

27 Akan, gosimb kuñay niñiy mey, tapin mindiy kumniñgambun añgiy niñbim?

28 “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuñay niñbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip.

29 Kiyñ Solomon tap kuñay mindek ak pen; mokyan tep kun gok rek ma gak.

³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek danjiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyan giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyi niñbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ñing akay ñinjun; tap yerip ñinjun; chech akay nimb ayjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb.

³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, tap kun gok dun angyi gos yomb kun ak rek niñbay. Pen nimb niñbim: Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niñimb.

³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindonjun angyi, nup gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diningambim.

³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun angyi gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Anñnimimb (Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb.

² Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniñgambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniñgamb.

³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niñangyi mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niñapim?

⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan angyi apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suñ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeningiy kiñin siñak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpanj pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

Gor Nup Anñniñningambim Rek Nep Giniñgamb (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimun, Gor nup anñniñem nimbip ñiñingamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niñiy niñningambim. Kinjeñ yikan angyi pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniñgamb.

⁸ Biynimb nup anñniñbay gok, anñniñbay rek gip. Tap piyow niñbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjeñ ak yikan angyi pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip.

⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ñimbikip?

¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen angek, siñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip.

¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyon, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giniñgamb; nimbip tep giniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyan angyi niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñin mey kun ak.

Kinjeñ Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak (Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Mon key yinjaw kinjen yomb ak; misen ninjy amrep gipay. Biynimb kunaynep mingan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb ninrep giy, permindrep kinjen sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjen sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjen sikoy par kun ak piyow ninjy ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Angñiningambay Rek Ayip Ak Ninrep Ginimimb
(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

15 “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun angjiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindyng kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay.

16 Kun ak miñ giningambay ak ninjy, kiyy biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak ninrep giningambim. Nimb niñbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap manjiy ñinemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb.

17-18 Mon ñinemb bind gok, manjiy ma ñinemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon manjiy ma ñinemb bind gok ñinemb gok ma piyningamb.

19 Pen mon bind manjiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjaw ak yokningambay.

20 Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak ninjy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angjiy ninningambim.

21 “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip manjiysek diy kond mindeningamb angjiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyong angip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

22 Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kunaynep yip angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wong nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angjiy, tap biynimb amban ayak gok angjyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angningambay.’

23 Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.’

Bi Omiñal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 “Bi gos ninrep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjy dipay gok.

26-27 “Pen bi gos ninrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar siñak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjy kirpay gok angak.”

28-29 Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angjiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angip; nuk bi minim ninrep yimb giy angip angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

1 Jiysis dum biyong mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apyowakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak.

2 Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek man siñak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey sunj ayning, gey sunj ayningamb angak.”

³ Kun angek, Jiysis nup diniņyng, “Nip suņ ayaņ angak.” Angek, won kun anep suņ ayakniņ angak,

⁴ “Nip gen suņ ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anğñinimin. Am bi Gor nup simbonņep gok kuyip nep yomi, ‘Yip suņ ayip anğnimin!’ Kun anğiy, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbonņ ñinimin. Kun geniņgamban, biynimb gok niņiy, nup suņ ayip ak mey kun gisap anğniņgambay angak.”

*Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wonņ Giņiyiņgip Ak Jiysis Gek Suņ Ayak
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakniņ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyiņgip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak,

⁶ “Bi yip wonņ gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.”

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suņ ayiņgamb.”

⁸⁻⁹ Angek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niņind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand niņbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb angen, ambay sek; winimimb angen, opay sek. Bi yip wonņ gip ak nup, wonņ gok kun kun giy ginimin angen gip angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis gos kuņay yimb niņiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niņrep yimb giy kun anğip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb niņiy anğip kun ak rek anğey, yand ma niņnik.

¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyiņg mindeniņgambay ak pen;

¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeniņgambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip anğyokeniņgamb, am mindeniņgambay mis kisyim owip ar biyaņ angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun anğiy, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnoņ! Apan rek nep giniņgamb angak.” Kun angek, korip amiy niņak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep suņ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suņ Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niņak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek.

¹⁵ Niņiy am diniņek, won anep suņ ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmaņgiy gayrep gak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Kuņaynep Gek Suņ Ayak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁶ Dunņep won ak, biynimb kichekiy ambaņ ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anğ mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok suņ ayak.

¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anņep Asaya, nind giniņgamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Tap chinup gip gok gek suņ ayiņgamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok anğyokek mind tep giniņgambun angak.”

*Yand Yip Tanğoniņgambur Angak
(Luk 9:57-62)*

18 Jiysis biynimb kuḡaynep ap nup piḡiy kus kus geyak niḡiy, binuk gok kuyip aḡgak, “Ñiḡ chemb kind bindoḡ amnun aḡgak.”

19 Kun aḡgakniḡ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup aḡgak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amniḡgamban ak, yand yip nep amniḡgambur.”

20 Aḡgek Jiysis aḡgak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man miḡgan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ñinuk kinimuḡ miḡgan ak ma mindip aḡgak.”

21 Pen bi Jiysis minim niḡyḡḡip bap aḡgak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw aḡgey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giriḡḡonjur.”

22 Aḡgek, Jiysis aḡgak, “Bi yip gosimb ma niḡbay gunap kumeniḡḡiy, bi yip ma niḡbay gunap dam komniḡḡiy; nand apey yand yip taḡḡonjur aḡgak.”

*Jiysis Aḡgek Yiḡgen Yomb Ak Kirgak
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

23 Jiysis bot diy amniḡḡ gek, binuk gok yip saḡdiyak.

24 Ñiḡ namb siḡak amniyakinḡ, day yiḡgen yomb sikerek ak diy, ñiḡ paḡ apiy, bot ak tuḡḡandikniḡ rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek,

25 binuk gok am nup aḡgey tikjakek aḡgyak, “Biyomb! Yiḡgen yomb ak chinup tuḡḡandikek ñiḡ ñiḡjun rek ayip ak, aḡgey kirgan aḡgyak.”

26 Aḡgeyak kuyip aḡgak, “Yenen piriksipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma niḡbim rek ayip!” Kun aḡḡiy tikjakiy, yiḡgen dek ak aḡgek kirgiy, ñiḡ paḡ apek ak wilekiy gak.

27 Kun gek, kiyk gos kuḡay niḡiy, “Biyomb biy yergiḡ aḡgek, yiḡgen ak kirgiy, ñiḡ paḡ apamb ak kirgiy gip aḡgyak.”

*Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiḡal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)*

28 Jiysis ñiḡ tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoḡ amjakakniḡ, bi sakiy kichekiy amban ayak omiḡal ak, chip komyiḡḡipay kamb miḡgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiḡal kun ak kuyip kichekiy amban ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyiḡḡipiy. Biynimb bap mindyiḡḡipiy kinjer tam kun ak ma amyḡḡipay.

29 Pen kiyk omiḡal apchakiy, Jiysis nup aḡgrik, “Gor Ñinuk! Chirup yerginiḡ aswan? Ñin nand chinup aḡ miñmon timey yokniḡgamban ak ma wip aḡgrik.”

30 Pen won kun ak, kanj kuḡaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun siḡak ak mey,

31 kichekiy bi omiḡal kun ak kuyip aban ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyiḡ aḡgyak, “Chinup aḡgyokniḡ ginimin ak, aḡgey am kanj mindipay giḡdoḡ kuyip molik sikun aḡgyak.”

32 Aḡgeyak, amnim aḡgek, bi omiḡal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon minduḡ pis okok amiḡ, giḡdam ñiḡ maḡḡiy chemb biyan pikiy, ñiḡ ñimbii maḡḡiysek kumdiyak.

33 Pen bi kanj mokiḡḡipay gok gak kun ak niḡiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiḡ, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip aḡḡiyak.

34 Aḡḡeyak kiyk maḡḡiysek Jiysis nup niḡun aḡḡiy, ap nup niḡiy, nembnemb giyiḡ aḡgyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnoḡ aḡgyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñiñg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindonj amnak.

² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek sunj ayniñgamb angyiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek sunj ayniñgamb angyiy niñyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup angak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

³ Angek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup angyiwiñg asap angyak.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?”

⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb akan, tikjakiy amnon angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? Akan minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb?

⁶ Nimb niñbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn angak.” Jiysis kun angyiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnonj!”

⁷ Angek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek,

⁸ biynimb gok niñiy, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk;” nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angyiy, gos kunjay niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wonj giyiñgip opiys mingan ak bisiñg mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Yip kondan.” Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niñyak.

¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niñimb?”

¹² Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñning ambay.

¹³ Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñying mindeniñimb. Nuk angak, ‘Yip tap simbonj ñem, tep ma giniñgamb; biynimb gok simb niñeniñgambim, yip tep giniñgamb angak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb sunj-tep gunap piyow niñning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn angyiy winik angak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niñun angyiy, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeniñgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap niñniñgambay; pen biyomb anup ñanñ pikayniñgambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma niñniñgambay angak.”

16 Pen Jiysis nind giyingipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giningambay ar ak key angyi, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ma ñangdiningambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tangey, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikningamb.

17 Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip mingan ak ma pang ayingambay. Yenen: kun geningambay, ñing wayn kim ak taniy, bin yimb angyi, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, songningamb. Kun ak ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb mingan ak dayey nep mey, tep giningamb angak.”

*Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Sunj Ayak
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)*

18 Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek sinjak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup dininey, tikjaknimuñ angak.”

19 Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

20-21 Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimingan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niñiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep dininen yip sun ayingamb angyi, Jiysis amnakniñ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniñak.

22 Dininek, Jiysis tungandikiy biyn kun ak nup niñiy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban rek, nip gen sunj ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyingip ak won kun ak nep sunj ayak.

23 Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niñak: biykul pungying, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak.

24 Niñiy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak,

25 kuyip ang mis yokiy, korip ñiluk mingan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak.

26 Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Sunj Ayak

27 Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniñ, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giying suk angying angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.”

28 Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak mingan ak amnakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak apiy korip mingan amer, kuyipmiñay angak, “Nirmiñay, chirup gek sunj ayan angyi, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niñbur, nand chirup geningamban sun ayingamb angrik.”

29 Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiñay ak diniñiy angak, “Yip gosimb niñbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuj.”

30 Angek windin kuyipmiñay ak sunj ayek niñrikniñ, kuyipmiñay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup sun ayip angyi ma angnimiyr angak.”

31 Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiñay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak mangyisek anğñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyingip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

32 Pen kiyminay amnirikniñ, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim angep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak,

³³ tap nup ambanj ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angyi angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niñak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek giranjiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anññiyiñgip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suñ ayak.

³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niñak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niñiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niñiy,

³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmanjiy kuñay yimb nep woñg day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipañg dand winiñgiy ak kuñay ma mindpay.

³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi woñgday nop nimb ak nup angnijem, bi pipañg dand owep gunap yokek, pipañg dand nup ker winiñgiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbiñ Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokniñgambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak suk angek apey angak, “Yand key nimbiñ aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokniñg, angyokniñgambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniñgamb gok kunep gem, suñ ayniñgamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta angyiñgipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak.

³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiyyiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyiñgip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas.

⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyiñgipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen jiysis nup mimuñg gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep woñg ak ginimimb angyi, angy keykey yokyiñg angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb.

⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip anññiyiñg angnimimb,

⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ wip angnimimb.”

⁸ Kun angyiñg biynimb tap ginimuñ gok gem suñ ay, biynimb pisnep kumiñgiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakniñgiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuñ gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk abañ aynimuñ gok gem, suñ ayniñgiy. Bapiy çirapiy, nimbiñ per yikop woñg gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop woñg giñnimimb.

⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb.

¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb woñg giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

11 “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdningiy rek gunap niñiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amning nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb.

12-13 Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim angem, yaw mindpun angeningiy, korip mingan kun ak amnimimb.

14 Pen nimbip ma sik angdeningiy; kiring amning, silkul tom ber nimbip chingdiy mindonimuj ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb.

15 Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy dingingambay; biynimb nimbip ma dingingambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingambay.

Miker Kunaynep Winingamb

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Pen niñim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksiyyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niñrep giying, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angñinimimb.

17 “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb.

18 Nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, liping dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angñiningambim.

19-20 Nimbip kor giningambay kun ak, minim yerip angjun angyi pirikiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Apikniñ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angningambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angningambim.

21 “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay.

22 Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok mangyisek nimbip niñey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip dingingamb.

23 Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winingamb.

24-25 “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angyi mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angyi, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angyi gipay. Pen yip angjiwi, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giningiy rek ayip.

Gor Nup Nep Pirikep

(Luk 12:2-9)

26 “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñningambay.

27 Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angñinimimb. Nimbip mimung tikiyng apiyn gok, korip ar biyon amiy, angñem niñningiy.

28 “Nimb biynimb sinjrimey pikpay gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayningambay; mindmanñiy ak sek timey giniñiy rek ma ayip. Pirikning mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmanñiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinñap yokningamb anup piriknimimb.

29 Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay.

30 Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor manñiysek ñin pangip.

31 Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

32 “Biyimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angñiy, misen angñiningayn.

33 Pen biynimb an yip angñiy mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

Penpen Giningambay

(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

34 “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angñiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angñiy, penpen giningambay.

35 Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay.

36 Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

37 “Biyimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb.

38 Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip angñiy kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb.

39 Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinñap ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb

(Mak 9:41)

40 “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen yip diningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diningambay.

41 Biynimb bi Gor minim anggep bap niñiy, Gor wonñ gip rek, nup diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup anggep ak direp giningambay rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suñ-tep nuk bap niñiy, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk angñiy diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk ak direp giningambay rek, kuyip kunep giningamb.

42 Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niñiy, Jiysis ker mindip angñiy ñiñ marik giningambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

*Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Luk 7:18-35)*

1 Jjysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angyi angnirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep man kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak.

2 Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niñjy, binuk gunap angyokek Jjysis mindek ak amiy,

3 nup angninij angyak, “Nand mey bi kiñj yomb key yimb angyi per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

4 Angeyak Jjysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niñbun:

5 bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niñbay. Biynimb timund mingan pil gip gok gamb gos niñbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjeñ tangrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek niñbay angnimimb.’

6 Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niñjy, gosow gosow ma niñbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniñgiy angnimimb angak.’”

7 Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniñ, Jjysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniñg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinjen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niñning ambik?”

8 Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niñning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi niñbay gok, biyomb korip kilimey okok kinbay.

9 Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim angep ak niñning ambik. Bi Gor minim angep winiñgamb angyi kond mindyiniñgipim mey, bi kun ak.

10 Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim angep yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak angen niniñgamb angyi tikiyak.’

11 Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, mangyisek wiyniym gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniñgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniñgambay.

12 Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ap minim tep angnak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimur angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisimey yimb gipay.

13 “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikiyak ak sek kiñiñ ak mey, Gor Kiñj yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb. Minim kun ak anj dand apey apey mey, Jon owak.

14 Pen minim angninij gispiyn ak diniñgambim akan ma niñbiyn. Gor Jon nup angek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiñj yomb key yimb ak kisen winiñgamb angyak.’

15 Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

16 “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand niñbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñan gunap, ñapan ñan gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay.

17 Ñapan ñan gunap menj mingan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil punjon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy angep rek ak anjon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’

18 Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiŋg wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek aŋgyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak ambaŋ ayek kun gip aŋgyak.’

19 Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiŋg wayn kuŋay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip taŋgiy apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay aŋgak.”

Minim Yomb Diniŋgambay

(Luk 10:13-15)

20-21 Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind giranŋiy, tap mageprek gek niŋyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun aŋgiy, nup chiŋgiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuŋay yimb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niŋiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniŋgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniy niŋiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun maŋgiysek giy mindembiyap.

22 Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

23 “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyoŋ ma amniŋgambay; pisnep mon key yinŋap kaw miŋgan ak amniŋgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niŋbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋbim.

24 Ar kun ak yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambim aŋgak.”

Yand Bapiy Nup Niŋbiyn, Nuk Yip Niŋimb

(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup aŋgak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyoŋ sek, ma biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niŋey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipaŋgiy niŋbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ŋaŋ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn aŋgak.”

27 Kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niŋrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niŋimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niŋrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn aŋgiy niŋbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niŋbay aŋgak.”

28 Kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok maŋgiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniŋgambim.

29 Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep taŋgiy miñ yand ak niŋrep giy mey, mind tep giniŋgambim.

30 Minim yip niŋiy yand yip taŋgem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Maŋgiy Tik Ñiŋyak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woŋg namb ak amyiŋg, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt maŋgiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiŋ ñimbyiŋg ñimbyiŋg amniyak.

2 Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok ninjy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt manjy tik wak pikyoksipay angyak.”

3 Angeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwane gek,

4 Gor angnijep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip angnijep nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Pen yiwane gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikyak ak nimb ma ninjim?

5 “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma ninjim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbonjep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angnijep korip ak mindiy, ninind wong gipay angak.’

6 Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb.

7 Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, ninjep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simbonj ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb ninbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak ninjy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyaknij, kuyip anj gipik.

8 ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip anjy ninjimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma ninjim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amnak.

10 Pen korip mingan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap anjek nup dand kor amnun anjy, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb sunj ayan anjy gep akan mer?”

11 Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siyysiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw mingan ameningamb, yingpanj yokningambim akan mer? Yingpanj yoknimimb rek ayip.

12 Pen kanj siyysiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok sunj ayan anjy giningambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

13 Jiysis kun anjy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Anjek, ñin almil aysiapiyan angak, pisnep sunj ayak.

14 Kun gek ninjy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun anjy, minim kapkap anjayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

15 Kun angeyak ninjy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amning sandaknij, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek sunj ayaknij,

16 kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip anjy, ma angnimimb angak.”

17 Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya giningamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

18 “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyan biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip ninjen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey manjiysek angniningamb.

19 Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angningamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep ninningiy anjy, menj mingan dand araniy ma angningamb.

²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap anġrep giningamb. Lam sunġniġ gek, kalasin pañġey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip anġniġamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor anġip rek pis ak araneġ; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowniġamb.

²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeniġambay anġak.”

*Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Anġyak
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)*

²² Bi kichekiy ambañ ayek, windin koy giy minim ma anġyiniġip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak anġ mis yokeġ; windin yimb niñiy, minim anġiy gak.

²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, wal anġiy anġyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Niñuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip anġyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos kiyk okok nep niñiy anġyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup anġniñiy ma anġyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy anġyokip anġyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos niñyak kun ak Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip anġak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap anġyokniġamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeniġamb? Miñmon bap penpen anġiy asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikniġambay. Miñmon yomb bap akañ biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, penpen anġiy asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikniġambay. Nimb kun ak rek asipm ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma anġyokniġamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy anġyokip apim ak pen; yip anġem niñyin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy anġyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip anġniġambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giniġiy rek ma ayip anġniġambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek anġyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeniġamb ak wip biy anġiy ma niñbim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok diniġ, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwniġ ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker winiġ gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay.

³¹ Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geniġambay akañ, Gor nup minim deniġambay, nuk niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niñiy kirginimuñ rek ma ayip.

³² Bi bap Niñuk ak nup minim timey anġeniġambay, Gor niñiy kirginiġamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey anġeniġambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niñiy kirginimuñ rek ma ayningamb.

*Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giniġamb
(Luk 6:43-45)*

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan ambañ ayek, woñġ tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok mangiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok mangiy tep ma piyip.

³⁴ Pen nimb siyñ saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep anġniġambim? Biynimb minim apay rek niñiy gos yerip niñbay ak, niñniġambun.

³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep niñiy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey niñiy mey, timey gipay.

³⁶ Niñrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip mañgiysek minim monmon angyi akan, timey angyi giyak rek, yenen kun gipik angyi, kuyip angninngamb.

³⁷ Kun ak minim angninngambim rek niñiy, biynimb gok suñ-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep angninngamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niñun Angyak
(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim niñep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niñiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angninngambun angyak.”

³⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niñningambim. Bi Gor minim angep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñning niñningambim.

⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, koñgiy namb akyañ ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiñal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind wininngayn.

⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niñyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim angyip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb dininngambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niñbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyn yomb Solomon minim nup ak niñning owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim angyip ak ma niñbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb dininngambim angak.”

Gor Nup Deninngambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeningamb
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb abañ ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip abañ ayin angyi, niñrañ mer niñiy,

⁴⁴ andkind apiy niñningamb: bi nind kiring amningamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ Nuk niñiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poñind apeningamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikningambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giningamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyañ apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angninng aswun.”

⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip miñgan amiy, nup angak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angninng ap mindpay mis biyañ angak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Angek biynimb nuk yip korip miñgan biyañ mindeyak gok kuyip niñkus giy angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miñgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay.

⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ angyip rek niñbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niņrep Giyan Anġiy Paydoņ Ayak (Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Niņ kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim aņġiņiņg gek,

²⁻³ biynimb kuņay yimb nep ap nup piņiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am niņg namb siņbindoņ mindyiņg; kuyip minim paydoņ ayiņg aņġiņak.

Aņġiņiyiņg aņgak, “Bi bap wiyt jakan aņgiy, wiyt maņgiy ak dam woņgday okok yokek,

⁴ gunap kinjeņ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy niņiņgambay.

⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayiņgamb okok yapiy kasek gup giņiņgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giņiņgamb rek,

⁶ pumb niņiy milip giyowniņgamb.

⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbiliņ namb okok yapiy jakniņgamb ak pen, miņ kun ak saw giy pikniimbek, milip giņiņgamb.

⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, maņgiy kuņay yimb nep piyiņgamb. Gunap niņ jiwiy rek piyiņgamb; gunap niņ jiwiy omiņal rek piyiņgamb; gunap niņ jiwiy kaw bap rek piyiņgamb aņgak.”

⁹ Jiysis kun aņgiy aņgak, “Niimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niņnimimb aņgak.”

Yenen Minim Paydoņ Ay Anġyiņgiy (Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun aņgek, binuk gok apiy, nup aņġniņiy aņgyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydoņ ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Aņgeyak aņgak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniņgamb minim weygiy mindyiņgiy ak, nimbip gos niēk niņiņgambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niņiņgambay.

¹² Biynimb minim yip niņiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niņiy, junj ak niņrep giņiņgambay; pen biynimb minim yip niņiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niņbay ak pisnep kurginiņgamb.

¹³ Kuyip minim paydoņ ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, aņġip mey ak aņgiy, ma niņbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim aņġep Asaya nind giņiņgamb aņgiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy aņgak:

‘Minim niņiņgambay ak pen, minim aņġip kun aņgiy ma niņiņgambay.

Windin niņiņgambay ak pen, tap bap ma niņiņgambay.

¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niņbay. Gor minim niņon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip aņgiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay aņgak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niņbay; Gor nimbip gos tep niēk niņbim ak, miņmiņ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chinġyak gok sek, minim nup aņġep gok sek kuņaynep Kiyiņ yomb key yimb ak nup niņun aņġyiņgiyay ak pen, yip ma niņiy, minim yip ma niņiy giyak. Miņiy niimb minim yip niņiy, yip niņiy gispim ak, miņmiņ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiņ Paydoņ Ay Anġak Ak Misen Aņġiņak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydoņ ay aņgambiyn junj ak nimbip aņgen niņim.

19 Wiyt manġiy gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbdiningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay anġiy apiyn.

20-21 “Pen manġiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak niñy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñningambay anġiy apiyn.

22 Manġiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbilin namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñningambay ak pen; woŋ wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niñy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay anġiy apiyn.

23 Pen manġiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, manġiy kuñay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niñy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay anġiy apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

24 Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydoŋ ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt manġiy gok jakaŋ anġiy, dam woŋgday nuk okok yokningamb.

25 Pen kisiy biyaŋ kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb.

26 Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakakniŋ, tap yin timey gok sesek jakningamb.

27 Kun gek, bi woŋ giñemb gok apiy anġningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yin tep gok nep dam woŋgday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’

28 Anġey kuyip anġningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk niñimb bap dap yokip.’ Anġek anġningambay, ‘Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tunġjiw yokjun akan?’ Anġey bi woŋgday nop nimb ak anġningamb,

29-30 ‘Mer! Niñ biy, tap yin timey kun gok tunġjiwim anġen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tunġjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem omiñal giy jaknimuŋ. Pen jakiy manġiy piy, dep niñ ak apek ker, bi yand gok anġen, tap timey gok tunġjiwiw, dam mon danġiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt manġiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip mingan yip ak yokningambay anġningamb.’”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydoŋ Ay Angak (Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

31-32 Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydoŋ ay angak, “Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam woŋgday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yin kun ak manġiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydoŋ Ay Angak

33 Minim bap pen paydoŋ ay angak, “Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tunġandik mandik giy danġiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydoŋ Ay Nep Anġiak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñining misen ma anggyingip; paydon ay nep kuyip angñiyingip.

³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap nind giningamb anggyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anggak:

“Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydon ay angñiningayn anggak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yij Rek Paydon Ayak Minim Kiñij Ak Anggak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun anggyi, korip miñgan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimiñgan gok apiy nup anggak, “Tap yij timey wonjday namb okok jakip anggyi paydon ay apan ak, chinup anggye niñun anggak.”

³⁷ Anggyak anggak, “Bi tap yij tep wonjday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ñinuk.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Wonjday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mañgyisek. Tap yij tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yij timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niñim Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yij timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wyt mañgyi pik giningamb ñin apiyn ak, ñin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn.

⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tunjjiw di mon yinjaw yokniñgambay apiyn ak:

⁴¹ Bi bap Ñinuk enjol gok kuyip anggek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingonj giy mindyijng, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak,

⁴² ang mon sinjimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakniñ, menj siwbirikiy siy angniñgambay anggyi apiyn.

⁴³ Ñin kun ak Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niñiy Gem Amnimur

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niñningamb, maniy kes wesrey weygiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niñiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mañgyisek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diniñgamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niñranggyi kumbap milip yimb bap niñiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok mañgyisek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawniñgambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydon Ay Anggak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar angniñg gispin biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ñiñg mañgyi chemb ak yokey, piys kuñaynep apiy miñgan kun ak ambay.

⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak lipiñg dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yiprunj piys ayep baket miñgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay.

⁴⁹ Ñin kisen ak kun ak rek giniñgamb. Gor enjol nuk gok anggyokek apiy, biynimb suñ-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay,

⁵⁰ dam mon yinjaw ak yokeningambay; menj siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningambay anggak.”

⁵¹ Kun anggyi anggak, “Minim aspiyn gok niñbim?”

Anggek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niñbun anggak.”

⁵² Angeyak angak, “Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak niñiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niñiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angñining; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angñiningambim angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydon ay minim angak kun gok angyiwi, miñmon nuk amiy,

⁵⁴ Jiwdas nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek niñiy, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak,

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key angyi, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?”

⁵⁷ Kun angyi, nup miluk niñyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy angye, niñind apay angyi niñbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak angye, yesek apay angyi kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.”

⁵⁸ Minim angak ak ma niñeyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuj rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Kumak
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyli kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niñiy,

² am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñing pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niñind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, piyak minim kiñiy ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun angek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kumaj angyi gos niñak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy patiy gayak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niñek tep yimb gak.

⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angay angak, “Yand niñind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angñiningamban; monmon ñiningayn angak.”

⁸ Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek niñiy angak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek Herot niñek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup misej minim angay, “Tap bap angñiningamban monmon ñiningayn angak” rek niñiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy,

¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay angyi niñak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angñiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñinyak
(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyi bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgyi sanđak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angyi, miñmon kiyk gok kirgyi, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amning gek okok amniyak.

14 Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgyi gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

15 Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy anğey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmañgiy kiyk gunap tawiy ñinjan angyak.”

16 Kun anğeyak kuyip anğak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmañgiy ñinimimb anğak.”

17 Anğek angyak, “Chin tap keñmañgiy kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

18 Anğeyak Jiysis anğak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.”

19 Kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip anğek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyonğiy niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipanğiy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak.

20 Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgyiak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yinğey pisnep arachakak.

21 Biynimb tap ñinyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyi, anğek bot diy sanđiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyokiy,

23 nuk key Gor nup anğniñniñg, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek.

24 Pen binuk gok bot dand ñiñg namb yomb siñak amniyakniñ, yinğen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñg rek gak.

25 Won kun ak miñmon yowniñg gek ak mey, Jiysis ñiñg kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak mañ siñak apek niñiy,

26 ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyi, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

27 Jiysis pen kuyip anğak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn anğak.”

28 Anğek Piyta anğak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip anğey, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn anğak.”

29-30 Anğek Jiysis anğak, “Kun ak owan anğak.”

Anğek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgyi, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek siñak amiy niñak: yinğen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñiñg namb akyan poñgek yowniñg rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey anğak.”

31 Kun anğek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy anğak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal niñaban anğak.”

32 Kun angyi, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yinğen yomb dek ak kirgak.

33 Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyan bisiñg mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giying angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

*Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mak 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñiñg tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindon amjakeyak,

³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angyi, biynimb mañ kun okok mangysek suk angye, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak.

³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw angye ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey sunj ayan angyak.” Angye yaw angye, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip mangysek sunj ayak.

15

*Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyingipay Rek Kindik Giyingipay
(Mak 7:1-13)*

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak,

² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñiñg ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?”

³ Angyeak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniñgiy aspim?”

⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimiyr rek niñdinimimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayniñgiy angak.’

⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angnimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiñg, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiniñgambun rek kirsipun angye,’ nimb niñiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angyaypa gok angniyiñg, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep angrapim gok, Gor niñind yimb bi minim nup angye Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak angnispun angyi, minim kiyk key gok nep angnimbay angak.’ ”

*Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb mindeyak gok angye mañ siñak apeyak angak, “Minim angniniñg gispiyn ak niñrep ginimimb!”

¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?”

¹³ Angyeak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyor tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw diyokniñgamb.

¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup ponind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw mingan ak apyap pikniñgayr angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angye, Piya angak, “Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñiñ ak, chinup angney niñun angak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ange angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbiy, simb kiy yokpay.

¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay.

¹⁹ Gos kiyk key ninjy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angyiwy gipay.

²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor ninjek timey yimb gip; pen tap ninjing, nin ning ma ayokiy monmon nimbay ak; Gor ninjek minim ma mindip angak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak.

²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ninuk! Yip simb ninjimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Anggek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep anqip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Anggyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angyi winik angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñin sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb ninjimin angak.”

²⁶ Anggek angak, “Keñmanjy napan chin ninjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Anggek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Ninind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyong tap ninjaknin, day day bonj molik okok yowip gok nep nimbay angak.”

²⁸ Anggek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb ninjy apan ak, apan rek giningamb angak.” Kun angaknin, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sunj Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyon bisgak.

³⁰ Bising mindaknin, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, nin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok manjysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb anjin sijak ayaknin, kuyip gek sunj ayak.

³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok ninjy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek ninsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb nin tomb timey gak gok gek tanjrep gispay angyi,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ninyak
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb ninsipiyn. Nin ominal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap nen ninjingiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop anjen amey, kinjenamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay angak.”

³³ Anggek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmanjy akay nimb piyow ninjy dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy non ninjingambay?”

³⁴ Anggyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?”

³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun sinak bisgiyak.

³⁶ Bisgiyakniņ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yinģey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbii, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniņ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niņun Angyak (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimun nup anģjiwjun angyi, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiņ yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyoņ genimin, niņind apan angyi niņun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sanjind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniņ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giniņgamb apim.’

³ Miñmon yowakniņ, semb biyoņ gach giy, likañ likañ gakniņ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniņ gisap apim.’ Kun giy niņrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek giniņg gisap angyi, gos ak ma niņbim.

⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niņbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niņun apim ak, yand gen ma niņningambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niņniņg niņniņgambim angak.” Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Anģñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angyi Paydoņ Ay Angak (Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindoņ amiy niņyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak.

⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek,

⁷ kiyk key anģniņ anģniņ giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akaņ angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key niņiy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angyi anģ amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer giniņg giniņgayn gos ak ma niņbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipaņģ ñenik, ñimb dand doņwiy geyak; wand yerip yerip yinģem arachakak?

¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniņ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand doņwiy geyak, wand yerip yerip yinģem arachakak?

¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydoņ ay anģambiyn ak ma niņiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimun rek ayip angyi aspiyn.”

¹² Kun angek niņyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim anģñimbay gok ma niņnimimb angyi angak.

*Piyta Anggak, Nand Kiyŋ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangyŋ, kuyip anggak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Anggek binuk gok anggak, “Gunap Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim angep gunap apay anggak.”

¹⁵ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimb key pen, yip an anggiy niŋbim?”

¹⁶ Anggek binuk Saymon Piyta anggak, “Nand bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk anggak.”

¹⁷ Anggek Jiysis anggak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niŋban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyoŋ anep nip gos tep ñek niŋban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand dingingayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeniŋgamb; yip ma kirginiŋgambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miñmon amniŋgambay kiywur ak nip ñiningayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niŋey yipund ma gek mer angniŋgamban ak, Gor kunep angniŋgamb. Pen miñ ar akay niŋey yipund gek, yaw angniŋgamban ak, Gor kunep angniŋgamb anggak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun anggiy binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb mey kun ak anggiy, ma angnimimb anggak.”

*Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniŋgayn Anggak
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Ñin namb kun siŋak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giniŋgambay rek misen anggiy anggak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayniŋgambay ak pen; ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakniŋgayn anggak.”

²² Kun angek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siŋak amiy, minim yiñ rek anggiy anggak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimur anggak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup anggak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnoŋ! Yip yenen mer anggiy aspan? Gor gos niŋimb rek ma niŋban; biynimb gos niŋbay rek nep niŋiy aspan anggak.”

²⁴ Kun anggiy binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniŋ ginimur ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niŋbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akaŋ kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tangeniŋgiy.

²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giniŋgamb anggiy niŋniŋgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniŋgambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginiŋgamb ak, minim ma mindip angniŋgambay gok kuyip den perper mindeniŋgambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun anggiy gey amniŋgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameniŋgamb mey; perper ma mindeniŋgambay. Akaŋ Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diniŋgambay? Mer yimb!

²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winiŋgayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giniŋgambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giniŋgambay gok key ay giniŋgayn.

28 “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniņ, Bi bap N̄inuk biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb n̄in ak apek ninjiniņgambim anġak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Jiysis minim kun ak anġiy, n̄in onep kanġol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam poņind, dum yiy akyoņ bap amiy, key mindeyak.

2 Mindyakniņ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek niņiy, chech nuk ak n̄iñakol yimb gak.

3 Kun gakniņ niņyak: bi Gor minim anġep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim anġ minderik.

4 Kiyk niņiy, Piyta Jiysis nup anġgak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw anġey ker, korip bandak band omiņal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anġgak.”

5 Kun anġgakniņ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip maņġiysek yiwgak. Yiwiņ dakniņ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb anġgak, “N̄i maņin yand biy, yip tep yimb ġip. Minim yerip yerip anġnimuņ ak, niņdinimimb anġgak.”

6 Minim kun ak kun ġiy anġek niņiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kuņay niņiy pirikiy, apyap koņġim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyar ken ay mindeyak.

7 Jiysis ap kuyip diniņiy anġgak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!”

8 Anġek tikjakiy niņyak, nuk nep mindek.

9 Pen mak ak kuyanġiyiņġ, Jiysis kuyip anġgak, “Miñiy yerer gamb niņbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anġn̄inimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip anġn̄inimimb anġgak.”

10 Anġek nup anġyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeniņgamb; kisen Kiņ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winiņgamb apay?”

11 Anġeyak anġgak, “Niņind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip anġrep gek, kisen Kiņ yomb key yimb ak winiņgamb anġyak.’

12 Pen niņim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niņyak. Gos kiyk key niņyak rek nup timey ġiyak. Bi bap N̄inuk ak nup kunep giniņgambay anġgak.”

13 Kun anġek, binuk gok niņyak; Yilayja anġgak kun ak, Jon bi n̄iņġ pikn̄emb ak nup nep anġgak.

Jiysis N̄i Kichekiy Ambaņ Ayak Bap Gek Suņ Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Pen kiyk ġiw bayaņ amjakiy niņyak biynimb kuņaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siņak koņġim yimiy anġgak,

15 “Biyomb! N̄i yip ak simb niņnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma ġip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, n̄iņġ namb okok sek ġi dam pikip.

16 Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup ġi mer niņiy kirpay anġgak.”

17 Anġek Jiysis anġgak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy n̄in biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy mindrep ma ġipim. Minek akay niņiy key giniņgambim. Minim per anġen niņbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek anġnim?”

¹⁸ Kun angyiy angek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak angyokek; won anep sun ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyng nup angniny angyak, “Yergek kichekiy amban ayak kun ak, angyok mer ninjiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angeyak angak, “Gor gek mis amningamb angyiy, gos kilis giy ma ninbim ak mey kun gip. Pen ninjim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yin mangiy sikoy mindip rek ak ninjiy, ninwos giningambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angningambim rek giningamb. Miñmon yirik biy ling sinbindon amnon angeningambim, Gor gek amningamb.

²¹ [Pen kichekiy amban ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmangiy kirgiy Gor nup angnin mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.]”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angyiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Man mindip: Bi bap Ninuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeningambay,

²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Kun angek, binuk gok nup simb ninjiy, gos kunay yimb ninyak.

Jiysis Gor Angnipe Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angnipe korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?”

²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angyiy korip mingan amek, Jiysis nup angniny angak, “Gos nand yerip ninban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Angek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen;

²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñing biyan yokiy piys nind dingingamban ak, menj minim ak tunglakiy ninningamban; maniy mangiy won bap mindeningamb. Diy dam takes chirminay ak ñinimin angak.” Angek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angyiy Penpen Angyak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?”

² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip sinak jakñek mindakni angak,

³ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angyiy ninbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindpay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimun rek ayingamb.

⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dining ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb ninjiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

*Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Ninbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñing yomb ak yokey ñing ñimbij kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giningamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyingipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁸ “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj; kind kun ak timbriyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak dingingambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.

⁹ “Pen windin ninjiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayingamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjab ak amningambim.

*Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Angiy Paydon Ay Angak
(Luk 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ “Ninrep ginimimb. Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Gor kuyip ninmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindiyng opay.

¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinging owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeningamb nuk yerer giningamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurginingamb anup piyowek amningamb.

¹³ Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Am piyow girangrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kanj nuk ninjek tep gip rek ma giningamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow ninningamb anup ninjek tep kun ak key yimb giningamb.

¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuj angiy ninimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Angrep Ginimimb Angak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay angningambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuj; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuj kun ak miseñ angnimimb. Kun giy angem nindek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeningamb.

¹⁶ Pen ma nindek; am biynimb nokom akan omiñal rek poñind amiy ninmindyakniñ, minim angnimiy.

¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb ninndonimuj; biynimb lotiw opay rek manjiysek ninmindyakniñ angnimin. Pen ma ninndonimuj, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

18 “Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tungasik ay, mer anjeningambim, Gor nuk semb biyon mindiy, kunep mer anjningamb; pen yaw anjeningambim, nuk kunep yaw anjningamb.

19 “Niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiñal mankumb biy mindiy, minim anj ar nokom ay, Gor nup anjniñeningayr; Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak anjningayr rek giningamb.

20 Pen biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek, gos yip niñiy, ap nanjeningambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeningayn anjak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

21 Piyta Jiysis mindek man siñak apiy anjak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niñiy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akan?”

22 Anjek Jiysis anjak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma anjningayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek anjningayn.”

23 Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk giningamb ak; kesim anjning gispiyn biy rek.

24-25 Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim anjek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kunay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimur rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niñiy, binuk gunap kuyip anjak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok manjiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb anjak.’

26 Kun anjek bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup anjak, ‘Nand yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak manjiysek day panjningayn anjak.’

27 Anjek, biyomb ak nup simb niñiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

28 “Kun giy kirgakinñ, nuk pen amiy niñak; binuk yip wong giyngipiyr ak ap mindek. Niñiy nup kunam chichiy diy anjak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan anjak.’

29 Anjek binuk yip wong giyngipiyr kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy anjak, ‘Yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, manjiysek day panjningayn anjak.’

30 Anjek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy anjak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day panjiy nep mey, mis amningamban anjiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak.

31 Kun gek binuk yip wong giyngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angniyak.

32 Angniyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk anjek apek anjak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angamban, nip simb niñiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn.

33 Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiyr anup simb niñiy, ma kirpan?

34 Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day panjiy nep mis amningamb apan” anjak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyngipiyr anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak.

³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giningamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb ninjiy, nimbip timey gipay ak ninjiy kirginimimb angak.”

19

Biyn Diniņg Pisnep Diniņgiy (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñiņg kind akdoņ ken amnak.

² Amek biynimb kuņay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suņ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angniņon yerip rek angnimuņ anggiy, apiy angyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup anggyokniņg anggyokniņgambun akan; nand yerip gos niņban?”

⁴ Angey Jiysis anggak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma niņbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak.

⁵ Gor anggak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiņg kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip anggak.’

⁶ Kun ak Gor angkek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayniņgamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayniņgiy anggak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun angkek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy anggak, ‘Biyn anggyokniņg; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn anggiy, minj band bap tikñiy anggyoknimimb anggak?’ ”

⁸ Angeyak Jiysis anggak, “Nimb biynimb maņgiysek, minim kun ak ma niņdiyiņgipim ak mey, Mosis kun anggak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyiņgipay.

⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep anggyokiy, biyn kisen diniņgamb ak; Gor niņek timey yimb giniņgamb anggak.”

¹⁰ Angkek binuk gok angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiņgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniņgiy ak tep rek ayip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak Jiysis anggak, “Bi maņgiysek yikop mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniņgiy anggiy anggak gok nep, yikop mindeniņgiy rek ayip.

¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb woņg ak gun anggiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniņg giniņgiy gok, diniņgiy anggak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Ñaņ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniņak (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyoņ diniņaņ anggiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niņchikiy angyak.

¹⁴ Kun angeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk angkek wiyakniņ, binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Kuyip yenen ang gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyañ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek anggak.”

¹⁵ Kun anggiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiyim giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuņaynep Mindek Bap (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

16 Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn?”

17 Angek Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angyi angniban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim angyi, low minim angyi tikyak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

18 Angek angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Chip ma nangnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb.”

19 Nap nanim minim angninyi rek ninjiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak.”

20 Kun angek, bi paranj kun ak angak, “Low minim gok mangyisek ninjipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn angak.”

21 Angek Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb giyn angyi, tap nak gok mangyisek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yingeprek gok kuyip niy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyonj. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

22 Angek, tap nuk kunjay mindek rek, minim kun ak ninjiy, gos kunjay ninjiy amnak.

23 Pen nuk kun giy amnakniy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunjay mindeningamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niyey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

24 Kanj kamel gok, niw lekpaiy mingan ak amning amningambay; pen biynimb tap kunjay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niyey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

25 Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak ninjiy, gos yomb ninjiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

26 Angeyak Jiysis kuyip ninjiy angak, “Biynimb gok key giningiy rek ma ayningamb; Gor nep mey yerer gining giningamb angak.”

27 Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok mangyisek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diningambun?”

28 Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ninuk nin kisen ak mokyan niluk giy apiy, biynimb mangyisek kond mindeningamb. Nin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giningambim gok kunep angen Yisrel biynimb kiñiy onep wimangan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim.

29 Biynimb yip gosimb ninjiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginingambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giningamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kunjay yimb niy, gek perper mindeningambay.

30 Biynimb kunjaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angyi Paydonj Ay Angak

1 Jiysis kun angyi angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak gijan angyi, kisyim tikjakiy,

² am bi gunap piyow ninji, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angyi, kiy yip minim anj ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay.

³ Pen pumb ak yep namb sinjak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy ninningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay.

⁴ Kuyip ninji anjningamb, 'Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy nimbay rek namb ak niningayn anjningamb.'

⁵ Anjek, am wong nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angyi, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay.

⁶ Pumb sanjind amning giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy ninningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip anjningamb, 'Nimb yenen nin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?'

⁷ Anjek, nup anjningambay, 'Bi bap chinup wong bap ma nimb anjningambay.' Anjeningambay anjningamb, 'Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem anjek.'

⁸ am wong geningambay. Dunjep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup anjningamb, 'Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip anjey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind niy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ninimin anjningamb.'

⁹ "Anjek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk anjek apey, bi pumb panjind amnakniñ ap wong geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diningambay.

¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind anjek ap wong geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diningambun anjningambay ak pen, kisen diyong ninningambay maniy namb kun anep diningambay.

¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen angyi anjningambay,

¹² 'Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjimey ninakniñ, wong gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy nimbay rek nep chinup nimbay anjningambay.'

¹³ Anjeningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak ninji, bi kiyk bap nup anjningamb, 'Mam niñan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy niningayn apiyn rek nimbayn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip nining niningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer anjningambay. Kuyip monmon nimbayn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy nimbayn ak dand korip nimbik amnim anjningamb!'

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak anj day jiwiy anjak, "Biyimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biyimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay anjak."

*Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakingayn Anjiy Tip Anjak
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjerñamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniñ anjak,

¹⁸ "Ninim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ninuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim anjiy anjningambay 'Bi biy nup pikayep anjningambay.'

19 Kun angyiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup angyiwiw, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

*Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik
(Mak 10:35-45)*

20 Sebediy ñinuk ominjal ak kuyip, nonim ponind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun panjiy angak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak.”

Angek Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

21 Angek angak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiyn yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand ominjal ak bak nip sinjak pis pis bisginingayr angak.”

22 Kun angek Jiysis pen, yiwur diningamb rek paydon ay angak, “Minim yip angninbim ak, niñrep ma gipim. Nirminay ñing silik yand ñiñning gispiyn ak kunep ñiñningayr?” Angek, “Yaw! Niñningambur angrik.”

23 Angerik angak, “Niñind apiy. Niñing silik ñiñning gispiyn ak ñiñningayr ak pen, an anjind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk angayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak.”

24 Binuk ominjal minim kun ak angerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak ninjiy, kuyip mamiñinay minim yomb angyak.

25 Jiysis pen kuyip mangiysek angek apey angak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy angey ñawil dipay ak niñbim.

26 Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimur ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimur.

27 Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimur ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimur.

28 Bi bap Niñuk ak, wong yip giyan angyiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap tımev gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy angyi awak angak.”

*Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Ominjal Ak Tip Niñrik
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

29 Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak.

30 Bi windin koy ominjal ak lor gol sinjak bising mindrikniñ, Jiysis asaw angey ninjiy, menj mingan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Niñuk. Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.”

31 Angerik biynimb gok, kuyipminay niñchikiy angyiy, “Kilpul ma angyir angyak.” Kun angeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, menj mingan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Niñuk! Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.”

32 Kun anger Jiysis ap minderik sinjak aland giy, kuyipminay angak, “Chirup yergan angyi, suk aspiyr?”

33 Angek angrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niñur angrik.”

34 Angerik Jiysis kuyipminay simb ninjiy, windin kuyip ak diniñek, won kun anep sur ayek, nuk amnakniñ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyn Chin Angiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak (Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem mañ mañ giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum mañ sinq amjakiy, binuk omiñal angyokiy anggak,

² “Nirminay miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr: dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy poñind winimiyr.

³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongiy chinup ak wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy angnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wonj mindek angamb dinging opur anger, yaw angey dand winingayr anggak.’”

⁴ Pen kuyipminay yokek dinging amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk anggak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ anggak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik omiñal kun ak, anggak anggak rek,

⁷ dongiy marip ak sek poñind aperik, binuk gok chech tungasikiy, dongiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak.

⁸ Biynimb kuñaynep Biyomb asaw angyi, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tungasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak.

⁹ Pen nup pinjiy kus kus giy amying angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niñim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniñ, biynimb gok anj amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim angep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Angniñep Korip Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak (Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor angniñep korip miñgan biyan amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip mañjisek yukyokiy, bonj band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokying cheya bising mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak.

¹³ Kun giying, kuyip anj giy anggak, “Baybol buk tityak ak, Gor anggak, ‘Korip yand ak yip angniñep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip anggak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor angniñep korip miñgan kun ak mindakniñ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angying angyak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak,

¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niñsipan? Angey kirgiyan angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis anggak, “Aspay ak niñsipiyn ak pen; ñapan ñañ gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araningambay angyi tityak ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteny kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Angek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiņg, kinjeņnamb okok apek yiwan gek,

¹⁹ kinjeņram gol sinjak mon kiyaw bind bap niņiy kiņiņ sinjak amiy niņak: manģiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, “Mon bind biy kisen manģiy ma yimb piyningamb angak.” Kun angakniņ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak.

²⁰ Binuk gok niņiy, wal anģiy anģyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?”

²¹ Anģeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen niņim! Chin anģon kunep ginimun anģiy, gos okok ma niņnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giniņgamb anģiy, gos nokom niņem, giniņgamb. Pen kun anep mer; miņmon dum biy liņg ņiņg yomb namb sinjak amnan anģem, gek amniņgamb.

²² Gor chinup direp giniņgamb anģiy anģniņem, anģniņgambim rek giniņgamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor anģniņep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anģņakniņ, bi Gor nup simbonģep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunģasikep gok sek apiy, nup anģyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin angek, girapan?”

²⁴ Anģeyak Jiysis pen angak, “Nimbip minim bap anģniņen, yip anģņem, pen an angek girapiyn ak, nimbip anģņiniņgayn.

²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ņiņg pikņak ak, gos nuk key niņiy gak akan, Gor angek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun angek, kiyk key anģniņ anģniņ giy anģyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak anģoniņgambun; chinup anģniņgamb, ‘Kun ak Jon anģip ak yenen ma niņdipim anģniņgamb.’

²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niņiy ap gak anģoniņgambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim anģņemb apay rek chinup kunay anģniņgambay anģyak.”

²⁷ Kun anģiy Jiysis nup anģyak, “Chin ma yimb niņbun anģyak.” Anģeyak kuyip angak, “Yip ma anģņimbim rek yand pen, an angek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma anģņiniņgayn angak.”

Bi Mamiyiniņay Anģiy Paydoņ Ay Angak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos niņbim? Bi bap ņinuk omiņal mindeniņgamb. Niņuk nind ak nup miņiy wayn wonģ ak am gey angek,

²⁹ ma am giniņgayn anģiy, kisen pen gos andikiy niņiy, am wayn wonģ ak geniņgamb.

³⁰ Nop pen am ņi kisen anup kunep angek, yaw giniņgayn anģniņgamb ak pen, ma am giniņgamb.

³¹ Pen ņi omiņal kun ak, an nop anģniņgamb rek niņdiniņgamb?” Angek Jiwa biyomb kun gok anģyak, “Niņuk nind ak nop anģniņgamb rek giniņgamb anģyak.” Anģeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niņind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniņ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjeņram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb kiņiņ ak mindonjun anģiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay.

³² Jon bi ņiņg pikņemb ak apiy nimbip, suņ mindeniņgambim minim ar ak anģniņiņgip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn waņ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niņiy kindik giyak. Kiyk

giyak kun ak ninjiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap ninjiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

*Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydon Ay Angak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydon ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wonng ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mangiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ mangiy ak ap siy ninningiy rek ayip ak ninmindenjun angyi, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wonng yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

³⁴ Miñ mangiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek,

³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wonng gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb.

³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wonng nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wonng geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay.

³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wonng nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak ninningambay angyi, angyokek amningamb.

³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wonng gi mindeningambay gok nup ninjiy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wonng nop nimb ninuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak dining gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wonng guniy mangiyseke diningambun angningambay.’

³⁹ Kun angyi, nup dand wonngday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wonngday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wonng nup dayeningamb, wonng kun ak giningambay. Miñ mangiy pik giningamb nin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam niningambay angyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak ninind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ninbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak;

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angyi kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek ninon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

⁴³ “Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak.”

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek,

⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angyi gos ninyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim angep angyak ak ninjiy, chinup kunay angningambay angyi, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydonj ay angak,

² “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiynj bap ñinuk ak biyn dining gek, tap yomb ñinjing, keñmanjgiy dap nan-giy,

³ binuk gunap angjyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñinjun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay.

⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angjyokiy angningamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, “Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok manjgiysek moka giy, winingiy angip angnimimb!” ’

⁵ Kun angek kiyk am angeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wong kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wong kiyk ak geningambay.

⁶ Pen gunap, kiynj bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kunningambay.

⁷ “Kun gey, kiynj niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angjyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok dangiyjiw pikey amningamb.

⁸ Pen bi nup wong giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Keñmanjgiy tap gok dangiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay.

⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjeñ tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon poñind apem tap yomb ñinjun angningamb.’

¹⁰ Kun angek binuk gok am kinjeñ tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon poñind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñinjingambay korip mingan kun ak timbik giy yimb angiy mindeningamb.

¹¹ “Bi kiynj ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñijn angiy, korip mingan biyan amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip mingan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb.

¹² Kun gek nup angningamb ‘Bunjiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñinjing chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?’ Angek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angeningamb,

¹³ bi kiynj ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meñg kamb siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningiy angningamb.’ ”

¹⁴ Jiysis paydonj ayak minim kun ak angdiy, kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb kunaynep suk angip ak pen; manjgiysek ma diningamb. Biynimb gunap nep diningamb angak.”

*Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Angyak
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak angon, pen angek niñiy, nup dam miñ ayjun angiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy,

¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor angip rek nep niñiy biynimb angñimban.

¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?”

18 Angeyak Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak ninjy angak, “Yip yenen nembnemb giying ap kun giy angninbim?”

19 Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem ninjyn angak.” Angek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak ninjy,

20 kuyip angak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?”

21 Angek angyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

22 Kun angek kiyk gos kunay ninjy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

*Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angiy, Jiysis Nup Angninyak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

23 Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey,

24 Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Tiysa. Mosis angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angyi tikningamb angak.’

25-28 Kun ak, bi kiññ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakinngambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?”

29 Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma ninjy, Gor gip rek ma ninjy gipim ak mey, yesek angyi apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakinngambay apim.’

30 Pen tikjakinngambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma diningambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindipay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

31 “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikyak gunap ma ninbim rek ayip.

32 Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jepok Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindipay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’

33 Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjey kuyip tep yimb gak.

*Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)*

34 Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angninngiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak ninjy, mindek ak wiyak.

35 Bi kiyk low ninrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimur angyi angak,

36 “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

37 Angek Jiysis angak, “ ‘Gos timund nand ak mangiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’

38 Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak.

³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’

⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup anjgep gunap tikyak gok sek manjyisek, minim junj yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak nep angak.”

*Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyn Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap anjñinjiy angak,

⁴² “Nimb Kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos niñbim? Nup an ñinuk anjgiy niñbim?”

Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Anjey Jiysis angak, “Niñind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyn yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niñbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim anjay anjip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikniñgamban anjip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyn yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.”

⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak anjgrop gek, kiyk nup pen anjñinjiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma anjñinjak.

23

*Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)*

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim anjgiy angak,

²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey anjñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek anjñimbay ak nep ginimimb.

⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niñjiy ma tungasik dipay.

⁵ Chinup niñyañ anjgiy, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyoñ akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok anjyañ anjgiy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay.

⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay.

⁷ Biynimb kuñay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey anjey, chinup tep gar anjgiy niñbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñiñ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma anjñinjiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip.

⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma anjñimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyoñ.

¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma anjñinjiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyn yomb anep.

¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindniñ ginimimb ak; bi wonj giñemb rek ak mindenimimb.

12 Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniᅅgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowniᅅgamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniᅅgambay gok, yimb yomb diniᅅgambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Anᅅiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

13 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niᅅsiyiᅅn. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅgamb miᅅgan ak ma amiᅅ, biynimb amniᅅᅅ gipay gok kuyip kinᅅᅅ tikpim.

14 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niᅅsiyiᅅn. Nimb biᅅn palpall korip tap kuyip gok siᅅ diy apiᅅ, gipun kun ak niᅅniᅅgambay anᅅiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep anᅅniᅅbim. Gipim kun ak, yiᅅur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniᅅgamb.

15 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niᅅsiyiᅅn. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niᅅiy kisen giᅅaᅅ anᅅiy, miᅅmon okok piᅅow tangiy, gunap niᅅiy anᅅrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giᅅ yimb aᅅpay.

16 “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinᅅᅅ ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niᅅbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niᅅsiyiᅅn. Biynimb gok kuyip minim anᅅᅅiy apim, ‘Gor anᅅniᅅᅅ korip mindip rek, niᅅind apun anᅅiy minim anᅅay, kisen minim kun ak kirginiᅅᅅ kirginiᅅgambun. Pen tap gol diy giᅅak korip miᅅgan aᅅyaᅅ mindip gok, yimb anᅅyiᅅᅅ minim anᅅay, giniᅅgambun apim.’

17 Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek anᅅiy, ‘Gor anᅅniᅅᅅ korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

18 “Minim bap kunep niᅅrep ma giᅅ, biynimb gok kuyip anᅅᅅiyiᅅᅅ apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niᅅind asᅅun anᅅiy, minim anᅅay giniᅅgambun ak, yikop minim anᅅayniᅅgambun; kisen gos bap niᅅiy, minim anᅅay anᅅnuk kun ak kirginiᅅᅅ kirginiᅅgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbonᅅipay gok mindip rek niᅅind asᅅun anᅅiy, kisen gos bap key niᅅiy key giᅅjun rek ma aᅅniᅅgamb; apun rek nep giniᅅgambun apim.’

19 Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbonᅅipay gok yomb akanᅅ; kamb bind suᅅ-teᅅ nup tap pik simbonᅅipay ak yomb? Omiᅅal giᅅ tap yomb yimb!

20 Kamb bind mindip rek niᅅind apun anᅅniᅅgambun ak; tap danᅅiᅅpay ar kun ak sek anᅅniᅅgambun.

21 Pen Gor anᅅniᅅᅅ korip mindip rek niᅅind apun anᅅniᅅgambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek anᅅniᅅgambun.

22 Semb biᅅoᅅ mindip rek niᅅind apun anᅅniᅅgambun ak; miᅅmon nuk ak, nup sek anᅅniᅅgambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek anᅅiy, kisen kirᅅep rek ma aᅅniᅅgamb.

23 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niᅅsiyiᅅn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip anᅅᅅimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wongᅅay jakip ak niᅅem tap yimb rek ayek, ᅅin paᅅgem wanᅅrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ᅅun anᅅiy per opriᅅᅅ ᅅimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junᅅ yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timeᅅ ginimur miᅅ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niᅅiy yipund ginimur ar ak ginimimb.

24 Biynimb gok kuyip kinᅅᅅ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap aᅅimb gok niᅅem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niᅅbim.

25 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiñg ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyan tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip.

26 Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyan nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giniñgamb.

27 “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjeñ giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyan kuy timey apyñg mindip.

28 Kun ak rek menj miñgan nimb ak mindip.

29 “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyyn. Nimb bi minim ñiñg nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giniñgamb. Bi Gor minim anjeñp wosrey ñanğey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyñg apim,

30 ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’

31 Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anjeñp gok kuyip pikayñgipay kind ak mindpun angyi apim.

32 Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim.

33 Siyñ saraw rek giranğ giranğ, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinjav yokniñgamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amniñgambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeñ nimb hap ma mindeniñgamb.

34 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor anğak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anjeñp gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeniñgambay, gunap pik ayniñgambim; gunap mon bak biyonñ ñanğbirikniñgambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miñgan ak pikniñgambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokniñgambim anğak.’

35 Gor anğak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñanğey wip rek minim yomb ak diniñgambim. Andam ñinuk Ehol nup nind kiñiñ gi ñanğiy, ñanğ dand apiy ñanğ dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup anğniñep korip ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindon mindakniñ, namb siñak ñanğpikayak.

36 Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winiñgamb anğak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Anğak (Luk 13:34-35)

37 “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim anjeñp gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy perneñp pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miñgan yand okok ayning gipiyn ak pen; yip niñiy kirpim.

38 Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeniñgambim; Gor anğniñep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniñgambim.

39 Yip ma yimb niñniñgambim; Gor kiyn yomb chinup angyi yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip anğniñgambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niñniñgambim anğak.”

24

*Gor Anğniñep Korip Tunğ Waningniñgambay Anğak
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

1 Jiysis Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniŋ, binuk gok nup aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgniŋep korip tep guniy niŋan aŋgyak.”

2 Aŋgeyak kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb tap kun gok maŋgiysek niŋiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tuŋg waniŋgeniŋgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniŋgambay
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jiysis am Oliyp dum biŋiŋ mindakniŋ, binuk gok apiy, nup kap-kap aŋgniŋiy aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgniŋep korip tuŋg waniŋgniŋgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniŋgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niŋiy aŋgniŋgambun, Jiysis maŋ asaw; miŋmon biy maŋgiysek kurginiŋgamb aŋgiy niŋniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

4 Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniŋgambay.

5 Bi kuŋaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays aŋgniŋgambay.

6 Maŋ okok penpen gey giw aŋgek niŋniŋgambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niŋniŋgambim. Kun gek niŋiy, ŋin kisen ak winiŋg gisap aŋgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ŋaŋgniŋgambay. ŋin kun ak kisen winiŋgamb.

7 Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniŋgambay. Miŋmon okok maŋgiysek monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek apiy giniŋgamb.

8 Kun geniŋgamb nimbip biyn ŋapan ŋiŋimb rek ak gek, maŋ mindip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambim.

9 “Biynimb yand mindeniŋgambim rek, biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek nimbip yiruk niŋiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, piŋnep pik ayniŋgambay.

10 ŋin kun ak, biynimb kuŋaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niŋiy, di bi ŋaŋgep gok ŋin ar ak ayniŋgambay.

11 Pen kuŋaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim aŋgep aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniŋgambay.

12 Miŋ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb maŋgiysek rek gos ar kun ak niŋiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniŋgambay.

13 Pen biynimb Gor nup chingiy, wasemb aying nep mindeniŋgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniŋgambay.

14 Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak, miŋmon okok maŋgiysek aŋgŋey amdeniŋgamb nep, ŋin kisen kun ak winiŋgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Aŋgniŋep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniŋgamb
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 “Pen bi Gor minim aŋgep Daniyel wosrey aŋgak rek ak giniŋgamb. Nuk aŋgak, ‘Gor aŋgniŋep korip, nup tap simbonŋipay tip siŋak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniŋgambay niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniŋgambim gok niŋnimimb.

16 Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niŋiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb.

17 Biynimb korip aryon mindeniŋgiy gok, tap chin gunap dun aŋgiy, andkind korip miŋgan ma amniŋgiy.

18 Biynimb wongday okok tanjeningiy gok, chech chin gok dun angyi, andkind korip ma amningiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb.

19 Biyn ñapan koŋgyi sek mindeningambay gok, biyn ñapan ñaŋ dand tanjeningambay gok kosyam yimb amningambay.

20 “Giningamb kun ak, Gor nup angniney, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuj. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuj.

21 Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giningamb.

22 Yikop ak per gek, biynimb mangyisek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diningamb gok kuyip simb niñiy mer angek mey, per ma giningamb.

23 “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoŋ angey, niñind apay angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb.

24 Bi gunap Gor biynimb angyayak nuk gok kuyip dining yesek angyi yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim angep ak angyi, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb.

25 Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angnispiyn ak mey; niñiyŋ mindenimimb.

26 “Biyimb gunap Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok angey, niñiyŋ ma amnimimb. Pen ap weying mindip akniy angey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

27 Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añañak diy, kasin mangyi bol ak, day biym nimb day bineŋ amimb rek ak gakniŋ winingamb.

28 Miñ miñgan mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma kun giningamb; misen nep giningamb.

*Bi Bap Ñinuk Winingamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniŋ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giningamb. Gap gok semb biyoŋ nimb punjjiw yowningamb. Kun gakniŋ tap semb ar biyoŋ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb.

30 Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb gakniŋ, semb ar biyoŋ key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindipay rek niñiy, siy angningambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniŋ niñningambay.

31 Biykul yomb angakniŋ, enjol nuk gok angek, biynimb nuk diningayn angyi niñayak gok dining, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

32 “Nimb niñbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniŋ, pumb aying gisap angyi niñbim.

33 Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniŋ, “Jysis winingamb ñin ak miñiy maŋ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakningamb angyi niñningambim.

34 Biynimb miñiy mindipay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniŋ, tap kun gok mangyisek giningamb.

35 Semb ar biyoŋ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; minim yand ak perper mindeningamb.

*Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)*

36 Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winiᅇᅇayn ak, biynimb ma niᅇbay: enjol gok ma niᅇbay; yand kunep ma niᅇbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niᅇimb.

37 “Pen andkind winiᅇᅇayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyᅇᅇipay rek nep gi mindeniᅇᅇambay.

38 Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiᅇᅇ ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyᅇᅇ, tap ñimbyᅇᅇ gi mindyakniᅇ, Nowa siyip miᅇᅇan ak amek, ñiᅇᅇ ap kuyip maᅇᅇiysek yiw gak.

39 Pen kiyk tap bap giniᅇᅇamb aᅇᅇiy am niᅇyak; ñiᅇᅇ ak kuyip yiw gakniᅇ nep niᅇyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winiᅇᅇamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniᅇ, winiᅇᅇamb.

40 Ñin kun ak, bi omiᅇal woᅇᅇᅇday okok, woᅇᅇ gi mindeniᅇᅇayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginiᅇᅇamb.

41 Pen biyn omiᅇal palaw giniᅇᅇ, wiyt maᅇᅇiy piksimbjakyᅇᅇ gi mindeniᅇᅇayr; bap diy, bap kirginiᅇᅇamb.

42 “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winiᅇᅇamb ñin ak ma niᅇbim rek, niᅇrep giyᅇᅇ mindenimimb.

43 Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway aᅇᅇiy, niᅇmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay.

44 Kun ak rek nimb miᅇᅇ moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw aᅇᅇiy, sakiy sakiy giy mindeniᅇᅇambim ñin ak winiᅇᅇamb.

Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Angak (Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Biyomb bap kinᅇᅇ amniᅇᅇ giy, bi nup direp giniᅇᅇamb ak nup aᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇamb, ‘Bi woᅇᅇ yip giᅇᅇimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keᅇmaᅇᅇiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyᅇᅇ mindenimin aᅇᅇiy,” aᅇᅇay amniᅇᅇamb.

46 Kisen andkind apiy aᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇamb rek gek niᅇᅇiy, nup di tep yimb giniᅇᅇamb.

47 Niᅇᅇind yimb aspiyn: nup aᅇᅇek tap nuk gok maᅇᅇiysek kond mindeniᅇᅇamb.

48 Pen binuk aᅇᅇayniᅇᅇamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miᅇᅇiy ma winiᅇᅇamb aᅇᅇiy,

49 biynimb woᅇᅇ giᅇᅇemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiᅇᅇ ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeniᅇᅇamb.

50 Pen biyomb kasek ma winiᅇᅇamb aᅇᅇiy, monmon gi mindeniᅇᅇamb ñin ak apiy,

51 nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip aᅇᅇayeniᅇᅇamb; am meᅇᅇ siwbirikiy, siy aᅇᅇmindeniᅇᅇamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Aᅇᅇiy Paydoᅇ Ay Angak

1 “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅇᅇamb ñin kun ak; kesim diniᅇᅇ gispiyn biy rek giniᅇᅇamb. Biyomb bap biyn diniᅇᅇ gek, tap yomb ñiᅇᅇniᅇᅇ biyn piᅇ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amniᅇᅇambay.

2 Biyn piᅇ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niᅇᅇniᅇᅇambay; onep mamind ak gos niᅇrep ma giniᅇᅇambay.

3 Niᅇrep ma giniᅇᅇambay kun gok, lam daᅇᅇiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amniᅇᅇambay.

4 Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giniñgambay gok, lam diy, lam dangiyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak pangiy, dand amniñgambay.

5 Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mañgiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniñg giniñgamb ak kasek ma apeniñgamb mey, wisin apek kinamniñgambay.

6 “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyañ, biynimb gunap suk angiy angniñgambay, ‘Bi biyn diniñg gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjeñnamb ak niñiy, pojind owim angniñgambay.’

7 Kun angeniñgambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mañgiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giniñgambay.

8 Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giniñgambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giniñgambay tiwin ak kuyip angniñgambay, ‘Lam chin gok sunjning gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angniñgambay.’

9 Anjey biyn gos niñrep giniñgambay tiwin ak angniñgambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angniñgambay.’

10 Kun angeniñgambay wel tawniñg stowa amniñgambay won ak, bi biyn diniñg giniñgamb ak apchakeniñgamb. Biyn gos niñrep giniñgambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miñgan ameniñgambay; nuk kinjeñ giñiniñgamb.

11 Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma giniñgambay tiwin ak apchakiy angniñgambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjeñ ak yikan angniñgambay.’

12 Anjey, biyomb biyn nuk diniñgamb ñin kun ak angniñgamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn angniñgamb.’

13 Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akañ, won akay winiñgamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

*Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Angiy Paydonj Ay Angak
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 “Pen kesim diniñg gispiyn biy rek giniñgamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amniñg, bi wonj nup giñiniñgambay gok kuyip suk anjek apey, tap gok kond mindeyañ angiy, kuyip ñiniñgamb.

15-16 Binuk kun gok, wonj keykey giniñgambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiniñgamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiniñgamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiniñgamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin diniñgamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ payp tawsin diniñgamb.

17 Bi tiw tawsin diniñgamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin diniñgamb.

18 Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniñgamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiniñgamb.

19 “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay angiy, kuyip angniñniñgamb.

20 Anjniñek, bi payp tawsin diniñgamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy angniñgamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn angniñgamb.’

21 Anjek, biyomb ak pen angniñgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wonj tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip anjen tap yomb gok kond mindeniñgamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyiñg mindenimin angniñgamb.’

22 “Bi maniy tiw tawsin dingingamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyñij tiw tawsin dipiyn angningamb.’

23 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giying mindenimin angningamb.’

24 “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dingingamb ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap wong wariy kiyy gipay gok nand yikop pipang dapiy ñimban.

25 Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyngip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn angningamb.’

26 “Angek biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand bi timey wong magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap wong gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak;

27 yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyñij gunap sek ma dipiyn?’

28 Kun angiy, binuk gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb.

29 Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind anggayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay.

30 Kun ak bi wong ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb meñg siwbirikiy, siy angmindpay gok yip siy ang minden angningamb’ angak.”

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

31 Bi bap Ñinuk kiyy yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip mangiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyy ar ak bisgek,

32 biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup sinak nan-geningambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siyysiyp meymey mokep gok, siyysiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb.

33 Biynimb siyysiyp rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin anjind kind ak ayningamb.

34 Nuk kiyy yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bapiy nimbip niñimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim.

35 Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmanjiy ñimbim. Ñing nen gek, ñing ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip angdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim.

36 Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niñmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niñbim angningamb.’

37 “Kun angeningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen angningambay, ‘Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmanjiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñing nen gek, nip ñing ñimbun?’

38 Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip angdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun?’

39 Ñin akay tap gek akanj, kalambis mindey, nip am niñbun?’

40 “Anġeniġambay, kiyiŋ yomb ak aŋgniġamb, ‘Mam yip yikop ġunap kuyip ġirep ġipim ak mey, yip ġirep ġipim aŋgniġamb.’

41 Kuyip kun aŋġiy, biynimb aŋind kind okok ken mindeniġambay gok kuyip aŋgniġamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur ġakniŋ mindeyaŋ aŋġiy, tip mon key yinjap bap ġayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diniġambim gok, yip ġirġiy, mon key yinjap kun ak amnimimb.’

42 “Yenen: yip yiwan ġek, tap keŋmaŋġiy ma ŋimbik. Ŋiŋ nen ġek, ŋiŋ ma ŋimbik.

43 Par okok nimb apen, yip ma aŋġdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ŋimbik. Yip tap ġak ŋin ak akaŋ, kalambis mindenik ŋin ak, yip ma ap niŋbik aŋgniġamb.’

44 “Anġeniġamb, nup aŋgniġambay, ‘Biyomb. Ŋin akay yiwan minde-nak nip keŋmaŋġiy ma ŋinuk? Ŋin akay ŋiŋ nen ġek nip ŋiŋ ma ŋinuk? Ŋin akay okok nimb apey nip ma aŋġdinuk? Ŋin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ŋinuk? Ŋin akay tap ġek akaŋ, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niŋjuk?’

45 “Kun aŋgniġambay, kiyiŋ ak aŋgniġamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma ġipik rek mey, yip sek ġipik aŋgniġamb.’

46 Kun aŋġiy, kuyip aŋġyokek am tip pernep yiwur ġakniŋ mindeniġambay ak amniġambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok aŋġek, perper mindeniġambay tip ak amniġambay aŋġak.”

26

Jiysis Nup Ŋaŋġjun Aŋġiy, Minim Kapkap Aŋġayak (Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jiysis minim kun ak aŋġiy, binuk onep wimiŋan ak kuyip aŋġak,

2 “Nimb niŋbim: ŋin omiŋal mindiy, Pasopa ŋin yomb ak miŋiy aŋġiy, ap nan-ġiy mindeniġambay. Pen kiyk kun ġiy ap nan-ġiy, yip di ġap-mam biyomb gok kuyip ŋiy aŋgniġambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyaŋ ŋaŋġbiriknimimb aŋgniġambay’ aŋġak.”

3 Pen bi Gor nup tap simboŋġep yomb gok sek, bi minim tuŋġasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simboŋġep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-ġiy,

4 Jiysis nup yerer ġiy, ŋaŋġayjun aŋġiy, minim aŋġay ġayak.

5 Pen, “Pasopa ŋin biy kun gon, biynimb kuŋaynep ap mindpay gok penpen ġiniŋġiy rek ayip. Kun ak miŋiy ġirġiy, ŋin bap nup pikayjun aŋġak.”

Biy Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayŋak (Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6-7 Jiysis miŋimon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ŋimbeyak. Ŋiŋyakuŋiŋ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak soŋġak.

8-9 Soŋġek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey ġek aŋġyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ŋemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop soŋġip aŋġyak.”

10 Minim kun ak aŋġeyak Jiysis niŋiy kuyip aŋġak, “Nuk yip ġirep yimb ġip; yenen kun aspim?”

11 Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeniġambim yand yip per ma mindeniġambun.

12 Biynimb komning; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap.

13 Pen niñind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok mangiysek, minim yip ak angñiyng, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angiy nup kesim diyng, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay anggak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayningiy angiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyngipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak.

15 Amiy anggak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak.

16 Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amningiy angiy, gos ak niñgak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñiyak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñng gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.”

18 Anggeyak kuyip anggak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angniñiy angnimimb, ‘Tiysa angip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy ñiñningambun korip nund ak angip’ angnimimb.”

19 Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek niñiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip mingan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak.

20 Dungep won ak binuk onep wimingan ak yip bisgiy,

21 tap ñimbying anggak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb anggak.”

22 Angek binuk gok gos yomb niñiy, nokom nokom nup angniñiyng angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

23 Anggeyak anggak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb.

24 Baybol buk ak wosrey angiy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiypiyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindying kun giningamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diningamb anggak.”

25 Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn gininggak ak anggak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek anggak, “Mey niñ aspiyn anggak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

26 Tap ñimb mindying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip ñiyng anggak, “Diy ñiñim. Ak mumbwak yand rek anggak.”

27 Kun angiy, ñiñng wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, kuyip ñiyng anggak, “Nimb mangiysek ñiñnimimb.

28 Ñiñng biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñisipiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñiy kirginiñngayn anggak minim ak wos amningamb anggak.”

²⁹ Kun anggy angak, “Yand nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñiñningayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñiñningayn angak.”

³⁰ Kun anggy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap anggying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Ninbiyn Angningamban Angak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak: ‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangyisek pirik amningambay anggyak.’

Anggyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mangyisek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim.

³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mangyisek nip kirgiy kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn angak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Ninjind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma angningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma ninbiyn anggy, won omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer anggy ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep anggyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñ Mindek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand sinbindon amiy, Bapiy nup angniñ mindeningayn angak.”

³⁷ Kun anggy Piyta nup ponjind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip ponjind sandak. Amying, Jiysis nuk gos yomb ninjiy,

³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mindmangyi yip pinjyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun anggy, kuyip kun sinak angay, nuk yep kondon sinak amiy, jiy kuyanggy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angniñiy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer anggy ker, mer angninin; pen yand gos ninbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key ninban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun anggy andkind apiy ninak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip ninmindiy ma kinjipim?”

⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip anggy, Gor nup angniñiy mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun anggy, tip am Nop nup angniñiy angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak angak.”

⁴³ Kun anggy, tip ak andkind apiy ninak: binuk gok ma ninmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angniñak rek nep tip ak angniñiy,

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Ninjim! Bi yip mimung ninjimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn anggy ponjind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Minim angakniņ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok sek, Jiwda kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kunaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak.

48 Jiwdas kuyip angyak angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniņ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angyi, nup dinimimb angak.”

49 Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angyi, nup kaykol gak.

50 Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bunņiy. Giniņg gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak.

51 Pen nup kun giy diyakniņ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiņg diy, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb wong giņiyiņgip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

52 Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak liņgey amnanj. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay.

53 Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ angembinip, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimiņgan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap.

54 Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumiņgamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimuņ. Yand ar bap key geniņgayn yipund ma giniņgamb angak.”

55 Pen bi nup diniņg wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angninep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miņiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim.

56 Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim anņep gok giniņgamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok maņgiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

58 Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angninep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniņgambay angyi niņmindek.

59-60 Bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek angniniņgiy gunap kuyip angninep, kiyk minim bap anņey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiņiņ mey ak angyi, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiņiņ niņiy nup pikayniņgiy rek bap ma mindek.

61 Pen bi omiņal apiy anņrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor angninep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniņgayn angak’ anņrik.”

62 Kun anņerik, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim niņ apay ak; pen ma angninepamban?”

63 Angek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbonņep biyomb yimb ak angak, “Miņiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma angnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niņmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angnimin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak akan?”

⁶⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb mangiyseke niñim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyon nimb lum biy apeniñgayn niñningambim angak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb ak, yenen kun anqip angyi, chech nuk gok key tunjralikiyng angak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyng asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma angninjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen anqip.

⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niñbim?” Angek angyak, “Mey anqip ak nen; kumnimur angyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun angyi, nup jomluk okok kiñuk giñiy, pikyng giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyng angyak,

⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyng yomb key yimb tap okok mangiyseke niñban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup angey niñun angyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyan bising mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup wong giñiyngip pañ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiy angak.”

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biynimb gok mangiyseke niñmindyakniñ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.”

⁷¹ Kun angyi, tikjakiy, am kinjenrumb siñak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak wong giyngip bap ap nup niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niñbiyn angak.”

⁷² Angek, Piyta ang silokiy angak, “Yand niñind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Niñind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Menj mingan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piyta minim kasek angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn angak.” Kun angakniñ day kakaruk ak suk angek,

⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak niñyng gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angninngamb won ak yand nup ma niñbiyn angyi, won omiñal nokom angninngamban angak.” Gos kun ak niñiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Ñiyak (Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunjasikep yikop gok sek minim angnin angnin giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi,

² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak (Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayniñ geyak niñiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimung niñbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angninjep korip ak amnak.

⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiyng angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimung niñbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.”

⁵ Angeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angninɛp korip minɛan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñinɛak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbongɛp yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimunɛ ginuk ak mey, opriyɛn ñinjun rek ma ayip angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, minim angninɛ angninɛ giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yinɛgiy sinɛgey tiyɛn giyinɛpipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak.

⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimunɛ pinɛiy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ anɛjun angyak. Miñiy kunɛp miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anɛgep Jeriymaya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy anɛgak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimunɛ pinɛiyñinuk maniy ak angyi,

¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yinɛgiy sinɛgey tiyɛn giyinɛpipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi anɛgak rek nep giyak.”

*Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Anɛgninɛak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniɛn, Paylat, Jiysis nup anɛgak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyɛn yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Anɛgep Jiysis anɛgak, “Mey apan ak anɛgak.”

¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbongɛp yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap anɛgeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep anɛgak.

¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat anɛgak, “Minim keykey angyi nip kor gispay ak ma niɛban?”

¹⁴ Anɛgep, Jiysis nup minim bap ma anɛgep, Paylat gos kunay yimb niɛnak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyɛn bispay siya ar ak bisinɛ mindakniɛn, biynuk minim bap anɛgep apek anɛgak, “Yand maynamb wisin niɛbiyɛn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma anɛgnimin. Yand wisin niɛbiyɛn kun ak, gos kunay niɛsipiyn anɛgak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niɛjiy anɛgak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niɛjiy dand opay. Kun ak kinɛnɛn yerip ak piyow niɛjiy nup anɛgyoken amnanɛ angyi, gos ak niɛnak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key anɛgninɛyinɛpipay ak, yikop wisik yokyinɛpipay. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk niɛnɛp giyinɛpipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat anɛgak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop anɛgyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyɛn yomb key yimb apay ak akanɛ, Barabas nup anɛgak.”

²⁰ Anɛgep bi Gor nup tap simbongɛp yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup anɛgenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyonɛ ñanɛbirik ayinɛgiy anɛgak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip anɛgak, “Bi omiñal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Anɛgep angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

²² Anɛgeyak Paylat anɛgak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyɛn yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mangiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma niñiy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giniñgiy rek ayip angyi, Paylat ñiñg diy ñin ayokiyiñg kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayniñg gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winiñgamb; nimbip key andkind winiñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek niñningambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyi, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek suk angey,

²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tunjgiwiñ chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.

²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiñ kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyiñg, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyi, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, angyiwiñg angyak, “Jiwda kiñg kiyk biy per mindonimur angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angyi, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak.

³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayning, porjind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak (Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjenamb okok dand amiyiñg niñyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayningambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak.”

³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niñiy kirgak.

³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñg, sandiw rek giy diyak.

³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñiñ siñg bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiñg yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anjind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenamb aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup angyiwiñ angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angnijep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diniñgamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup angyiwiñ angyak,

42 “Biyinimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimur rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyŋ yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyoŋ kirgiy man ar biy apey, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy niŋjun.

43 Nuk Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, yand Gor Ñinuk aŋgip ak, miŋiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niŋun aŋgyak.”

44 Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñaŋgrimbikyak omiŋal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep aŋgrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak.

46 Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy aŋgak.” Aŋgak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan aŋgiy aŋgak.”

47 Nuk kun giy suk yomb aŋgek, biynimb gunap maŋ kun siŋak mindeyak gok niŋiy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim aŋgep Yilayja nup suk asap aŋgyak.”

48 Kun aŋgiy, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñiŋg wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñaŋgiy, ñen ñiŋaŋ aŋgiy ñak.

49 Kun giy ñek, bi gunap aŋgyak, “Kapkap niŋmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniŋgamb akan aŋgyak.”

50 Aŋgiy, niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis suk yomb aŋgiy, aŋiŋ band mindek ak kurgak.

51 Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor aŋgniŋep korip ñiluk miŋgan biyaŋ kinjeŋrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak puŋgrik biyoŋ biyaŋ ay mindek. Kun gakniŋ, monmon diy, kamb gok puŋglakiy.

52 chip komyak kamb miŋgan pilgiyak gok miŋgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk mind kumey komyak gok kuŋaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey;

53 Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuŋaynep niŋyak.

54 Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niŋiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niŋiy aŋgyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb aŋgyak.”

55 Pen biyn kuŋaynep ap keykey siŋak mindiy niŋmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak.

56 Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiŋal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miŋgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57-58 Bi tap kuŋay mindek miŋmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niŋiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan aŋgek, Paylat yaw aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap.

59 Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniŋ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup mangiysek pipkomiya,

60 dam kamb miŋgan kisen nep, yip komniŋgambay aŋgiy aŋgek kiluk ayak miŋgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tuŋg milokek amek, kamb miŋgan ak pilgiy amnak.

61 Biyn yimb along Mariya omiŋal ak ap niŋmindrikniŋ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiý gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyi, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak,

⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakinñayn angak.’

⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeniñgiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angningambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angningambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyingipay ak sikoy rek ayningamb, kisen angningambay ak yomb yimb giningamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem, am kun sinak niñmindeniñgiy angak.”

⁶⁶ Angek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun sinak niñmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñniñ amnirik.

² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak.

³ Enjol kamb ar bisiñ mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giyiñ mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak.

⁴ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirminñay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr.

⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy,

⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angniniñ aswiyn angak.”

⁸ Kun angek niñiy, biyn omiñal ak piririk ak pen; miñmiñ giyiñ, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angning kasek amnirik.

⁹ Kinjenñamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipmiñay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Angek, kiymñay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik,

¹⁰ kuyipmiñay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjipiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn omiñal ak, kinjenñamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angniyak.

¹² Angneyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim anğ ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak,

¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angyi ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’

¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak ninjiy angek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Ninjak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep anqip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak.

¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup ninjiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis man siñak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyoñ kond mindiy gipiyn.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñing pikñinimimb.

²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angyi minim yerip yerip angnimbiyn ak mangyisek, kuyip angnirep gem ninjiy kindik giniñgiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winingamb angak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Aposol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Aposol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep anğni tanğyinj. Mak nup poņind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyinjip (Aposol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñiņ gi anğñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anğñiraņgek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak anğniņg gispiyn.

² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anğak rek, tikiy anğak:

“Niņan! Bi minim yand dand amniņgamb ak nind anğyoken am, kinjeņ nip ak pindrep geniņgamb.

³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindipay namb okok suk anğiy anğniņgamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjeņ yik mayik giy mindonimuj gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb anğniņgamb’ anğak.”

⁴ Gor kun anğek mey, kisen Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok mindying, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim anğniy anğyinjip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun anğiy kir-giy, ñiņg pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokniņgamb anğyinjip.”

⁵ Nuk kun anğakniņ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niņniņg amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen anğñey, kuyip Joden ñiņg namb ak ñiņg pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak poņgayingip. Tap ñiņemb nuk ak, joņ golbind ak sek, bum ñiņg ak sek ñimbyingip.

⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip anğyinjip, “Bi kisen winiņgamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niņen yip nambiņ giy. Tomb tirup nup ak tunğasikyij, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip.

⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñiņg pikñimbijn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokniņgamb anğak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup N̄iŋg Pikñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyŋgip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñiŋg namb ak ñiŋg pikñak. Nup kun giy ñiŋg pikñek,

¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyoŋ amnakniŋ; semb biyoŋ miŋgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiŋind nup ker owak.

¹¹ Kun giy owakniŋ, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb apiy aŋgak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niŋen, yip tep yimb giy aŋgak.”

¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy;

¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyŋgip. Kun okok mindakniŋ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gaŋ aŋgiy, ap aŋgyiŋgip. Miñmon mindyŋgip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyŋgip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyŋgipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiŋal Omiŋal Dak
(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniŋ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñiyiŋg aŋgak,

¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgiy ñin per kond mindyŋgipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey giyim ak, yenen kun giy aŋgiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niŋiy diniŋgamb minim tep ak, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy dinimimb aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikiyŋg niŋak; bi piysdep mamiyminay ak piys dur aŋgiy, wimben ak di ñiŋg namb biyaŋ yokiy minderik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak yimb kiykminay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip.

¹⁷ Kuyipminay niŋiy aŋgak “Aper yand yip tangiy, nirip aŋgñirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiŋal ak mindeniŋgayr aŋgak.”

¹⁸ Aŋgek niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep tangyiŋgipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niŋak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miŋgan ak mindyŋg, wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik.

²⁰ Kuyipminay niŋiy aŋgak, “Nirminay owiy-ey aŋgak.” Aŋgek kiykminay niŋiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tangyiŋgipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Aŋg Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miŋgan biyaŋ amiy, Gor minim ak aŋgñek;

²² biynimb gok niŋiy jiwdiy aŋgyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma aŋgip, biyomb yimb niŋrep giy apay rek aŋgip aŋgyak.”

²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayak bap, korip miŋgan kun ak mindek ak suk aŋgiy aŋgak,

²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yerginiŋ opan? Chinup gi timey giniŋg opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup aŋgayak ak ma wip. Yand nip niŋbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan aŋgak.”

²⁵ Aŋgek, Jiysis kichekiy anup aŋgak, “Minim ma aŋgnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnoŋ aŋgak.”

26 Angek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniŋ, mis amnak.

27 Kun gek niŋiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb angyi, minim angnŋiŋ angnŋiŋ giy angyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angyip rek niŋiy mis ambay angyak.”

28 Kun angyi, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk angyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok mangyisek angnŋey amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

29 Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyy Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amning saŋdiyak.

30 Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip angyak.”

31 Angeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniŋ, wak mon rek yinek ak suŋ ayakniŋ, day tap keñmangyi kuyip gok danjiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Pen pumb saŋind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambaŋ ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suŋ ayaŋ angyi, mindek ak dand wiyak.

33 Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjeŋrumb mis akyar ken niŋmindyakniŋ,

34 biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ ay, kichekiy malñiluk ambaŋ ayak gok angy mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niŋrep giyak rek, Gor Niuk ap mindip biy angyi misen angnŋiŋ geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angyi, angy mis yokak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Tangyŋgip
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angnŋiŋ mindek.

36 Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angyi, piyow dand amiy,

37 nup niŋiy angyak, “Biynimb mangyisek nip akay angyi piyowsipay angyak.”

38 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep angnŋiŋ angyi ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angnŋiŋ angyi winik rek nem amnun angyak.”

39 Kun angyi, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyiŋg, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miŋgan gok amiy, Gor minim angnŋiŋg, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambaŋ ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek siŋak apiy, koŋgim yimiy angak, “Nand soy yip ak gey suŋ ayning; gey suŋ aynimuŋ angak.”

41 Kun angek, Jiysis nup simb niŋiy angak, “Nip gen suŋ ayningamb angyi.”

42 dinŋakniŋ suŋ ayak.

43 Pen nup minim kilis angyi angak,

44 “Kinjeŋnamb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suŋ ayip angyi ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbongep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suŋ ayip angyi, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy,

dam Gor nup simbonj ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy suñ ayip anjgiy niñningambay angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angn̄ek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen giranjonimuj rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kunjay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniñ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niñning apyinjipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak (Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak anjgey niñiy, biynimb kunjaynep ap gey gey, korip miñgan, kinjeñrumb mis ar akyañ timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miñgan akyañ nep mindyinj, minim angn̄ak.

³ Kuyip Gor minim angn̄i mindakniñ, bi onep tinjgawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niñyak:

⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb angek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyoñ amiy, korip ak tunjyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyañ amnak.

⁵ Pen nuk gek suñ ayningamb anjgiy niñyak rek, Jiysis angak, “Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksipiyn angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap bisinj mindeyak gok gos kiyy okok nep niñiy angyak,

⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup anj sikoy giyinj, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimuj rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokniñgamb angyak.”

⁸ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niñbim?”

⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip anjen, nimbip tep giningamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksipiyn anjen nimbip tep giningamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak wininj dand amnoñ anjen, nimbip tep giningamb?

¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key niñiy ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirgining, kirginingamb angak.”

¹¹ Kun anjgiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnoñ angak.”

¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sandak. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok wal yimb anjgiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinj angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niñnuk angyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak (Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kunjaynep nup niñiy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak angn̄ak.

¹⁴ Kun giy angn̄i diy; kinjeñnamb okok amyinj niñak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wonj giyinjip korip miñgan ak bisinj mindek. Nup niñiy, “Apey yand yip tanjor angek,” tikjakiy yip tanjyinjgipiy.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap niñyakniñ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tanjeyak rek, yip jimñiy tap niñyak.

16 Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñinimb?”

17 Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key ninjy angak, “Biynimb suñ gok, dokta ninning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep ninning ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suñ-tep mindpun angyi ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun angyi ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining awak angak.”

*Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Ang Ninjak
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

18 Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun angyi, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.”

19 Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyingipay ar kun ak ma giningambun angyi, paydon ay angak, “Bi biyn dining giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmanjy ma kirginingambay.

20 Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñinjingambay.

21 Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ñang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyng, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek amningamb.

22 “Ñing wayn ak kunep. Ñing wayn kinnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb mingan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biñ angyi, pungrikiy song am dingingamb. Kun ak mey, ñing wayn kinnimb ak, meymey wak kinnimb mingan ak nep song ayep angak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

23 Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wonj namb ak amyng, binuk gok wiyt manjy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbyng ameyak.

24 Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok ninjy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wonj magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt manjy tik wak pikyokiy ñimbspay angak.”

25 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma ninbim?”

26 Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb mindyngip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor angnjep korip ak amiy, bired biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok nep ñimbay ak angnjey, ñek ñinyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak angyi ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun angak.”

27 Kun angyi angak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind angyi, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiñ ay mindrep giyan angyi, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy angak.

28 Pen Nop angek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip angak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy ninjak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip minjan kun ak ap mindek.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiñ giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap ninmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, sinjbiy owan angak.”

⁴ Angek, nuk mindek sinjak apek, kuyip angak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yer gep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjiy gon kim amningiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak.

⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi ninjak kun gok kuyip, ninjek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma ninbay angyi, kuyip simb ninjak. Kun ak kuyip nin dand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ sunj ayak.

⁶ Kun gek ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnin angnin giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñanngjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol sinjak mindyakniñ, biynimb kunaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñing pis tawakdon ken biynimb gunap nuk giyngip ar ak angey ninjak ak mey, nup ninning wiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup dininjon chinup sunj ayingamb angyi, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, “Minim kun ak misen ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk dininng gak gok angek apeyak angak,

¹⁴ “Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tangiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambim.

¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiymiñay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipmiñay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiyyi; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimunng gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap ninningiy rek ma ayak.

²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angey ninjiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup pondining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angeyak,

²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay kuyip angrep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokningamb?

²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñimon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen gininggambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayninggambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayninggambay.

²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

²⁸ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gininggambay ak, Gor nup angniney, ninjiy kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip anjjiwninggambay ak, kunep, kuyip ninjiy kirginingamb ak pen,

²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup anjjiwninggambay ak, ninjiy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.”

³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindying, nup “Owan” angey,

³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip mingan biyan nup pinjiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok ninjand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor angip rek ninjipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay angak.”

4

Tap Yin Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak (Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angñi mindakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñing namb sinak mindying, kuyip minim angñak.

² Minim kun gok paydon ay, ar keykey nep angñak.

³ Ar bap paydon ay angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak ninim! Bi bap wongday nuk ak piken pinjiy gayrep giy, wiyt mangiy dam diyokek amnakniñ,

⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap ñinjinggambay.

⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen;

⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb ninjiy milip giningamb.

⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbilin mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbilin gok pik ñimbek mangiy ma piyningamb.

⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, mangiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap mangiy ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap mangiy ñin jiwiy ominal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjgiwiyiŋ angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niŋnimimb angak.”

*Minim Paydoŋ Ayak Kiŋiŋ Ak
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim angakniŋ, ap niŋmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniŋ, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup angyak, “Minim paydoŋ ay apan kiŋiŋ ak yerip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim ma niŋyipiŋpay ak; nimb niŋy niŋniŋgambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niŋjun apay rek, kuyip paydoŋ ay nep anğŋimbiyn.

¹² Kiyk Asaya angak rek:

“Windin niŋbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niŋbay. Minim niŋbay ak pen, minim kiŋiŋ anğip kun anğiy ma niŋbay. Niŋrep giŋpyap rek, Gor nup anğniŋembiyap, tap siy tap timey giŋpay ak niŋy kirgiŋkop’ angak.”

*Paydoŋ Ayak Minim Junj Ak Anğŋak
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹³ Jiysis kun anğiy kuyip angak, “Minim paydoŋ ay anğen ma niŋbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydoŋ ay anğeniŋgayn niŋniŋgambim?”

¹⁴ Wiyt yiŋ ak, Gor minim nup ak anğiy apiyn.

¹⁵ Maŋgiy gunap kinŋen yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap niŋniŋgambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niŋbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy giŋpay anğiy apiyn.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniŋgamb okok yapiy jakniŋgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niŋy milip giniŋgamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niŋey tep gakniŋ diniŋgambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim anğey niŋy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginiŋgambay anğiy apiyn.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbiŋiŋ namb ak yapiy jakiy maŋgiy ma piyiniŋgamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niŋniŋgambay ak pen; wonğ wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niŋy, anğip rek ma giniŋgambay.

²⁰ Wiyt maŋgiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, maŋgiy niŋ jiwiy akan, niŋ jiwiy gunap rek piyiniŋgamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niŋy nup pisnep chiŋgiŋpay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp giŋpay; gunap nup direp yimb giŋpay; gunap nup direp giyiŋ, ar kun ak key yimb giŋpay anğiy apiyn angak.”

*Lam Ak Daŋgiy Ar Siŋbiyoŋ Tik Ayep
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydoŋ ay angak, “Lam ak daŋgiy, bonğ molik okok akan, tyn miŋgan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimuiŋ anğiy, ar siŋbiyoŋ tik aypay.

²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miŋiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen niŋniŋgambay.

²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niŋrep ginimimb angak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap angak, “Minim niŋsipim ak niŋy, niŋrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiŋrimey rek anğniŋgambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiŋrimey rek anğniŋgamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek anğniŋgambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek anğniŋgamb.

²⁵ Biynimb minim ninjy ninjiningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek ninjiningambay; pen ma ninjiningambay gok, kiyk siskoy ninjbay ak ninjek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong nop gok wiyt manjiy jakanj anjiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay.

²⁷ Wiyt manjiy wongday okok yokiy, kin tanjyaknij, gup giy jaknijgamb ak pen; yergiy jakip anjiy ma ninjiningambay;

²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, manjiy piy, pik giningamb.

²⁹ Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek ninjy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip anjiy, tik dand winingamb angak.”

Biynimb Kunay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Anjip Rek Ninjiningambay (Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun anjiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy anjen ninjiningambim?

³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yij rek ak angnim. Tap yij gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yij ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok ay mindpay angak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydonj Ay Angyinjip (Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydonj ay kun gok rek kunaynep angñiyinjip.

³⁴ Minim misenj angñen ma dinjngambay anjiy, paydonj ay nep angñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyinj, minim junj gok angñirep giyinjip.

Jiysis Angek Yingen Ak Kirgak (Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñin kun anep dunjep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kind bindonj amnun angak.”

³⁶ Kun anjiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek mingan ak amiy, bot gunap mindaknij, kiyk sanjiyak.

³⁷ Namb amniyaknij, day yingen yindmund apiy, ñing siy pang bot mingan ak amiy, ponjek yowning rek gak.

³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot mingan day aknen ken, piylow jun ay kinaknij; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy angyak, “Tiysa, chin manjiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma ninban?”

³⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yingen yindmund dek ak sek, ñing siy pang apek ak sek anjek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip anjiy ninjibim?”

⁴¹ Angek, kiyk wal anjiy, pen angnijek pen angnijek giy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy anjamb yingen yindmund ak sek, ñing pang apamb ak sek anjip rek gip angyak.”

5

*Bi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

1 Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdoñ ken amjakyakniñ,

2 bi kichekiy ambañ ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak.

3-4 Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miñgan okok kin tanğyিংip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyিংipay ak pen, sen gok gek puñgrikek, amyিংip. Giyিংip kun ak, nup gey gos niñnimuñ rek ma ayak.

5 Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil girangyিং, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyingip.

6 Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niñiy, puñgrikind angyiy am apek siñak koñgim yimek,

7-8 Jiysis kichekiy ambañ aymindek anup anğgak, “Kiriñg mis amnoñ anğgak.”

Anğek anğgak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ñinuk. Yip yergining opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin anğgak.”

9 Kun anğek, Jiysis bi kun anup anğgak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Anğek anğgak, “Yip kichekiy kuñaynep ambañ ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuñaynep’ anğgak.”

10 Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyokninin angyiy, anğniñyিং nep mindek.

11 Won kun ak, kanj kuñay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir siñak ak mey,

12 kichekiy gok Jiysis nup anğgak, “Chinup anğey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun anğgak.”

13 Kun anğey, kichekiy gok anğyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, puñgiw minduñ biyañ amiy, gi dam ñiñg biyañ pikiy, mañgiysek ñiñg ñimbiy kumdiyak.

14 Pen bi kanj mokyingipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak anğñeyak, biynimb gok am niñun angyiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak.

15 Apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy kuñaynep ambañ ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bisিং mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

16 Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak anğñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep anğñeyak niñiy,

17 Jiysis nup anğgak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnoñ anğgak.”

18 Anğeyak, Jiysis bot diy amniñg gek, bi gek suñ ayak ak anğgak, “Yand yip amjur akan?”

19 Anğek anğgak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niñiy yerer giñ minim ak, anğñinimin anğgak.”

20 Anğek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys girangyিং, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip anğñek niñiy, wal yimb anğgak.

*Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suñ Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

21 Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdoñ ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

22-23 Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyngip. Jiysis nup ninjy, ap mindek sinak kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup dininey, jak amnan angak.”

24 Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kunaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

25 Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimingan ak ayak.

26 Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey sun ayan angiy, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey sun ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak.

27-28 Pen nuk Jiysis giyingip minim ak angey ninak rek, am chech band nup ak nep dininen sun ayinggamb angiy, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb ak,

29 mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak dininek, likañ yapyingip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key ninak nup sun ayak.

30 Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key ninjy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Chech yip ak an diniñsap?”

31 Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biynimb kunaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb angiy aspan angyak.”

32 Kun angey, Jiysis minim kuyip angyak ak ma diy, an diniñimb angiy piyowniñ mindek.

33 Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak ninjy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy, nup sun ayak minim ak misen angñak.

34 Jiysis pen angak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek sun ayinggamb angiy gos ninban rek, nip gek sun ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin angak.”

35 Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy angyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimur; angey andkind amnimur angyak.”

36 Kun angyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup angak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos ninñimin angak.”

37 Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok angay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep ponind amnak.

38 Jayras korip ak amjakiy ninak: biynimb kilpul angying, siy angying gi mindeyak. Ninjy korip mingan biyan amiy angak, “Yenen kilpul angying, siy angying gispim?”

39 Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

40 Kun angak, nup sik angeyak, kuyip ang mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, ponind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk mingan dayey mindek biyan amiy,

41 ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim angiy angak, “Taliyta kawim angak.” Minim angak kiñin kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan angak.”

42 Angek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimingan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniñ, biynimb gok wal yimb angyak.

43 Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis angiy angak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñinimb angak.” Kun angying angak, “Pañ anup keñmanjiy gunap ñem ñinang angak.”

6

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poŋind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak.

²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuŋay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim aŋgñakniŋ, niñiy wal aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb niñiy aŋgip? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun aŋgiy, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, miñmon wikan gunap giranŋey, biyomb chin aŋgiy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay aŋgak.”

⁵ Nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimun rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep diniŋek suŋ ayak.

⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb aŋgiy gos ak ma niñeyak, nuk wal yimb aŋgak.

Binuk Onep Wimiŋgan Ak Woŋg Yip Ginimimb Aŋgiy Aŋgyokak
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok taŋgyiŋ, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak aŋgñak.

⁷ Ñin bap binuk onep wimiŋgan ak suk aŋgek apey aŋgak, “Bi omiŋal ak key, bi omiŋal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim aŋgñinimimb. Yand nimbip aŋgyoksiyip rek, minim aŋgñi taŋgyiŋ, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok aŋg mis yokniŋ, aŋgyokniŋgambim aŋgak.”

⁸ Minim bap pen aŋgak “Amniŋ; tap ñiŋemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb.

⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tiŋgliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb.

¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip aŋgdeniŋgiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amniŋ ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb.

¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma aŋgdiy, minim nimbip ak ma niñeniŋgiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amniŋ, niñyan aŋgiy, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb aŋgak.”

¹² Aŋgek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñiyiŋ aŋgyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun aŋgiy, kirginimimb aŋgyak.”

¹³ Kun aŋgiy, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk aŋg mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kuŋam Tikey Kumak
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyn Herot kunep niŋak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak aŋg amiy apiy giyiŋ, gunap aŋgyak, “Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap aŋgyak.”

¹⁵ Gunap aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi siŋok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb kisen winiŋgamb apay ak aŋgyak.” Gunap aŋgyak, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep wosrey mindyiŋgipay rek bap ap mindip aŋgyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kiyn Herot nuk niñiy aŋgak, “Ak Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb nind kuŋam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap aŋgak.”

17-19 Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip angek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk ninjy angek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angyi gos ninjak ak pen;

20 Jon tap timey ma giyinjip; minim nuk yerip yerip angek Herot ninjy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angyi angyi, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimur rek ma ayek,

21 Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyi, gos okok nep ninmindyinjip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak nin ak apek, tap yomb ninning, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb ninning wiyak.

22 Ap tap ninjaknin, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek ninjey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angninengamban nip ninningayn.

23 Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angninney, nip day ak angen kond mindeningamban angak.”

24 Kun angek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angninim angek angak, “Jon bi ninj pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimin angak.”

25 Angek, panuk kasek kiyn Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ninj pikñemb kunjam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey ninjy mey; pisnep kumimb angyi ninnim angak.”

26-28 Kun angek, kiyn Herot Jon nup ninjek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok ninmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip angninney ninningayn angak rek ninjy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak.

29 Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kunjam tikiyak ak angey ninjy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb mingan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Ninjak (Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angninnying yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angninyak.

31 Pen biynimb kunay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ninningiy rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun angak.”

32-34 Kun angyi, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyaknin, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angyi, ninj gol ar kinjen par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amning geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip ninjek, kiyk kanj siyptyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak ninjek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angnin mindek.

35 Pumb panjind amnakin, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Pumb sanjind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen,

36 biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep mañ akniy amiy, tap keñmangiy kiyk gunap taw ninjan angyak.”

37 Angeyak angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangiy ninimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tingawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmangiy taw dand apiy kuyip ninjun?”

38 Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am ninim angak.” Angek am ninjy angyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys ominjal sek mindip angyak.”

³⁹ Kun anğeyak anğak, “Biynimb guniy anğem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnan anğak.”

⁴⁰ Anğek, kuyip anğeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak.

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kiyonğiy niñiy, Gor nup tep anğiy, biret ak tipanğ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiñal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

⁴² Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak.

⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak.

⁴⁴ Tap ñinyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anğek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindon amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key anğyokek amniyak.

⁴⁶ Anğyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup anğniñ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim winiñgak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niñak: Binuk gok bot diy ñing namb siñbindon amniyakniñ, yinggen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñing kas pikrikying amniyak. Miñmon tirgum tikak won ak, nuk ñing kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniñgak,

⁴⁹ nup anğniñyak-eñ chip kawnan anğiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak.

⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiñ! Gos yomb ma niñnimimb anğak.”

⁵¹ Anğiy, bot miñgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip anğiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

⁵² Biret diy biynimb kuñaynep bilok ñak ak niñyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñiñgak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip anğiy ma niñyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suñ Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñing namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak.

⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniñ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip anğey niñiy,

⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak.

⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay anğyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niñey, kuyip suñ ayan anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niñmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñgak gok suñ ayak.

7

Yergek Asin Mindeniñgambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak:

² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyingipay rek ma giyak.

³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok manğiysek, nusind nupis sikop anğyingipay rek niñiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñing ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindpay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñing ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ñiñyak kun ak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?”

⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niñind yimb angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angak,

‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay.

⁷ Gor minim tep ak angñispun angyi, biynimb apay minim anep angñimbay angak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyi, nap nasind sikop angyingipay ar ak kindik gipim angak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Nimb Gor minim angyi ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Nap nanim minim angnimiyr rek niñdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeningiy, pikayem kumningiy angak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi aypun angye,

¹² ‘Ak angrep gispim apim.’

¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyingipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñiñ siñak apey angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb.

¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyan amningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyan nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb.

¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip miñgan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, “Minim paydonj ay apan kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak yerip?”

¹⁸ Angey angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey koñgiy namb biyan amek, Gor niñek gach ma mindeningamb.

¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb niñbay namb biyan ma amningamb; koñgiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay angak.” Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mañgiysek ñiñemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip akyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niñek minim mindip.

²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñangiy, biyn siy bi siy giy,

²² timey nep giy, minim timey angyi, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angyi, miluk niñiy, biynimb angjiwiy, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niñiy gipay.

²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sunj Ayniᅅgamb Anᅅiy Niᅅak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya maᅅ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñniᅅgiy anᅅiy, korip miᅅgan bap am weyiᅅg mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimuj rek ma ayak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy aban ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip anᅅey niᅅiy, am mindek kiñiᅅ siᅅak jun paᅅgiy anᅅak, “Pañ yip kichekiy aban ayip ak, gey mis amnan anᅅak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikiyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya.

²⁷ Pen kun anᅅek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay anᅅak, “Keñmaᅅgiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giniᅅgamb anᅅak.”

²⁸ Anᅅek, biyn ak pen anᅅak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bonᅅ molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek anᅅak.”

²⁹ Anᅅek, Jiysis minim kun ak niᅅiy anᅅak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amninin anᅅak.”

³⁰ Anᅅek, andkind amiy niᅅak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Paᅅgiyak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak.

³² Amjakakniᅅ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim anᅅrep ma giyiᅅgip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup anᅅyak, “Bi biy nup diniᅅey sunj ayaᅅ anᅅak.”

³³ Anᅅeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poᅅind keykey siᅅak amiy, ñin maᅅgiy par ak timund miᅅgan nup ak yokiy, ñin maᅅgiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniᅅyiᅅg,

³⁴ kuyonᅅgiy niᅅiy, miker gakniᅅ, “Epaᅅa” anᅅak. Epaᅅa anᅅak minim kiñiᅅ kun ak “Paᅅgiyan anᅅak.”

³⁵ Kun anᅅakniᅅ, bi kun ak timund miᅅgan ak paᅅgiyiy, alemb awan amnakniᅅ, day minim yipund giy anᅅak.

³⁶ Anᅅakniᅅ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma anᅅᅅinimimb anᅅak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuᅅaynep anᅅᅅiyak.

³⁷ Minim kun ak anᅅᅅey niᅅiy, wal anᅅiy anᅅyak, “Jiysis tap okok maᅅgiysek, biyomb ak apiy giniᅅgamb anᅅyak rek nep giᅅ. Biynimb timund pilgiᅅ gok gek niᅅrep giᅅay, biynimb alemb miker giᅅ gok gek, minim anᅅrep giᅅay anᅅyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kuᅅaynep Tap Keñmaᅅgiy Ñak
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun siᅅak nep biynimb kuᅅaynep ap mindey, keñmaᅅgiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk anᅅek apey anᅅak,

² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niᅅsiᅅiy. Ñin omiᅅal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay.

³ Kuyip yiwan nep anᅅyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjeᅅnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokniᅅgambay anᅅak.”

⁴ Anᅅek, binuk gok anᅅyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmaᅅgiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?”

⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek bisgiyakniņ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep angiy ñek, bilok ñiyak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

*Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niņun Angyak
(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimuņ angiy, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyoņ nimb gey, chin niņun angyak.”

¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniņ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, ‘Tap mageprek semb biyoņ nimb bap gey niņun apay?’ Yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niņniņgambim angak.”

¹³ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñiņg tikiy kind bindoņ amniņg, bot diy sanđiyak.

*Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydoņ Ay Angyিং, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak
(Mat 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kuņay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak.

¹⁵ Namb okok amyiņg, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma niņnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angniņ angniņ giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niņiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angiy aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niņrep ma gipim?”

¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niņbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niņbim? Akan niņiy sakiy gipim.

¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbip kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?” Angek, “Wand anep wimiņgan ak yingnuk angyak.”

²⁰ Kun angeyak angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbip day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak.”

²¹ Angey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niņiy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindoņ amjakyakniņ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup diniņan angyak.”

²³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poņind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniņiy angak, “Tap gunap niņsipan akan angek,”

²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niņsipiyn ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

25 Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin mangiy nup ak dininek, day tap okok mangiyseki ninkind yimb angak.

26 Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, "Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin angak."

Piyta Angak, "Nand Gor N̄inuk Krays Nep Angak"
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning sanidiyak. Kinjenamb okok amying kuyip angak, "Biynimb gok, yip an angiy ninbay?"

28 Angek angyak, "Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim angep bap apay angyak."

29 Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimb pen yip an angiy ninbim?"

Angek, Piyta angak, "Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep angiy ninbun angak."

30 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak."

Jiysis Angak, "Yand Kumiy Tip Tikjakningayn Angak"
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angniyng angak, "Bi bap N̄inuk yiwur yomb yimb diningamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk ninji pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak."

32 Jiysis minim kun ak misen angek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, angying angak, "Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giningiy angak."

33 Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip ninji, Piyta nup angak, "Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key ninbay rek ninji aspan angak."

34 Kun angyi, binuk gok sek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angek, kiñin sinak apeyak angak, "Biynimb yip ker mindning giningiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tangeningiy."

35 Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyi ninningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip angyi gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

36 "Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayingamb."

37 Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

38 Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyng, nambin ginimur rek ayek ninji, Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbun angningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giningamb. Yenen: Bi bap N̄inuk Nop angek, enjol melik tep gok sek winingamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup angningamb, 'Biynimb kun gok yand ma ninbiyn angningamb angak.' "

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap angak, “Minim aspiyn biy niṅrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniṅ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniṅgamb ṅin ak, Jiṅwda Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niṅniṅgambim angak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ṅin onep kaṅgol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poṅind, miṅmon dum yiy akyoṅ bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niṅey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak.

³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ṅiṅakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuṅ rek ma ayip.

⁴ Pen won kun ak niṅyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim angerik.

⁵ Kiyk niṅiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band ominal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta anṅnim kun angyi niṅrep giy mer, monmon kun angak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniṅ, minim bap semb namb kun ak angak, “Ak ṅi mapin yand yimb. Minim anṅnimuṅ rek niṅnimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun anṅakniṅ, kiyk niṅkuskus giy niṅyak, bi ominal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyoṅ kirgiy, apyapyiṅ, Jiysis angak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb niṅbim ak, miṅiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma anṅṅinimimb. Kisen Bi bap ṅinuk kumiy tikjakek, misen anṅṅinimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Anṅek, kiyk minim kun ak niṅind anṅip angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anṅṅiyak, kiyk keynep anṅniṅ anṅniṅ giy angyak, “Kumiy tikjakniṅgayn anṅip minim kiṅiṅ ak yerip?”

¹¹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup anṅniṅiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak winiṅgamb apay?”

¹² Anṅeyak, Jiysis angak, “Niṅind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy anṅek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniṅ, Bi bap ṅinuk ak kisen winiṅgamb angyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap ṅinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ṅiniṅgambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma niṅbim?”

¹³ Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winiṅgamb angyi gos ak ma niṅnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim anṅṅakniṅ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniṅgambay angyak rek nep gak angak.”

ṅiskoy Kichekiy Ambaṅ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek ṅiyimb Ayak
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyaṅ amiy niṅyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anṅip gok yip penpen anṅ mindyakniṅ, biynimb kuṅaynep ap kuyip piṅiy kuskus gi mindeyak.

¹⁵ Kun giy niṅmindyakniṅ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw anṅdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anṅniṅiy angak, “Yenen pen anṅek pen anṅek gispim?”

17-18 Kun angakniņ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, “Tiysa. Ņiyanđ ak kichekiy abanĵ ayek, minim ma angĵip. Ņin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meņg sipyimiĵ, kosimb asimĵ apiy, űin tomb yindĵiy ĵip. Per kun gek gek meĵ, dand opiyĵ ak pen; binak gok kuyip angĵen, kichekiy ak angĵok merniņ kirpay angak.”

19 Kun angĵek, Jiĵis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miņiy mindpim ar biĵ, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbim. Ņin akay nup gosimb niņiy, tap kun gok key ĵiniņgambim? Minim per angĵen niņbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angĵen niņniņgambim? Ņi kun ak dand mindpiĵn biĵ wim angak.”

20 Angĵek, dand mindek kiņiņ siņak apeĵ, kichekiy űi kun anup abanĵ ayak ak, Jiĵis nup niņiy, űi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik ĵakniņ, kosimb asimĵ apiy amnak.

21 Kun gek, Jiĵis űi kun ak nop nup angĵniņiy angak, “Tap kun ak, űin akay rek ĵak?” Angĵek angak, “Wosrey űiskoy miņg ĵak.

22 Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angĵiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, űiņg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiĵ simb niņiy, tap kun ak angĵokep rek ayek, angĵokan angak.”

23 Angĵek, Jiĵis angak, “Yenen angĵokep rek ayek, angĵoknimin aspan; yand tap okok maņĵiysek ĵinim anep mindip. Nand nep meĵ, yip angĵniņbiĵn rek ĵiniņgamb angĵiy niņey meĵ, apan rek ĵiniņgayn angak.”

24 Angĵek angak, “Kun ĵiniņgamban angĵiy gos ak niņbiĵn ak pen, gos omiņal niņnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb űinimin angak.”

25 Pen biynimb kuņaynep ap nan-ĵiyakniņ, Jiĵis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb ĵey timund pil ĵiy, minim ma apay ak, niĵ aspiĵn: űi anup pisnep kiriņg amninin angak.”

26 Angĵek, kichekiy kun ak wal angĵiy, űi anup gek apyap pikiy, ĵep di di wosgek, kumimb angĵak.

27 Kun angĵyak ak pen, Jiĵis nup di ĵakűak.

28 Kisen Jiĵis korip miņgan amiĵ, binuk gok yip, kiĵk nep mindyiņg, nup angĵyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angĵok mer niņbun?”

29 Angĵeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angĵokpay; Gor nup angĵniņey meĵ, ang mis yokniņgamb angak.”

Jiĵis Kumniņgayn Angĵiy Tip Ak Angak (Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Jiĵis binuk gok poņind miņmon kun ak kirĵiy, Kapaniyam amniņg, sanđiyak. Ĵaliyliĵ namb okok amyiņg, binuk gok kuyip minim angĵiņrep ĵinim angĵiy, kapkap weĵiņg mindyiņg, kuyip angĵiņiyiņĵip.

31 Angĵiņiy angĵiyiņĵip, “Bi bap Ņinuk nup pikayey kumiĵ, űin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikĵakniņgamb angĵiyiņĵip.”

32 Nuk angakniņ, minim kiņiņ kun ak yerip angĵip angĵiy, nup angĵniņiņĵiy ak pen; ĵel gek ma angĵniņiyiņĵipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiĵn Angĵiy Penpen Angyak (Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33-34 Pen kinĵeņnamb okok amyiņg binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiĵn angĵiy, penpen angĵey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amĵakiĵ, korip miņgan ak amiĵ, Jiĵis kuyip angĵniņiy angak, “Nimb kinĵeņnamb okok apyiņg, minim yerip angĵem apamb?” Angĵek, minim kun ak angĵey awak ak niņiy, pen ma angĵiņiyak.

³⁵ Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb yomb mindning giningiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiningiy angak.”

³⁶ Kun angyi, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiyinj angak,

³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb ninji, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek dingingambay. Pen yip dingingambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek dingingambay angak.”

Ak Bungey Chin Nep Angak
(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek ninji angnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.’”

³⁹ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb ninji, tap mageprek gunap giningambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angingambay.

⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay.

⁴¹ Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, ñing malñey niñningambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giningamb angak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Angiy Mindrep Ginimimb
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñing yokpiyap ak girep giyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun ak, yiwur yomb dingingambay angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi angak, “Ñin mangiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimuj, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuj. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amningambim.

⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyinj, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimuj, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuj. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb omiñal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb dingingambim.

⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyinj, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin mangiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimuj rek ayip. Pen omiñal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb dingingambim.

⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyinj, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb mangiysek yip gosimb niñningiy angyi, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw angyi mindenimimb angak.”

10

Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñiñg tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyngip rek kuyip minim angnak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angningamb angyi, mindek ak apiy, angnijiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokniñg angyokniñgambay akan, yerip gos niñban?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angyi tikak?”

⁴ Angek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokniñg; nip angyoksipiyn angyi, nup ñiwkil band bap tikñiy angyoknimuñ angak’ angyak.”

⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim angney kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak.

⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak.

⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diying kuyip kirgiy,

⁸ kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angek mumbwak nokom yimb ayningamb kun ak,

⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip anğ tunğasik keykey ma ayniñgiy angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miñgan biyan amiy,

¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip angnijeyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb diniñgambay ak, tap siy tap timey giniñgambay.

¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb diniñgambay ak, tap siy tap timey giniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angyi, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip anğ ge yak,

¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen anğ giy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirmey yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diy angyi niñimb mey kun gok rek.

¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñan Gor ker opay rek ma apeniñgambay, kuyip ma diniñgamb. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyi, ñapan ñan gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuy angak.”

Bi Tap Kuñay Mindek Bap

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap puñgrikind angyi amek kiñiñ siñak koñgiy yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeniñgayn?”

¹⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁹ Pen nand niñban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyon angyi, ‘Chip ma ñanğnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek

ma angnimimb; yesek yesek angying biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiy rek niñnimimb angyi' angak."

²⁰ Kun angek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low kun gok niñying mindpiyn angak."

²¹ Angek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, "Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak."

²² Kun angek, bi kun ak tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb aying amnak.

²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, "Biynimb tap kuñay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak."

²⁴ Kun angek, gos kuñaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, "Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindning, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay!

²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayingamb; biynimb maniy tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak."

²⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok wal yimb angyi, pen angninek pen angninek giy angyak, "Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb angyak."

²⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñying angak, "Biynimb gok key giningiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer gining, ginimuj rek nep mindip angak."

²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak "Niñan! Chin nand yip tannging, tap chin gok mangiysek kirpun angak."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek angak, "Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep wong ak gining: korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan, numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan, nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan, ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan, tap wong kiyk gok kirgiy tanngeningambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giningamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuñay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindipay rek niñiy kuyip timey giningambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay.

³¹ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giningambay; biynimb kuñaynep miñiy kosyam mindipay gok, kisen mindrep giningambay angak."

*Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakningayn Angyi Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amying, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar aying amniyakniñ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip ponjind gol siñak amiy, tap nup yerip giningamb ak kuyip angak.

³³ Anġnġiyyiġ anġak, “Niġim; Jerusalem amon, Bi baġ Nġnuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbonġep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip nġningambay, nup kor giy nġnġbirik ayep anġiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip nġey,

³⁴ nup anġjiwiyy, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeniġgambay kumniġgamb. Pen nġin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniġgamb anġak.”

*Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniġ Gos Niġrik
(Mat 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Sebediy nġnuk Jemis yip, Jon yip nġin baġ ap Jiysis nup anġrik, “Tiysa. Chirmiñay nip minim baġ anġniġniġ ġispur anġrik.”

³⁶ Kun anġgerik, Jiysis anġak, “Yip anġniġniġ ġispiyr kun ak, niriġ yerginiġ?”

³⁷ Anġek anġrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mañġiysek kond mindeniġgamban nġin ak, chirupmiñay bi kond mindep anġiy, baġ nġin yipund kind okok ken, baġ nġin anġind kind okok ken mindonġur anġrik.”

³⁸ Kun anġer, Jiysis nuk yiwur diniġgamb rek anġiy anġak, “Nirmiñay niġrep giy ma aspiyr. Nġiġ silik yand nġiġniġġayn ak nirmiñay kunep nġiġniġġayr? Miker yand diniġġayn ak kunep diniġġayr?”

³⁹ Anġek, “Yaw anġrik.” Anġgerik, Jiysis anġak, “Niġind apiyr ak pen;

⁴⁰ nġin yipund kind ak an mindeniġgamb, nġin anġind kind ak an mindeniġgamb ak yand ma anġniġġayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niġimb rek ġiniġgamb anġak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanġrem ak minim kun ak niġiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kuñay anġniġ ġeyak,

⁴² Jiysis kuyip mañġiysek anġek apey anġak, “Nimb niġbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay.

⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ġinimimb. Bi nimb baġ biyomb mindniġ ġinimuñ ak, biynimb gok kuyip woñġ ġiñinimuñ.

⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindniġ ġinimuñ ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb woñġ ġiñinimuñ.

⁴⁵ Bi baġ Nġnuk kunep, yip woñġ ġiñiyay anġiy lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiyy, di Gor yip ġimñiy ayin anġiy owak anġak.”

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Baġ Gek Windin Niġak
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirġiy amniġ, biynimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas nġnuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinġen ġol siñak biñiġ mindiyiġ, maniy tap gok nen asimmb anġ mindek.

⁴⁷ Anġ mindakniġ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw anġey niġiy, nuk suk anġiy anġak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Nġnuk. Yip simb niñan anġak!”

⁴⁸ Anġek, biynimb gok nup anġ ġiy anġyak, “Ma anġan! Kapkap mindey anġyak.” Kun anġyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb anġiy anġak, “Depiyt Nġnuk yip simb niñan anġak.”

⁴⁹ Anġek, Jiysis mañ kun siñak apiy anġak, “Nup anġgem awañ.” Anġek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup anġyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin anġyak.”

⁵⁰ Angeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak.

⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergan anggi aswan?” Angek angak, “Tiya. Windin ak tip ninjn anggi aswiyn angak.”

⁵² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek sun aynngamb anggi gos ninban rek, sun ayip nen, amnon angak.” Kun angakni, day windin yimb ninji, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Pinji Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem man man giying, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk ominjal nind angyokiy angak,

² “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninningayr: kanj donggiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Ninji, wisik dand winimiy.

³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeninggiy angnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiyr’ angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, amiy ninrik: donggiy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol sinjak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikni,

⁵ biynimb yep man kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, donggiy marip kun ak wisiksipiyr?”

⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey,

⁷ donggiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di donggiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak.

⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak ayin; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap ayin, nup di namb ay,

⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angging angyak,

¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimun! Basind Depiyt kiyñ mindiy biynimb kond mindyingip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angniñep korip miñgan ak amiy, tap okok ninrangakni, pumb panind amek ninji, binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip andkind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Niñemb Bind Bap Mangiy Ma Piyak

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjenram okok apying, Jiysis nup yiwan gek,

¹³ par chim ninjak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Mangiy gunap piy mindip akan anggi amiy ninjak; ma piyak. Yenen: mangiy nuk piyep ñin ak ma awak.

¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek niñningambay angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok mangiysek ninjak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok ponind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angniñep korip miñgan biyan amiy ninjak: biynimb gok sikyim giying, maniy seniys giying gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giying, yakir dap ayey tawying gi

mindeyak bong ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giying tap tawying gi mindeyak gok mangiysek yuk mis yokak.

¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, "Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angnipe korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak."

¹⁷ Kun angying angak, "Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor angip "Korip yand ak biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek ap yip angniningambay angip" angyak.' Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weying mindipay korip bap rek ayip angak.'"

¹⁸ Kun angkek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angiy ninyak ak pen; biynimb mangiysek minim nup ninyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun angiy gos gunap ninyak.

¹⁹ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

*Gor Nup Gos Nokom Ninjiy Angninem, Angniningambim Rek Giningamb
(Mat 21:20-22)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjeñnamb okok apiy, Piyta angak, "Tiysa. Ninjan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek ñinjingambay angnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip angak."

²²⁻²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb an miñmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjen tikonimur, Gor nep gek keykey sinbindon amningamb angiy, nup angnipey, angniningambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb akan ma giningamb angiy gos ninjingambim ak, ma giningamb.

²⁴ Gor giningamb angiy, gos nokom ninjiy angninem, angniningambim rek giningamb.

²⁵ Pen nup angnining, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip ninjiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep ninjiy kirginingamb.

²⁶ Kun ma geniñgambim, nimb pen gipim gok ninjiy ma kirginingamb angak."

*Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angnipe korip mingan ak girangakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,

²⁸ "Nip an kun ginimin angkek, girapan?"

²⁹ Angeyak angak, "Yand nimbip minim bap angninen, yip pen angñeningambim mey, yip an angkek girapiyn ak angñiningayn!

³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, Gor angkek pikñak akan, gos nuk key ninjiy pikñak? Yip angñem ninjiyn angak."

³¹ Kun angkek, kiyk key angnini angnini giy angyak, "Chin angniningambun: Gor angkek biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim angniningamb;

³² pen Jon gos nuk key ninjiy gak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor angkek won nup giñiyngip angiy ninbay rek, Gor nup angjiwisipay angiy, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay angyak."

³³ Gos kun ak ninjiy, "Chin ma ninbun angyak." Kun anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimb yip ma angñimbim rek, yip an angkek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angñiningayn angak."

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Anjak (Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay anjak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn mangiy piksimbjakep anjiy, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ mangiy siy dingingambay ak ninmindenjun anjiy, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angingamb, ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb anjiy,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

² Wayn mangiy pik giningamb nin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angingamb, ‘Wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey dand winimin angingamb.’

³ Anjek amjakek, bi wong giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokningambay.

⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giningambay.

⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayingambay. Kun anep giyinj; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayingambay.

⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak dingingambay anjiy angyokek amningamb.

⁷ Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok ninjiy angingambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimuj rek gok chin dingingambun angingambay.

⁸ Kun anjiy, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay.

⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip anjek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay anjak.’ ”

¹⁰ Kun anjiy, kuyip anjak, “Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak pinjiñiy mindip.

¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak’ anjak.”

¹² Jiysis kun anjek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap anjiy, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Anjak (Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, “Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angninem, nuk yerip anjek, nup dam kalambis ayningambun angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun: nand bi ninind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip ninjiy ma pirikpan. Gor anjip rek nep ninjiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angñimban. Kun ak chinup angñan! Chin jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?”

15 Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak ninjiy angak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak angninbim? Maniy mangiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand ninjiy angak.”

16 Angek, dap ñey ninjiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Angek angyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.”

17 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Siysa yip ginimimb angiy gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angiy ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” Angek ninjiy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

*Biyimb Kumiy Tikjakpay
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

18 Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angiy ninjiyngipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,

19 “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angiy tikningamb.

20 Kun ak bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek,

21 numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb.

22 Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak,

23 biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?’ ”

24 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ma ninbim rek, ninjind ma ninbim.

25 Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diningambay.

26 Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angiy ma ninbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak,

27 Gor kiyk mindpiyn angiy ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor ninjimb mangiysek kim mindpay. Nimb ninrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angiy ninbim angak.”

*Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

28 Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angrep gak ak ninjiy, ap nup angninjiy angak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?”

29 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: ‘Yisrel biynimb ninjimb! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

30 Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun angyak.’

31 Minim yomb yimb bap mey; 'Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.' Low okok mangyisek, low yomb yimb mey ominal kun ak angak."

32 Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Tiysa, nand ninjind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay."

33 Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akañ, yergiy simbonj ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangyisek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak."

34 Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak ninrep yimb giy anjip angyi, nup angak, 'Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.' Pen Jiysis minim ninjind yimb gok nep angek ninji, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma angak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jiysis kisen Gor angninep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, 'Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?'

36 Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak, 'Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, "Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñangep nand gok kuyip tomb beñ nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak."'

37 Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ñinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ñinuk angyi ninji mey, Biyomb yand angak." Jiysis minim kiññ angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giying ninjak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

38-39 Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyiñ angak, "Ninrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akañ, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi ninbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup ninje, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi ninbay.

40 Pen biyn kanjil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angninbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay angak."

Biyñ Kanjil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ Yokak

(Luk 21:1-4)

41-42 Jiysis Gor angninep korip opriyñ dayingipay mañ siñak bisñing mindiy ninjak: biynimb maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy kuñaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanjil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy ominal dap yokek ninji,

43-44 binuk gok kuyip angek apetak angak, "Ninim! Biyn kanjil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniyñ giy, opriyñ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kuñay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap yokpay; biyn kanjil biy, maniy nuk won ominal mindamb anep

dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñinimur bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor ninjek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanjil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Anjgninep Korip Timey Giningamb (Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor anjgninep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niñan angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak ninney tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb; pisnep pipang pikey amdingamb angak.”

Miker Dying Kosyam Mindeningambay (Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun angyi, Gor anjgninep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisinj mindakniñ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak,

⁴ “Tap anggambun gok, ñin akay rek giningamb? Pen yerip rek gek ninjiy anjgningambun, Biyomb angak ñin ak, miñiy gining gisap angyi ninningambun?”

⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ninrep ginimimb! Biynimb kunaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diying anjgningambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn anjgningambay.’ Kun angey, ninind aspay angyi ma ninnimimb.

⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay angeningiy, gos kunay ma ninnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giningamb ak pen, ñin kisen ak wining gisap angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb.

⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñanjningambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñanjningambay. Pen miñmon okok mangiysek monmon diy, yiwan yomb apiy giningamb. Tap giningamb kun gok, biyn ñapan ñimbamb, man mindip angyi ninbay rek nep giningamb.

⁹ Pen ninrep giy mindenimimb. Ñin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Ñin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikningambay. Ñin gunap Jiysis binuk angyi, dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Pen dand amningambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angñiningambim.

¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angñey, miñmon okok mangiysek amek nep, ñin kisen ak winingamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining dand ameningiy, minim yerip diy angyun angyi, gos kunay ma ninnimimb. Angning ginimbikniñ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek anjgningambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma anjgningambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk anjgningamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñanjgayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñanjgayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk ninjiy, ñanjngingiy angyi dam ñiningambay.

13 Yip ker mindeningambim rek niñiy, nimbip miluk niñningambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeningambim gok, perper mindeningambim.

Gor Anjñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningambay
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor anjñep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gakniñ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy;

15 biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy;

16 biynimb wonjday okok tanjeningiy gok, chech tap gok dining, andkind korip ma amningiy.

17 Biyn ñapan koñgiy mindeningambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kosyam pirik amningambay.

18 Tap giningamb kun gok, Gor nup anjñem, yombip aynimur ñin ak ma ginimur.

19 Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giningamb.

20 Ginep mindek, biynimb mañgiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dining anjayak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimur anjak.

21 “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap anjñingambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiñy yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindon anjeningiy,’ niñind apay anjiy ma niñnimimb.

22 Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anjayak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy anjiy anjñingambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiñy yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim anjep ak aswiyn angying,’ yesek tom giying, tap mageprek gunap giningambay.

23 Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip anjen niñbim ak mey; niñrep giying mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winingamb
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tisdakniñ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giningamb.

25 Gap gok semb biyon nimb puñjjiwyowakniñ, tap semb biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb.

26 Kun geningamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop anjek melik yomb gakniñ, semb band sek winingamb.

27 Pen enjol nuk gok angyokeningamb, miñmon kiñiy ominjal ak mañgiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winingambay.

Mon Silup Ayip
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Nimb niñbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, miñiy pumb aying gisap apim.

29 Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniñ, ‘Miñiy mañ mindip! Jiysis anjak rek, gining gisap anjiy niñningambim.’

30 Apiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiy miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniñ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kumningambay.

³¹ Semb ar biyon sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

*Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak
(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)*

³² “Ñin akay akan, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niñbay, enjol gok ma niñbay, yand kunep ma niñbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niñimb.

³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giying mindenimimb.

³⁴ “Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amning, bi wonj gep nuk gok kuyip wonj ar keykey angay, binuk kinjerumb kond mindeningamb anup angningamb, ‘Niñmindenimin angiy amningamb.’

³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giningamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb angiy ma niñbim rek, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Dunjep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyan akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winingamb angiy ma niñbim.

³⁶ Kinimbikniñ kasek winimun rek ayip.

³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip mangiysek aspiyn; niñrep yimb giy mindenimimb angak.”

14

*Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Angiy Niñyak
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

¹⁻² Pen Jiwda biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñanggayun angyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giningambay angiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñiñyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek sun ayak. Pen tap ñiñyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpañgiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon songak.

⁴⁻⁵ Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun angiy, nup angjiwyak.

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip.

⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeningambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoningambun.

⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap.

⁹ Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek angying, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñañgyar Angyi Mimunḡ Gak
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok kuyip mimunḡ giniḡ amnak.

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb kun gok, mimunḡ kun ak niḡiy, tep gek anḡyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiniḡgambun anḡyak.” Anḡeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy anḡen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyar anḡiy, gos piyow niḡmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Anḡiy Tap Ñiḡyak
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiḡnemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup anḡyak, “Tap chin ñiḡniḡgambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?”

¹³ Anḡeyak, binuk ominḡal anḡyokiy anḡak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niḡniḡgayr: bi bap ñiḡ mal dand ameniḡgamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy,

¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup anḡniḡiy anḡnimiyr, “Tiysa anḡip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñiḡniḡgambun miḡan akay anḡip,” anḡiy anḡniḡer’

¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyoḡ cheya tap okok manḡiysek mindip miḡan ak yomniḡgamb. Yomek, tap ñiḡniḡgambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiyr anḡak.”

¹⁶ Kun giy anḡyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy anḡak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiḡniḡ giyak ak, gayrep gerik.

¹⁷ Dunḡep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy,

¹⁸ Tap ñimbyiḡ anḡak, “Nimbip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayar anḡiy mimunḡ giniḡgamb anḡak.”

¹⁹ Kun anḡek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiḡ, nup nokom nokom anḡniḡyiḡ anḡyak, “Yand mer akan anḡiy,” anḡniḡeyak anḡak,

²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimiḡan ak, bap kun giniḡgamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy.

²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak rek kumniḡgayn ak pen, bi yip pikayar anḡiy, mimunḡ giniḡgamb anup simb niḡsipiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop anḡak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñimbyiḡ Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anḡiy, tipanḡ binuk gok kuyip ñiḡyiḡ anḡak, “Diy ñiḡim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn anḡak.”

²³ Pen ñiḡ wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep anḡiy, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñiḡyakniḡ anḡak,

²⁴ “Ñiḡ biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kunaynep diniḡgayn anḡak minim ak wos amniḡgamb anḡak.”

²⁵ Kun anḡiy anḡak, “Yand nimbip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñiḡ wayn ma ñiḡniḡgayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡgamb ñin ak winiḡgamb anḡak.”

²⁶ Kun anḡiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap anḡyiḡ, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anḡningamban Anḡak
(*Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Jiysis anḡak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay anḡak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb manḡiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim.

²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim anḡak.”

²⁹ Anḡek, Piyta anḡak, “Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn anḡak.”

³⁰ Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk omiñal ma anḡningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn anḡiy, yinj omiñal nokom anḡningamban anḡak.”

³¹ Anḡek, Piyta kilis yimb giy anḡak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn anḡiy ma anḡningayn anḡak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta anḡak rek nep anḡyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Anḡniñ Mindek
(*Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip anḡak, “Nimb siñbiy bisinj mindem, yand am Bapiy nup anḡniñiy anḡak.”

³³ Kun anḡiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy anḡak,

³⁴ “Mindmanḡiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb anḡak.”

³⁵ Kun anḡiy kuyip anḡay, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup anḡniñiy anḡak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer anḡiy ker, mer anḡninin.

³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer anḡning anḡningamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin anḡak.”

³⁷ Anḡiy, andkind binuk omiñal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup anḡak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip?

³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip anḡiy, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup anḡniñiy mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip anḡak.”

³⁹ Kun anḡiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup anḡniñak rek, tip ak anḡniñak.

⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip anḡak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Anḡek siskoy diy, pen anḡningiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, anḡak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip dining asway.

⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimunḡ gip ak yakam lipiñ dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miñgan bindoñ amnun anḡak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(*Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Kun anḡakniñ, bi low tiya gok, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok anḡyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poñind amjakak. Bi poñind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak.

44 Pen man man giying, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kaykol giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

45 Kun angiy, Jiysis mindek sinak amjakiy, Tiysa angiy, nup kaykol gakni,

46 bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

47 Kun giyakni, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

48 Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim.

49 Per Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giningamb angiy, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim angak.”

50 Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakni, binuk gok nup kirgiy, mangiysek pirik amdiyak.

51-52 Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak.

54 Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyingipay gok yip bisgiy, mon maniy mindeyak.

55 Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangyngip minim kiñin bap diy nup ñangayun angiy,

56 biynimb gunap dand apay, kuñaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb angey, nup chingnimun rek ma ayak.

57-58 Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angiy angyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor angniñep korip ñin mangiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn. Ñin mangiy diy gipay rek ak ma giningayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giningayn angip’ angyak.”

59 Minim angyak kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

60 Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angniñgamban?”

61 Angek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angek, tip ak angniñiy angak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiñ yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?”

62 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niñningambim angak.”

63 Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angjiwying kun asap angiy, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy,

64 kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niñsipim?” Angek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok mangiysek angyak, “Kun giy angip rek, nup pikayep angyak.”

65 Angiy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikying angyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk angiy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key niñiy, chinup angey niñun angyak.” Bi Gor angniñep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak sijak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wonğ giyিংgip bap apchakiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak.”

⁶⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun anğiy, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk angak.

⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.” Angek angak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.”

⁷¹ Angeyak angak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimun. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.”

⁷² Kun angakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk angek, Jiysis nind kakaruk ominal suk ma anğniğgamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyn anğiy, yinj ominal nokom anğniğgamban angak minim ak niñek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiñ giy, minim anğ ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

² Dand amey, Paylat nup angak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyñ yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak angak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angek,

⁴ Paylat angak “Nip minim kuñay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma anğniğgamban?”

⁵ Angek, Jiysis minim ma yimb angek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñanğbirik Ayim Angyak
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup anğniñey, kuyip kalambis bi anğniñyিংgipay anep anğ mis yokyিংgip.

⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñanğyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per anğniñyিংgipay rek anğniñey angak,

⁹ “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan angak.”

¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak.

¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip angyak, Paylat nup angem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimun. Angeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup angyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yokninin angyak.”

12 Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, kiyŋ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?”

13 Angek, kiyk menŋ miŋan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñanŋbirik aynimimb angyak.”

14 Angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Angek, kiyk menŋ miŋan dand araniy angyak, “Mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñanŋbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñanŋbirik aynimimb angyak!”

15 Angyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimun angyi, Paylat Barabas nup yikop angyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñanŋbirik ayninŋiy angak.”

*Bi Gor Anŋniŋep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Anŋjiwyak
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

16 Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk anŋey apey,

17 chech likaŋ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyŋ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyoŋ ayñiyak.

18 Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy angyak, “Jiwda kiyŋ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimun angyak.”

19 Kun angyi, nup kur diy, jun biyoŋ pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimiy, jun paŋgyak.

20 Nup kun giy anŋjiwyi, chech likaŋ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tunŋasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñanŋbirik ayniŋ dand sanŋdiyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoŋ Ñanŋbirik Ayak
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

21 Kiyk namb okok amyiŋ, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok giranŋiy apiy Jerusalem amniŋ gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis angyi angyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnon angyak.”

22 Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy,

23 nup ñiŋ wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiŋak.

24 Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñanŋbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keyke diniŋ, sandiw gipay rek giyiŋ diyak.

25-26 Pumb lim giy yep namb siŋbikyoŋ owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñanŋbirik ay, yenen ñanŋbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyoŋ tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay kiyŋ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

27 Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiŋal bap kunep ñanŋbirik ayak. Bap gol pis bineŋ, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyaŋ ñanŋbirik ayak.

28 Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniŋambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niŋey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayniŋgamb angyak.”

29 Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giyiŋ, Jiysis nup niŋiy jun gormar giy, nup anŋjiwyiŋ angyak, “Gor anŋniŋep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiŋal nokom tip giniŋgayn apan ak,

30 miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niŋun angyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep anjjiwiyy angyak, “Biyymb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan.

³² Per Yisrel biyymb kiyy yomb kiyk mindpiyy anjip rek, miñiy nup ñanjbirik ayyay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind anjip anjiy niñun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñanjbirik ayak omiñal ak nup kunep anjjiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak.

³⁴ Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan anjiy angak.”

³⁵ Angek, biyymb man kun siñak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Niñim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiñg wayn maniy sikoy tawpay miñgan biyan fawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiñan anjiy, gamil par ak di kambis ñanjiy, mindek biyyon ñiyying angak, “Chin niñmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyan ayyingamb akan angak.”

³⁷ Kun anjiy niñmindyakiñ, Jiysis menj miñgan dand araniy minim yomb anjiy kumak.

³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angnijep korip ñiluk kapkap miñgan biyan pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyyon biyan ay, miñgan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken siñak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun anjiy kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niñiy angak, “Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Niñuk yimb angak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyy Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol siñak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiñal nokom Jiysis nup wong siskoy gunap giñiyyingipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiñal. Biyy yimb alonj omiñal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyy kun gok manjiysekiñ niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap anjiy niñiyyingipay ak, Gor biyymb diy kond mindeningamb anjiy kond mindiyingip. Bi kun ak ñimñam giniñg gakniñ, nuk anjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komniñ anjiy; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angnijak.

⁴⁴ Angnijek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb anjiy jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angnijak. Angnijek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komniñin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, manjiyseki pipkomiy, dam kamb miñgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niñmindrikniñ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindon amning san diyak.

³ Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayingamb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angyi amjakiy ni nyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek.

⁵ Niñiy, miñgan binen sikind amiy ni nyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bising mindek. Nup niñiy pirikyak ak pen;

⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñning aswim. Pen niñim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb.

⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niñningambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angnimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angniyak; pungrikind angyi korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek siñak misen gek niñak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak aban ayek, Jiysis angy mis yokak.

¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niñiy, am binuk gok siy angy mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niñbiyn angek,

¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb angyi minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjenamb Okok Amying Nup Niñrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiñal miñmon wikan bap giran gyi, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjenamb ak misen gek nup niñiy,

¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip angyer, kunep niñind aspiyr angyi ma niñyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Angñinimimb Angak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep angyip ak tap ñimbeyak namb siñak misen giy, kuyip angy giying angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misen niñiy angyey, yenen Gor Niñak ak niñind tikjakip angyi gos ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok mangyisek amiy, biynimb okok mangyisek angnimimb.

¹⁶ Angñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niñiy, ñing pikningambay gok, kim amningambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay angyningambay ak, kor yomb niñiy, miñmon timey ak amningambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yip angninij tap mageprek gunap giningambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniñ, minim

kisenimb ar bap key yimb aṅṅningambay; siyṅ saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniṅiy akan, tap ṅimbiy kumbay gunap ṅimbiy, ma kumningambay. Pen biynimb tap giniṅgamb gok, kuyip ṅin maṅgiy diniṅey suṅ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambaṅ aṅṅningamb gok, aṅṅ mis yokningambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniṅ, biynimb gok minim chinup aṅṅṅispay ak niṅind aspay aṅgiy, niṅningambay aṅgak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miṅmon Nuk Amnak
(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak aṅṅjiwakniṅ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyon amnak. Dand amek, ṅin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miṅmon okok kind kind aṅṅṅey amnakniṅ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niṅind aynimuṅ aṅgiy, kuyip kond mindakniṅ, tap mageprek gok giyiṅgiy.

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tangiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker diniņg awak minim ak angrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis niñ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angñiraņgek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy angñeyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak.

³ Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiñiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn.

⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim niņ anjgey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay angiy niņniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak Tikniņgamb Angak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyngip niñ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simboņgep wong ak gi mindyngip. Bi layn nuk yip wong jimniy giyngipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn angyngipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simboņgep Eron kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek.

⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet ñapan wom ak mey; ñapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Niñ bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimniy giyngipay gok, ap Gor nup simboņgep wong ak tip giniņg angyak, “Wong giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb angayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb angiy,” sandiw

rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Tap kuyrep apyngip gok Gor angnipe korip mingan ak amiy, dangiyngip.

¹⁰ Pen nin bap, tap kuyrep dangiyep won ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyaknin, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dangyning, korip niluk mingan ak amning sandak.

¹¹ Amjakaknin, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangiy ayngipay nin yipund kind okok ken misen gak.

¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya ninjiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nup minim angniban ak ninimb. Biynak Eliysabet ni bap tikningamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon angnimin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor nup wonj gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giningamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeningamb ak mey; ning wayn akan, ning kilis gunap ma ninimun.

¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kunaynep angrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin angiy dingingabay.

¹⁷ Pen ni nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis niyngip rek naknin, nop sikop kuyip diy, napan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimniy ayingamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb nimbay gok ang tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb ninjiy sun-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyng, Biyomb anup kond mindyaknin winingamb angak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun angak, Sekaraya angak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy napan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey ninjiy, ninind yimb apan angningayn angak.”

¹⁹ Angak, enjol ak Sekaraya nup angak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn.

²⁰ Pen ninind angip angiy ma niban rek, jonimb nip ak miker gek, minim angying ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ni ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim angningamban angak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan mindyak gok, Sekaraya Gor angnipe korip niluk mingan ak am tapin yimb mindek ninjiy, gos kunay yimb nep ninyak.

²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angiy, nin anep yomek; korip mingan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key ninjiy wip angiy ninyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angnipe korip wonj ak gi mindek, nin nuk ak day jiwaknin, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyaknin, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet napan kongiy mindiy angak, “Biyn napan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb ninjiy kond mindek, napan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb angak.” Kun angiy, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip mingan okok nep mindyngip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup ninning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak.

²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup dingingamb angiy minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiy Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak.

²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

²⁹ Kun angak, Mariya minim kun ak ninjiy, yip yenen kun asap angiy gos kunay ninjek,

³⁰ enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nip direp yimb gip.

³¹ Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angnimin.

³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyn yomb mindyngip rek mindiy,

³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok mangiysek, perper yimb kond mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

³⁵ Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

³⁶ “Niñan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb.

³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuj rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mangiysek ginimuj rek anep mindip angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuj angak.” Kun angakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angyi, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?”

⁴¹ Angek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek,

⁴² meng miñan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip.

⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsipiyn?

⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip.

⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angyip rek giningamb angyi niñban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñying, tep gakniñ angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angningambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip.

⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy diningamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb.

⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

- 52 “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay.
- 53 Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip ninjy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kunjay mindip gok ninjy, yikop angyokek ambay.
- 54 “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb ninjy kond mindrep gip.
- 55 “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angyiy angak rek chinup gip angak.”
- 56 Mariya minim kun ak angyiy, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Anup Tikak

- 57 Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak.
- 58 Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok ninjy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.
- 59 Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjy yinj gep angyak.”
- 60 Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.”
- 61 Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.”
- 62 Kun angyiy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angnineyak,
- 63 nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek ninjy, kiyk gos kunjay yimb ninjak.
- 64 Pen Sekaraya jonjimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.
- 65 Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mangyisek yimb amniyak.
- 66 Biynimb gok minim kun ak ninjy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

- 67 Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyiy angak:
- 68 “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.
“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyiy gos ak ma ninjimb; simb ninjy diningamb.
- 69-70 “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.
“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wonj giñiyingip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniñ gispay.
- 71 “Gor angak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk ninjy, timey giningiy rek ma ayingamb angak.”
- 72 “Nuk chinup simb ninjy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giningayn angyiy angyak rek nep gip.
- 73 “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angy angak,
- 74-75 “Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niñbay gok, nimbip timey giningiy rek ma ayingamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak ninjy, wonj yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giningambim angak.”

76 “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong gininggamban rek ninjiy, angninggambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim anjep nuk angninggambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip anjep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winingamb.

77 Nand kuyip anjep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip diningamb.

78-79 “Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninjimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tangiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak tangeninggambun angak.”

80 Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup ninjak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

1 Pen Jon nup tikyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay angak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, mangiysek yimb diningiy angak.”

2 Nind kiñin giy, yimb dinimimb angyiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek.

3 Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dining, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak.

4 Kun gey ninjiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñin ak tik dand amiy tikyak rek; Mariya nup ponind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyñ Depiyt nup tikey mindyngip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak.

5 Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan konjgiy sek mindakniñ, ponind yimb dining amnak.

6-7 Amjakiy ninjak; maniy tawiy kinyingipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyngipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyngipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siyysiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Angñak

8 Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siyysiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok.

9 Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek ninjiy, pirikyak.

10 Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mangiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn.

11 Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyngip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb.

12 Nup am piyow ninjiy ninningambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindeningamb angak.”

13 Kun angakniñ, enjol kunay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak,

14 “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siyysiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Ninjak

15 Enjol gok andkind semb biyoŋ amniyakniŋ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋ giy aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhem amiy niŋun aŋgyak.”

16 Aŋgiy, amiy niŋyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip űapan aŋgyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey űimbay kes miŋgan ak ayer mindek.

17 Niŋiy aŋgyak, “Enjol gok, kisen űapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeniŋgamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! aŋgyak.”

18 Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak aŋgey, biynimb gok niŋiy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

19 Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niŋyiŋg nep mindyiŋgip.

20 Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok aŋgyak rek nep gek, windin key niŋiy, yimb nup ak dand aranyiŋg, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

21 Mariya űi ak tikiy űin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniŋg, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin aŋgak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis aŋgyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niŋrik

22-23 Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, űi nind tikniŋgambay gok, Gor nup aŋgniŋgambay aŋgak ak mey, Mariya űapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyiŋgipay rek, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak asikiy mindek suŋ ayakniŋ, Josep yip, Gor űapan nup ak aŋgniŋg, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip amirik.

24 Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn űapan tikniŋgiy gok suŋ ayek, yakir maling akanj, kochir omiŋal dand Gor aŋgniŋep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbong űiy mey, suŋ ayip aŋgiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak amniŋgambay aŋgyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niŋiy mey, yakir omiŋal sek dand amirik.

25-26 Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiŋal ak Gor nup simbong űiy, korip miŋgan amiy niŋrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep aŋgniŋyiŋgip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyiŋgip ak mey; nup nind aŋgak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak apek niŋiy, kisen kumniŋgamban aŋgek,” niŋmindyiŋgip.

27 Pen űin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos űek, Gor nup aŋgniŋep korip ak amiy niŋak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis aŋgak rek giŋiŋg ap minderik.

28 Kuyip niŋiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋg aŋgak:

29-30 “Biyomb. űapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jiműiy ayniŋgamb ak, tep yokey misen niŋsiypiyn. Kun ak yip aŋgnak rek yepye, tep gakniŋ kumnim.

31-32 “űapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep daŋ aŋgiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep daŋ aŋgiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niŋakniŋ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araniŋgambay aŋgak.”

33 Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, Josep ber gos kuŋay niŋrik.

34 Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giyiŋg, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup aŋgak, “űi nand kun biy mindakniŋ, Yisrel biynimb kuŋaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjen tep diy amniŋgambay gok, Gor ker amniŋgambay; kinjen timey diy

amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Ninyanj angyi, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angyiwningambay.

³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos ninji mindpay rek, biynimb ninningambay. Pen mindmanjiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb angak.”

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim anjep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyingipay kiñin ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tityak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nungumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak.

³⁷ Pen nungumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbij mer, Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angnin mindyngip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak manj sinjak apiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyi ninjak gok kuyip angak, “Napan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim angyi tityak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik.

⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb ninji, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angnijep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirkag ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy angyi, am Jerusalem nan-giyngipay.

⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimingan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey,

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angyi, andkind kinjerñamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma ninji angrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angyi niñrik. Pen kinjerñamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep ninji,

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan angyi, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: nuk am Gor nup angnijep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim angy mindek. Biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek ninji, ñi gos kind angyi ninji, minim angy tep yimb gip ak angyi, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep ninji, ñi ak gos nuk ak key ninji kun gamb, nup ñin ominjal nokom ma niñbur angyi, wal angrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmanjiy kalaw gakinñ, nip piyow niñraspur?”

⁴⁹ Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tangying aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyr?”

⁵⁰ Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angyi ma tik niñrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poñind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindyng, nop nonim angyingipiy rek nep ninji kindik giyngip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak ninjing nep mindyngip.

⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup ninje tep gak.

3

*Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyinjip
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

1 Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap anjek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek.

2 Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakñij, Gor nup gos ñek,

3 Joden ñing gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnijiy angyinjip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb ninem, nimbip ñing pikñen mey; Gor ninjiy kirginiñgamb angyinjip.”

4 Jon kuyip Gor minim angnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, giniñgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok meñg miñgan dand araniy angnijiyamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw angyi, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay.

5 Kun ak, dum okok piñijsak tep giy, giw miñgan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjen tind mand giy mindonimuj gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb.

6 Kun giy mey, biynimb okok manjiysek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniñgamb anup ninrep giniñgiy angnijiyamb’ angyi” tikak.

7 Jon Asaya angyi tikak rek angakñij, biynimb kunaynep mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñing pikñan angey,” kuyip angyi angak, “Siy saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak ninjiy pirik opim? ‘Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angyi giniñgamb ñin ak, chinup ma angyi giniñgamb angyi’ pirik opim?”

8 Ñing pikniñg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb ninbay angyi, nimbip ñing pikñinim! Pen gos bap ninjiy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyi, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma ninnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniñg gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor ninjek minim rek ma apim.

9 “Pen ninrep ginimimb! Gor mon manjiy ma piyip gok timb dangiyiniñg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

10 Jon minim kun ak rek angakñij, nup pen angnijiy angyinjipay, “Chinup yergiyañ angyi apan?” Angey, kuyip angyinjip,

11 “Biynimb tingliys omiñal mindonimuj gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimuj gok kuyip ñiniñgiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmanjiy mindonimuj gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuj gok kuyip ñiniñgiy angak.”

12 Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñing pikñan angyi, ap nup angnijiy angyinjipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?”

¹³ Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Takes ak dining, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyingipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniny angyingipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap ninjy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiy yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Angey, nuk minim kun ak ninjy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ning piknimbiny; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winingamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup ninen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon manlaj rek ak nimbip yokningamb.

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt mangiy pikgek gipay rek ak giningamb. Wiyt mangiy ninjemb gok key ay, wiyt cheᅅg gok key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy ninjemb gok dand korip nuk amningamb, cheᅅg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen ninrep giyan angiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyingip.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot ninjy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ning Piknak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ning pikniyingip. Jiysis nup kunep ning piknek, nuk Nop Gor nup angnin mindakni, semb biyon ling keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakni, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ni tep yand! Nip ninen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop (Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak nin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakni, tikjak Nop Gor nup wong ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angninyak-ey, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angninyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanan.

Jowanan nop ak Resa.

Resa nop ak Serababel.

Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.

Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.

Eday nop ak Kosam.

Kosam nop ak Elmandam.

Elmandam nop ak Yer.

²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.

Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.

Eliysa nop ak Jorim.

Jorim nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.

Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.

Jiwda nop ak Josep.

Josep nop ak Jonam.

Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.

Meliya nop ak Mena.

Mena nop ak Matata.

Matata nop ak Netan.

Netan nop ak Depiyt.

³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.

Jesiy nop ak Obet.

Obet nop ak Bowas.

Bowas nop ak Salmon.

Salmon nop ak Nason.

³³ Nason nop ak Amiy nadap.

Amiy nadap nop ak Atmiyn.

Atmiyn nop ak Anay.

Anay nop ak Hesron.

Hesron nop ak Peres.

Peres nop ak Jiwda.

³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.

Jekop nop ak Aysek.

Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nop ak Tera.

Tera nop ak Nowa.

³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.

Seruk nop ak Reyiw.

Reyiw nop ak Pelek.

Pelek nop ak Ebey.

Ebey nop ak Sela.

³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Apaksat.

Apaksat nop ak Siyem.

Siyem nop ak Nowa.

Nowa nop ak Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.

Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.

Yinok nop ak Jaret.

³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.

Makalalel nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Enos.

Enos nop ak Set.

Set nop ak Andam.

Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Anggak

(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñiņ mindiy andkind owakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiņal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniņ, Seytan minim yip ak niņan anggiy, ap nup anggak,

³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy anģey biret rek ayek ñiņan anggak.”

⁴ Anggek, Jiysis nup pen anggak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Biyonimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeniņgambay anggak.’”

⁵ Anggek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok manggiysek yimb yomiy

⁶⁻⁷ anggak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niņan! Biyomb keykey kond mind-pay. Yand miñmon kun gok manggiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup anggniņ anggniņgayn. Kun ak nand koņgim yimiy yip angniņeniņgamban, miñmon kun guniy manggiysek nip anģen, yimb yomb mindakniņ kond mindeniņgamban anggak.”

⁸ Anggek, Jiysis pen anggak, “Nip ma nep angniņniņgayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angniņiy, wonģ nup anep giñinimimb anggak’ anggak.”

⁹ Kun anggek, Seytan Jiysis nup poņind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angniņep korip yiy akyoņ giyak ar ak amiy anggak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anggiy, pindenģ man biyaņ ayan!

¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok anggek nip kond mindeniņgambay.’

¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy anggak, ‘Apyap pikniņģ gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikniņģamb anggak’ anggak.”

¹² Seytan kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñloņ ay kun ak rek ma giniņgayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñloņ ma ayep anggiy tikiyak’ anggak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niņiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim anggiy’ kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiņ Giy Minim Anggak

(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniņ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niņiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok manggiysek amniyak.

15 Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim anjrep gek, nup bi tep yimb anjiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

*Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

16 Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyinjip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek,

17 nup bi Gor minim anjrep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim anjning gak day ak ninjiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

18 “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gar anjiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok anjrep gen ninningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen ninningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn.

19 Pen Gor biynimb dingingamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip anjiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningayn angak.”

20 Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyngip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok manjiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep ninjeyak, kuyip angak,

21 “Asaya Biyomb anjek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen ninjipim angak.”

22 Kun anjek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninjiy angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

23 Kun anjey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand ninjiy! Yip anjningambim, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek ninbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey ninjun anjningambim.’

24 Pen nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim anjrep gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak anjey, ninjind apay anjiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyy ak key ap anjey, bi chin gok key aspay anjiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

25 “Pen ninjim! Bi Gor minim anjrep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak.

26 Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kunjaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmanjiy nuk kunjaynep mindek.

27 Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim anjrep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kunjay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak angak.”

28 Jiysis kun anjek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok ninjey miluk timey yimb yapek,

29-30 nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kuman anjiy, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kunjay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

*Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Mak 1:21-28)*

31 Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim anjñak.

³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb angyak.

³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyi angak,

³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip ninbiyn; Gor bi sun-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy amban ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angyi, bi ak kirgiy mis amnon.” Angek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.”

³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Sun Ayak (Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangyisek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan angyak.”

³⁹ Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek man sinjak apiy angak “Tap gip biy sun ayan angak” Kun angaknin, won anep sun ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangyi gak.

⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak ninjiy, pumb panjind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangyisek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom dininjaknin sun ayak.

⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip amban ay mindek gok, angek mis amying, nup ninjak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimb angek, angak rek ninjiy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Angñak (Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek miñmon yowaknin, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow ninjiy angyak, “Okok ma amninin; chin yip mindon angyak.”

⁴³ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiy rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angningayn angak.”

⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok girangying, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angñiyinip.

5

Jiysis Angek Piys Kunay Diyak (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñaknin, biynimb kunay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak ninjun angyi, chichmiy yimying wiyak.

² Kun giy wiyakniḡ, Jiysis niḡak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiḡal dap ḡiḡ chemb gol kun siḡak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak.

³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay anggak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ḡiḡ namb siḡbindoḡ amnaḡ anggak.” Anggek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ḡiḡ namb siḡak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bisinḡ mindyḡiḡ, biynimb gok kuyip minim angḡak.

⁴ Minim angjiwiḡ, Saymon Piyta nup anggak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ḡiḡ namb yomb siḡbindoḡ amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim anggak.”

⁵ Anggek, Saymon Piyta anggak, “Biyomb. Miḡiy kisyim biyaḡ piys nen tanḡon tanḡon, miḡmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniḡun anggak.”

⁶ Kun anggiy, wimben yokyakniḡ, piys kuḡaynep apiy wimben miḡḡan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy puḡgrikiḡḡ rek gak.

⁷ Kun gek niḡiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ḡinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiḡal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, poḡgek yowḡniḡ rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niḡiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuḡay yimb niḡyak. Pen Sebediy ḡinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip woḡḡ jiḡniḡ giyḡḡipiyr ak, kunep gos kuḡay niḡrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek maḡ siḡak koḡḡim yimiy anggak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey giḡpiḡn ak, nand key okok amnoḡ anggak.” Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Ma piriknimin. Miḡiy ḡin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeniḡḡamban anggak.”

¹¹ Kun anggek, bot omiḡal ak dam ḡiḡ gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡiy, yip amiy tanḡyḡḡipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suḡ Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miḡmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok maḡḡiysek ayak bap, ap mindek maḡ siḡak koḡḡim yimiy anggak, “Nand yip gey suḡ ayniḡ, gey suḡ aynimuḡ anggak.”

¹³ Anggek, nip gen suḡ ayniḡḡamb anggiy, nup diniḡakniḡ, suḡ ayak.

¹⁴ Suḡ ayek, bi kun anup anggak, “Jiysis yip diniḡek suḡ ayip ma angḡimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suḡ ayip anggiy, am bi Gor nup simboḡḡipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niḡiy, niḡind apan anggey, am siypsiyp ḡiluk bap kim tiwḡniḡ dap kuyip ḡiyḡ angḡimin, ‘Yip suḡ ayip rek, Gor nup simboḡḡim anggiy, siypsiyp ḡiluk biy daswiḡn angḡimin.’ Kun gey, biynimb maḡḡiysek niḡiy angḡniḡḡambay, ‘Nup suḡ ayip rek kun giḡ angḡniḡḡambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miḡmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kuḡaynep, nup niḡun anggiy apyḡḡipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niḡniḡ apyḡḡipay; gunap chinup gek suḡ ayaḡ anggiy apyḡḡipay.

¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angḡiy, gek suḡ ayiḡḡip. Pen ḡin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angḡniḡ mindyḡḡip.

Jiysis Bi ḡin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suḡ Ayak

¹⁷ ḡin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angḡi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiya gunap ap bisinḡ mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miḡmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suḡ aynimuḡ rek ayak.

18 Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miñgan ak dand amon, gek sun ayan angyi,

19 yirar ay dand amiy niñyak: biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb sinak yokey amnak.

20 Kiyk nuk gek sun aynimur rek ayip angyi niñeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

21 Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angyiwiñg asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niñiy kirginimur rek ayip angyak.”

22 Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?”

23 Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, “Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?” Akan; ‘Nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb?

24 Pen niñrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñin ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokniñgamb angak.”

Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

25 Kun angek, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiñg, korip nuk amnak.

26 Kun gek, niñiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun angyi wal angyak.

*Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

27 Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyñgipay korip miñgan ak bisinñg mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Apey, yand yip tanğor angak.”

28 Angek, wonğ giyñgip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok mañgiyseki kirgiy, Jiysis yip tanğyñgipiy.

29 Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap niñyak.

30 Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek niñiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyñg maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

31 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek sun ayan angyi, dokta niñning ambay.

32 Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniñg ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip diniñg opiyn angak.”

*Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niñiy Tap Ma Niñyak
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

33 Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñjun angyi, tap ma niñbiy yiwan

nep mindiy, Gor nup angninbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn dning gek, binuk gunap tap yomb ñinjing geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma angningambay.

³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñang ayeningambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñinjingambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyingipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakningiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñangdey, andip andip ma mindeningamb. Keykey yimb ay, ominal giy timey yimb giningamb.

³⁷ Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; ñing wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip mingan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeningambay, tan araniy, bin timey yimb angyi pungrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giningamb.

³⁸ Kun ak ninjiy mey, ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim mingan ak nep song ayep.

³⁹ Pen biynimb ñing wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñing wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,’ ñing wayn kim kisenimb ak ninjey, kuyip tep ma gip angak.”

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wonj namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt manjiy kun gok gunap tik ñin bej okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak.

² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap ninjiy angyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wonj magep biy, wiyt manjiy wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak ninjiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angninjek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tityak ak, nimb ma ninjbim?

⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angninying mindek. Korip mingan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup ninjak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek sunj ayningamb akan yergek, nup anj gun angyi, ninjinysek ay mindeyak.

⁸ Pen gok ninjak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb sinbiy owan angak.”

⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun

akan; lotiw ñin angyi kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amningiy; kirgon kumningiy?”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip ninuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayakniñ, day suñ ayak.

¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek suñ ayek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun sinak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angninjin angyi, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek mindek, miñmon yowak.

¹³ Minek pumb wakniñ, biynimb nuk gok mangiysek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angyi, angyayak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angyayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;
Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.
Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.
Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.
Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyy.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñangyan angyi mimunç gak.

Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis Amnakniñ Kisen Amniyak
(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kirgiy, am giw tep biyan mindyakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup niñun angyi ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb.

¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niñning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suñ ayan angyi wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suñ ayan angyi, kunep wiyak.

¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup dininon, chinup suñ ayningamb angyi, ap dininyakniñ kuyip suñ ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giningambay
(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñyinj angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeningamb!

²¹ “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyi, mindmangiy piniyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giningamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniñ, miñmiñ giying mindeningambim!

22 “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk ninjiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeningambim angiy,’ nimbip yimb timey ay anjjiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

23 Giningambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip, giyingipay rek nep nimbip giningambay. Kun ak ninjiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angiy tep gakniñ, ñin beñ pikiyng, miñmiñ giying mindenimimb!

24 “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kunay mindip gok, niñrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim.

25 Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giningamb ak niñ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angying mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindingambim!

26 “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyng nep mindeningambay ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyingipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyingipay angak.”

*Biynimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Mat 5:38-48)*

27 “Pen biynimb minim yand angen niñsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

28 “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geningiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimun angeningiy, nup angnijem, kuyip kond mindonimun.

29 “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeningiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikningiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deningiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angiy, monmon ñinimimb.

30 “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb angeningiy, niñind apim angiy ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap ninjiy deningiy, chinup jiwñan angiy ma angnimimb.

31 “Chinup giyan angiy niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

32 “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayingambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giningamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

33 “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giningambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

34 “Tap ñon pen ñiningambay angiy, gos anep ninjiy tap ñiningambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

35 Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñangep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiningambay angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geningambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giningamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

36 “Nuk biynimb simb ninjiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angiy Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Anjjiwnimimb

37 “Pen chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiñgamb.

“Biyimb nimbip timey gipay gok niñiy kirgeniñgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niñiy kirginiñgamb.

38 “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeniñgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiniñgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeniñgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb angak.”

39 Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoñ ay angak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjeñ ak mindip kun angyi, ma yomniñgamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikniñgayr.

40 “Biyimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak anğ tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeniñgabay.

41 “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niñanğiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niñapim?

42 Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan anğiy apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Anğiy Niñningambay

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Pen mon teprep bind ak manğiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, manğiy tep ma piyp.

44 Kun ak mon gok piyek niñiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey anğiy niñbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sanğandem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyiniñgamb.

45 Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk anğey niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey anğiy niñningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiñal

(Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim.

47 Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, apiyn rek gipay gok;

48 bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay.

49 Pen minim yip niñiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy, pisnep tunğjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wonğ Giñemb Bap Gek Sur Ayak

(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim anğñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak.

2-3 Pen miñmon tiñgoñ kun okok, biyomb amiybi kuñaynep kond mindyñgip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niñak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niñiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap anğyokiy angak, “Bi tep wonğ yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumniñg gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup poñind apem, gek sur ayan angak.”

4-5 Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy anğyak, “Amiybi kond mindrep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdia biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep

korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, suñ aynimuj angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siñak mañ mañ giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, buñgij nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip anqip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimuj.

⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niñbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, suñ ayan angyi minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy suñ aynimuj.

⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay anqip’ angyak.”

⁹ Kun angyek Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niñjiy anqip angyi, wal angyiñg, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niñmindiy, chinñgrop yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niñrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niñbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niñyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ñinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakan

¹¹ Ñin namb kun siñak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angyi amnakiñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak.

¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinñej day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak.

¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma angan!”

¹⁴ Kun angyi, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum siñak dayak. Day niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ñi tikjakan!”

¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup. “Ñinak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb niñmindyak gok gos kuñay niñjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñ angyak, “Gor bi minim nup anqip yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup aymindniñ wip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñjiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning Amnirik (Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mañgiysek niñjiy, am Jon nup angneyak, Jon binuk omiñal angek aperik angak,

¹⁹ “Nirminay am nup angniniñ angnimiyr, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiyr’ angak.”

²⁰ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nip anqip, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angyi,’ chirup angyokek, nip angniniñ aswur angrik.”

²¹ Pen kiykmiñay kun angyi niñmindrikniñ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suñ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak.

²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip angak, “Nirminay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr, ‘Chir amiy niñbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip

gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak anjek niñbay angnimiyr' angak.

²³ Pen minim bap angnimiyr, 'Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angnimiyr' angak."

²⁴ Kun anjek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amnirikniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak angyi angak, "Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niñning ambik?"

²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niñning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun angyi niñbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep.

²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim anjep, Jon nup nep niñning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim anjep yikop bap mer; wonj bap key mindek, Gor nup anjek ap minim angñak.

²⁷ Bi Gor minim anjep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor anjip, "Bi minim anjep yand ak anjen, nind amiy, biynimb gok anjep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak anjen niningamb anjip" angyi' tikiyak.

²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip mañgysek wiyniym gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñing pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun angak.

³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñing ma pikñiningamb anjey mey, kuyip ñing ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiñ ñiyiñg, gunap apay, 'Dachiñ pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek anjon, yenen siy ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb niñem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip.

³³ Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñing wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup angyiwi angyingipim, 'Bi kichekiy malñiluk amban ayek mindip ak angyingipim!'

³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gek, nup angyiwi apim, "Tap kuñay ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim."

³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip angyi niñbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay angak."

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup angak, "Apey korip yand ak am tap ñinjur angak." Anjek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñinrikniñ,

³⁷ kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niñak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niñiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy,

³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb anjin ak bisgiy, siy anj mindek. Kun giy, siy anj mindakniñ, siy niñg ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokying, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niñiy angak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anjep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup dininsap ak, tik niñbikop angak.”

⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niñak kun ak niñiy, nup angak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap angnin gispiyn angak.”

Angek, Saymon angak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak anjan angak.”

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis tikdam ay angak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giningamb.

⁴² Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiningamb kun ak, kuyipmiñay angningamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur angyiy gos ak ma niñnimiyr angningamb.’ Kun angek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giningamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeningamb ak?”

⁴³ Angek, Saymon angak, “Gos yand niñbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Niñind yimb apan angak.”

⁴⁴ Kun angyiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niñying, Saymon nup angak, “Biyn biy nup niñan! Yand korip miñgan nip biy apen, niñg ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy niñg nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip.

⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip.

⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb.

⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuñaynep gip ak niñiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niñiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angyiy, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niñiy kirpiyn angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis niñiy kirgan angyiy opan ak, nip niñiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angnak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tanjyngipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” anjyngipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyokak.

³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nunumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyngip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap

yip, maniy kiyy gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyiᅅg giranᅅyᅅgipay.

Wiyt Maᅅgiy Yimbay Anᅅiy Paydoᅅ Ay Anᅅak
(*Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niᅅniᅅg kisen wiyakniᅅ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydoᅅ ay anᅅak,

⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakaᅅ anᅅiy, wiyt maᅅgiy ak dam wongday okok yokeniᅅgamb, gunap kinᅅn kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niᅅiy ñiᅅniᅅgambay.

⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniᅅgamb okok yapiy, gup giniᅅgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniᅅgamb rek, pisnep milip giniᅅgamb.

⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliᅅ namb okok yapeniᅅgamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiᅅg dek, ma jakniᅅgamb.

⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, maᅅgiy kuᅅay yimb nep piyᅅniᅅgamb anᅅak.”

Jiysis kun anᅅiy anᅅak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niᅅnimimb anᅅak.”

Paydoᅅ Ayak Minim Ak Misen Anᅅak
(*Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

⁹ Kun anᅅek, binuk gok nup anᅅniᅅiy anᅅyak, “Minim paydoᅅ ay anᅅgamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?”

¹⁰ Anᅅey, Jiysis kuyip anᅅak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniᅅgamb minim weygiy mindyiᅅgip ak, nimbip gos ñek niᅅniᅅgambim; pen biynimb yikop gok:

‘Anᅅip kun anᅅiy ma piyow niᅅniᅅgambay.’

¹¹ “Pen minim paydoᅅ ay tap yiᅅ rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn.

¹² Maᅅgiy gunap, yowniᅅgamb kinᅅn kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niᅅniᅅg gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniᅅgambay anᅅiy apiyn.

¹³ Pen maᅅgiy gunap, yowniᅅgamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niᅅey tep gakniᅅ, nup gos niᅅniᅅgambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niᅅniᅅgambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginiᅅgambay anᅅiy apiyn.

¹⁴ Pen maᅅgiy gunap, yowniᅅgamb kikasik dindbiliᅅ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niᅅniᅅgambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akanᅅ; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niᅅiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niᅅniᅅgambay anᅅiy apiyn.

¹⁵ Pen yiᅅ maᅅgiy gunap, man tep yimb siᅅak yapiy, jak tep giy, maᅅgiy kuᅅay yimb nep piyᅅniᅅgamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niᅅiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniᅅgambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb
(*Mak 4:21-25*)

¹⁶ “Pen biynimb gok lam danᅅiy, tiyn miᅅᅅan okok akanᅅ, boᅅᅅ ar kinbay beᅅ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niᅅyan anᅅiy, ar siᅅbiyoᅅ ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miᅅᅅan apyiᅅᅅ, melik kun ak niᅅniᅅgambay.

¹⁷ Minim weygiy rek mindyiᅅgip ak; niᅅnimimb rek nep mindeniᅅgamb.

¹⁸ Kun ak minim apiyn gok niᅅrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niᅅiy, niᅅdiniᅅgambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niᅅniᅅgambay; pen biynimb

minim ninjy ma ninjningambay gok, sikoy ninjun angyiy ninjbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

Jiysis Nup Ninjning Wiyak
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup ninjning wiyak. Apiy ninjyak: korip mingan kun ak timbik giy angyiy mindek ninjy, mis ar akyan mindeyak.

²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok ninjy, Jiysis nup angyyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip ninjning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak.”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb sinok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak ninjy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun angyiy,” bot ak diy sanjdiyak.

²³ Namb okok amying, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing panj bot mingan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak.

²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyyak, “Biyomb! Chin manjysek kumning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing panj apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek.

²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb ninjbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angnjem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnin angnin giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb panjip ak sek minim anjip rek nep gip angyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kunj yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb mingan ak ma kinyingip; chip komyingipay kamb mingan okok nep kin tangyingip.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning was giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyingip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup ninjy wal angyiy, ap tomb angn sinak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyiy angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kunj yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyiy angyak, “Chinup anj mon key yinjan kaw mingan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.”

³² Kun angyi ninyak; kanj kunay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun sinjak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angey.

³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punjiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ning mangiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ning nimbis mangiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, pungrikind angyi am biynimb minmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angniy, am biynimb minmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angniy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angniyak, “Tap kun ak yergek ninjiy aspay angyi,” apiy ninyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb angin sinjak bising mindek ninjiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindey Jiysis kichekiy anj mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyi angniyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb mangiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnon angey,” bot diy amning gakniy,

³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.”

³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angnininim angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyi angnak.

*Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniyek Sunj Ayak Ak Sek
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyi kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek ninjiy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimingan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek sinjak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis ninning amnakniy, biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimyng amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniy mindek, simiy yin wimingan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniakniy, sunj ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sunj ayan angyi, kuyip maniy niyngip ak pen, nup gey sunj aynimun rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an diniymb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Angey, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kunaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey ninjiy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip diniyek, sunj ayip ak ninjiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniyak kun ak, weyginimun rek ma ayek ninjiy, jep diyng, Jiysis mindek man sinjak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok ninmindyakniy angak, “Yip biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniyen pisnep sunj ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb ninjiy, nup diniyen yip sunj ayningamb angyi, diniyey nip sunj ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnon angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniy, bi Jayras nup wonj giñiyngip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimun. Angey, andkind amnan angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb angyiy gos ak ma ninjimin. Yip gosimb ninjeningamban, gen tikjakningamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angyiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek angy mis akyan ay; pañ nop nonim ominal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip ponjind pañ kun ak ninjning, korip mingan biyan amniyak.

⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angyiy, biynimb siy angy mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma angyim. Napan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angyiy angyak, “Napan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, nin kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!”

⁵⁵ Kun angakniñ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ñer ninjan.”

⁵⁶ Kun angyiy, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angyininimiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Angy Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeningayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok angem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem sun ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angyñiy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amning; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ninjemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb.

⁴ Korip bap anjakem, nimbip angydeningiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amning ginimimb nin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angydeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, kuyip angynimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angyiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniñ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angyñiyng, biynimb tap gak gok, gey sun ayak.

Herot Gos Kunay Ninjak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak angy amiy apiy giyakniñ, gapman biyomb Herot ninjiy, gos kunay yimb ninjak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ninj pikñemb kunam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.”

⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angyep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angyep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.”

⁹ Kun angyey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kunam taken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am ninjnim angyiy gos ninjak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñinyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tangiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angyñiyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angyiy, kuyip ponjind miñmon Betsayda amning, sanjdiyak.

11 Kinjen namb okok amniyakniņ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandikspay angyak.” Kun angey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niņning wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angyi, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak kuyip angyiņing, biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ayak.

12 Pen dungep pumb paņind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiņgan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miņmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keņmaņgiy kiyk gok key piyow niņiņing, kiniņgiy miņgan ak piyow niņiņing giyaņ angyak.”

13 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keņmaņgiy niņimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap niņemb kuņay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiņal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niņban? Biynimb biy kuņay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap niņemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.”

14 Niņ kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, niapan niņ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kuņay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyaņ angak.”

15 Angek, angak rek gey,

16 nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiņal ak sek diy, kuyongiy niņiy, Gor nup “Tep” angyi, tipaņg binuk gok kuyip niņek, kiy pen diyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip bilok niņyak.

17 Niņyak, niņimb dand amiy, niņimb diniņgiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiņgan ak yinģey arachakak.

*Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

18 Pen niņ bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angnin mindakniņ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angninjiy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angyi niņbay?”

19 Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi niņing pikniemb ak angyi niņbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anģep nindnimb Yilayja angyi niņbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anģep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angyi niņbay angyak.”

20 Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angyi niņbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyņ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniņgayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

21 Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angyi niņimimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakningayn Angak

22 Kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Bi bap Niņuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak niņingambay. Bi minim tunģasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresi yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niņiy niņangayniņgambay ak pen; niņ omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

23 Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniņing ginimun ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niņbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand niņiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumniņgambay gos ak ma niņiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tanģeniņgiy.

24 “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyi ninningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok, mind tep gep ak dingingambay.

25 “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeningiy rek ma ayningamb.

26 “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimur rek ayek ninji, “Jiysis nup ma ninbun angningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol sur-tep gok sek winingayn nin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma ninbiyn angningayn.’

27 “Pen nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak ninningambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

28 Jiysis kun angyi, nin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam ponind, Gor nup angnining yep dum kun sinak amnak.

29 Amiy, Gor nup angnin mindaknin, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy niñakol yimb gak.

30-31 Kun gaknin, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak anj mindeyak.

32 Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jujuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak ninji, bi ominal yip jak mindeyak gok ninji giyak.

33 Bi ominal kun ak amning giriknin, Piyta gos ninrep giy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band ominal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

34 Kun angaknin, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mangiysek yiw gaknin pirikyak.

35 Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy angak, “Bi biy, Ni mapin yand. Minim angnimur rek ninnimimb angak.”

36 Won kun ak nep; bi ominal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyon mindey tap gek ninyak kun ak, nin namb kun sinak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angniyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Amban Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Niymimb Ayak (Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Pen minek dum biyon kirgiy, kinjetnamb okok apyapying ninyak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek.

38 Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angyi angak, “Tiysa! Ni yip nokom biy simb ninan angyi dand aswiyn.

39 Kichekiy ak pernep amban ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angyi, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asim apiy, kumdam namb aying wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip.

40 Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk angyok mer ninji kirpay angak.”

41 Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niñningambim? Ma yimb niñbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angyi, bi kun anup angak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand sinjbiy owan angak.”

42 Angek, dand owakniñ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipang yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup anj gek, key amnakniñ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak.

43 Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niñiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak,

44 “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niñ-tep yimb ginimimb. Manj mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimung niñiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiningambay angak.”

45 Minim angak kun ak, kiyk tik niñep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma angninyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Binuk gok kiyk key anj amiy apiy giy angyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” angyak.

47 Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niñyak kun ak key niñiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak sinjak ay angak,

48 “Biynimb gosimb yip niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniñgambay gok, yip diniñgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniñgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniñgambay angak.”

49 Jiysis kun angek, Jon angak, “Biyomb. Chin niñbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok angyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

50 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, bunjiy chin angak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

51 Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amning gak ñin ak, manj mindakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyi, gos kilis giy niñak ak mey;

52 bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niñayem angak.” Angek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem angey,

53 biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amning gak rek niñiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

54 Ma deyak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup angrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon manlan semb biyon nimb ak angon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimun akan?”

55 Kun anger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay niñyinj, kun ma ginjun angyi kunjay angak.

56 Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tanjoningambun Angak
(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjenamb okok amniyakniņ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tanğoniņgambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angək, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tanğeniņgamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, mañ miņgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Niñuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanğor angak.” Angək, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angəy, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.”

⁶⁰ Angək, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindəp ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniņgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeņgamb minim ak angəñey amnañ angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tanğoniņgambur ak pen, yip yaw angəy, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip niñ piksakiy, angəñiy winim angak.”

⁶² Angək, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik giniņg giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amniņgamb ak; Gor biynimb yand angiy diy, kond mindonimuj rek ma ayniņgamb.”

10

Binuk Kuņaynep Anğyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Anğəñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi niñ jiwiy omiņal nokom, andikiy omiņal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiņal ak key, omiņal ak key miñmon okok keykey anğyokiņg angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angəñem, yand kisen niniņgəyn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap woņg ak kuņay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipanğ dand wəp gok nep kuņay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi woņgday nop nimb anup anğniņ mindem, biynimb tap pipanğ dand wəp gunap sek angək, am pipanğ dand winiņgiy.

³ Nimb pen woņg ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp niñluk yand gok nimbip yoksiyiņ; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak,

⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjenamb okok niņiy, minim ma angnimimb.

⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miņgan amyiņg, kuyip minim tep won ak angiy anğnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’

⁶ Anğem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeniņgambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diniņgambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmaņgiy dap niñiņgambay gok, niñbyiņg mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek niy niñbun ak, nambiņ giy angiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi woņg gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep anğem niñniņgambay rek, nimbip pen keñmaņgiy niñiņgambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik anğdiy, keñmaņgiy niñiņgiy gok niñnimimb.

⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimuj gok, gem suj ayakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip maņgiysek anğ tep giy anğnimimb, ‘Kiņ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ak, tomb anğin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

10 “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik anğdey, lor namb siñak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun.

11 Pen niñjim: Kiyñ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb anğin nimbip ak wip anğnimimb.’

12 “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek diniñgambay; biynimb minim nimb am anğem ma diniñgambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay.

Yiwur Diniñgambay

13 “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niñji kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niñbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiñg diyiñg mindembiyap.

14 Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek diniñgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

15 Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyoñ ma amniñgambay; pisnep kaw miñgan yomb ak amniñgambay anğak.”

16 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anğak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay anğak.”

Binuk Kuñaynep Andkind Wiyak

17 Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanğjiwiy apiy, tep gakniñ Jiysis nup anğyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb amban ayip gok yimb nip ak anğiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ anğon, apun rek niñji ambay anğyak.”

18 Anğeyak, kuyip anğak, “Yand niñmindnikniñ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, añiñak rek diy apyap pikip.

19 Siyñ saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk niñji, timey giniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amniñgambay.

20 “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niñji ambay anğiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyoñ anğiy, miñmiñ ginimimb anğak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Anğak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Won kun siñak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniñ, Gor nup anğniñgiy anğak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niñey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn anğak.”

22 Kun anğiy anğak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niñbay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niñbay; yand nep nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip anğek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn anğiy niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niñrep gipay anğak.”

23-24 Kun anğiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip anğak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim anğep biyomb gok sek kuñaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak,

minim apiyn ak, niñun angyj kond mindyngipay ak pen; ma niñyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niñsipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimuj angyj, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?”

²⁶ Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

²⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niñbiyn ak angyak:

‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak mangysek nup ker amnimuj. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimimb angyj’ tikyak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeningamban angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giningamb angyj, Jiysis nup tip angninij angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angyj tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angyj tikyak?”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angyj, kinjenamb ak amnakniñ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyakniñ, nuk kinjenamb sinjak kumning kumning gi mindek.

³¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk niñiy pis anep amnak.

³² Pen bi Liypay kiñij Gor angnijep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niñak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, kunep pis anep amnak.

³³ Pen bi Jiwwa mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, nup simb niñiy,

³⁴ mindek man sinjak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñing gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak.

³⁵ Minek amning giying, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, ‘Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn angak.’ ”

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, “Bi kinjenamb pikayak ak, bi omiñal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?”

³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Bi nup simb niñiy direp gak ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Niñind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak.”

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip ponjind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata.

³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek man sinjak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim angakniñ, niñmindek.

⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmangyj dangiy gi gi, gos kunay niñiy, ap Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysiypin ak tep ma gip. Nup angyey apek, omiñal giy tap dangiyur angak.”

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip!

⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn angyi, gos ak ayek, ap niñmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnon angnim rek, ma ayip angak.”

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Angninimimb Angak (Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Nin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angnin jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup angak, “Gor nup yergiy rek angninbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angñek niñyak rek, chinup kunep angñey ninjun angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor nup angninñing, kun giy angnimimb: ‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmanjgiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niñiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep niñiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb’ angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyan, bungiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angninngambim, ‘Bungiy. Bi yand niñep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn angyi, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen niñnimuñ ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiñal nokom ñan angeninngambim,’ bungiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angninngamb;

⁷ ‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjen giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim angninngamb?’

⁸ “Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, bungiy yand angyi, kasek ma diñeninngamb; nup ñan angyi kond mindyinj, kilis gi mindem mindem, angninngambim rek niñiy, diñinngamb.

⁹ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuñ, Gor nup angninjem, nimbip ñinngamb. Pen tap yerip piyowninngambim ak, kunep dininngambim. Chinup kinjen ak yikan angyi, pik giygiw gem, yikniñgamb.

¹⁰ “Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angninbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjen ak yikan angyi, pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip.

¹¹ “Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angek, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip?

¹² Akan pen, yakir manjgiy nen angek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip!

¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñinngamb. ‘Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,’ yokniñgamb angak.”

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak (Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim angyi mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakniñ, biynimb ap niñmindey gok, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak.”

16 Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyi angyak, “Tap bap key semb sinbyon gey ninjy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angingambun angyak.”

17 Pen Jiysis gos yesek niyyak kun ak ninjy angak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiññ nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay.

18-19 Kun ak rek, Seytan kiññ ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembini, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angingambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip.

20 Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma ninbim.

21 “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk ninmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling diningiy rek ma ayingamb.

22 Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key ninimb rek bilokningamb.

23 “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjen day ang tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip

(Mat 12:43-45)

24 “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap ninjy minden angyi, am kun okok tanj tanj mer ninjy, korip mingan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angingamb.

25 Angyi, amiy ninningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb.

26 Nuk ninjy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponind apiy, mingan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyingip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak.”

27 Jiysis kun angek ninjy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimuj angak.”

28 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak ninjy, anjip anjip rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Ninun Angyak

(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29-30 Pen biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakññ, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miññ mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giying apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek ninjy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angyi ninningambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma ninningambim. Niñning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, ninningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb ninjy, Gor nup gosimb ninjak.

31 “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiññ Solomon biyomb rek ayek ninjy, minim nup ak ninjyn angyi owak. Pen

biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim anjip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniņgambay.

32 “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niņyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb diniņgambim angak.”

*Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb
(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

33 “Biyimb gok lam danġiy tiyn miņġan okok akaņ, boņġ ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siņak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miņġan kun ak apiy misen niņbay.

34 Pen windin maņġiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giniņgamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeniņgamb.

35 “Namb chinup ak melik mindip anġiy niņniņgambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niņrep yimb ginimimb.

36 Mumbwak nimb maņġiysek melik yimb giy mindeniņgamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeniņgamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyiņġ nep mindeniņgamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Anġak

37 Pen Jiysis minim anġjiwakniņ, bi Peresiy bap nup anġak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñiņur anġak.” Anġek, Jiysis am korip nup ak,

38 bisġiy tap ñiņakniņ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niņiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñiņġ ay gilunġ yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbasap anġiy, gos ak niņak.

39 Gos kun ak kun giy niņek, Jiysis anġak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñiņġ pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyaņ tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip.

40 Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyaņ kunep gayak.

41 Kun ak, tap piler kap miņġan biyaņ mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniņgambim.

42 “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niņrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niņem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin paņġniņ dand amiy, wanġrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñin anġiy, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niņiy dep akaņ, biynimb gok kuyip niņiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

43 “Nimb Peresiy kay niņrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niņbim ak, lotiw namb ak akaņ, miytiyņ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey anġey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyaņ anġiy, gos ak nokom niņbim.

44 “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniņgamb ak, niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niņiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim anġak.”

45 Kun anġek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup anġak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akaņ?”

46 Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niņrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niņiy ma tunġasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak ninrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giying mindpim.

⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor ninrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokningayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk ninji, gunap timey giningambay; gunap pisnep pikayningambay angak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diningambay.

⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñin giy ñangiy, ñang dand apiy, ñang dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simbonḡ ñemb korip mingan ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb sinak ñangayak. Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak manḡiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok diningambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok ninrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip mingan amiy ninrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip mingan amning gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day anḡrikpim. Kun ak ninrep yimb ginimimb angak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun angyi, mis amnakniñ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk ninji angyak, “Minim yerip ak anḡon, pen anḡek ninji, dand kor yomb amnun angyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok anḡninḡingipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Ninningambay (Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kunay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep yimb ginimimb.

² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen ninningambay. Minim kapkap anḡ weygiy gok, kunep misen gek ninningambay.

³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek anḡey ninningambay. Minim kapkap korip mingan okok apim gok, korip ar biyon anḡey, yinḡ dand miñmon okok amningambay angak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb (Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chinḡon, chinup ñanḡningambay angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giningambay.

⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikning, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinḡap yokningamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip ninind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb ninḡim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiñal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma ninḡimun rek bap ma mindip; manḡiysek ninimb ak nep mindip.

⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniy gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip manḡiysek ñin panḡip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angep
(*Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, biynimb mindpay namb ak angyikei; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak misen angyikniḡayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun angyi’ biynimb mindpay namb ak anḡey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak anḡniḡayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap N̄inuk nup anḡjiweniḡambay, Gor niḡiy kirginiḡ kirginiḡamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup anḡjiweniḡambay, nuk niḡiy ma kirginiḡamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniḡ, dand lotiw giniḡ biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy anḡjun angyi, gos ak ma piyow niḡnimimb.

¹² Tikjak apikniḡ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos n̄akniḡ, anḡniḡambim anḡak.”

Tap Kuḡay Dun Anḡiy Gos Ma Niḡnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kuḡay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup anḡak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup anḡey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key n̄an anḡak.”

¹⁴ Anḡek, Jiysis nup anḡak, “Yip an anḡip, ‘Bi tap pikasik n̄emb ak mindonimuḡ anḡek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik n̄inim?”

¹⁵ Tap kuḡay dun anḡiy gos ak ma niḡnimimb. Tap dun anḡiy niḡbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip anḡak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay anḡak, “Bi maniy kuḡay mindeniḡamb bap, wonḡday nuk ak, wiyt maḡiy tap gok kuḡay yimb mindeniḡamb.

¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key niḡdand amiy, tap n̄inemb yand kuḡay mindip gok, korip miḡan akay dap ay n̄imb mindenim anḡniḡamb.

¹⁸ Pen gos bap niḡiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keḡmaḡiy tap yand okok maḡiysek, di miḡan kun okok ay wonḡ ak kirgiy,

¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep n̄imbyiḡ, n̄iḡ n̄imbyiḡ, miḡmiḡ giyiḡ, gi mindeniḡayn anḡniḡamb.

²⁰ Pen kun giy niḡek, Gor nup anḡniḡamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miḡiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeniḡamban, tap nand kuḡaynep mindip gok, an rek diniḡamb anḡniḡamb.’

²¹ “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niḡey tap yikop rek ayip anḡak.”

Gos Kuḡay Ma Niḡnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeniḡamb
(*Mat 6:25-34*)

²² Jiysis kun anḡiy, binuk gok kuyip anḡak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimniḡambun; tap akay nimb diy n̄iḡniḡambun anḡiy gos yomb ak ma niḡnimimb.

²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap n̄inemb nep piyow niḡniḡiy anḡiy ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt maḡiy tik dap nan-giniḡiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap

ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyi gos kuñay niñbim?

²⁵⁻²⁶ Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuñay niñbim?

²⁷ “Tap sangiy okok jakiy, mangiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyngip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyngip.

²⁸ Tap sangiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon dangiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keñmangiy, ñing, tap gok akay nimb diy ñinjun angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb.

³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimur angyi, gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik diningamb.

*Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimur Gor Miñmon Biyon
(Mat 6:19-21)*

³² “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angyi niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb.

³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwi, bi siydep gok siy dingingiy rek ma ayningamb.

³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyon angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dangiy ay niñmindenimimb.

³⁶ Bi wonng giñimbay gok angingambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, man mindip winingamb angyi,’ niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjen ak pik giyiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb.

³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñiñemb gok dam ñiningamb.

³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyinnamb biyan akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb.

³⁹ Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb angyi niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop.

40 Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winiᅅgamb aᅅgiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw aᅅgiy, niᅅniᅅgambim ñin ak winimuj rek ayip aᅅgak.”

*Gor Nup Woneᅅ Giᅅirep Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

41 Jiysis kun aᅅgek, Piyta aᅅgak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb maᅅgiyseᅅ apan?”

42 Aᅅgek, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, woneᅅ gi tep yimb giniᅅgamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amniᅅg giy, nup aᅅgniᅅgamb, ‘Bi woneᅅ yip giᅅimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñiᅅemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiᅅg gi mindenimin aᅅgiy’ amniᅅgamb.

43 Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, aᅅgniᅅgamb rek gek niᅅiy, nup di tep yimb giniᅅgamb.

44 Niᅅind apiyn. Nup aᅅgek, tap nuk gok maᅅgiyseᅅ kond mindeniᅅgamb.

45 “Pen bi woneᅅ nup giniᅅgamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winiᅅgamb aᅅgiy, biynimb woneᅅ giᅅiniᅅgambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiᅅg kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniᅅ,

46 biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winiᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅniᅅgamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niᅅiy, am mindpay kind ak aᅅg yokniᅅgamb.

47 “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk aᅅgak ak niᅅrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiniᅅgamb.

48 Biynimb minim nup nind ma niᅅiy, timey giniᅅgambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiniᅅgamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim aᅅgniᅅgamb. Pen tap kuᅅaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geniᅅgambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak aᅅgniᅅgamb.

*Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayniᅅgambay
(Mat 10:34-36)*

49 “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup pung aᅅgiyning opiyn. Okok maᅅgiyseᅅ yinbikop ak tep!

50 Yiwur yomb diniᅅgayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giniᅅgamb!

51 “Yip aᅅgniᅅgambim, biynimb di jimᅅiniᅅg gisap aᅅgniᅅgambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niᅅiy, asik keykey ayniᅅgambay.

52 “Miᅅiy ñin biy tikiy, amyoneᅅ apyoneᅅ onep mamind rek mindeniᅅgambay ak; omiᅅal nokom yip dey, omiᅅal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniᅅgambay. Pen mer ak: omiᅅal yip der, omiᅅal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniᅅgambay.

53 Bi apiymiᅅay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniᅅgayr. Biyn amiymiᅅay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayniᅅgayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniᅅgayr aᅅgak.”

*Bi Kiᅅiy Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Aᅅgiy Ma Niᅅyay
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

54 Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip aᅅgak, “Pumb paᅅind amimb okok ken semb ayek niᅅiy, miᅅiy miᅅmon pikniᅅg gisap aᅅgiy niᅅmindem, apim rek nep gip.

55 Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niᅅiy, miᅅiy pumb yomb giniᅅgamb gisap aᅅgem, apim rek nep gip.

⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyoŋ niŋrep giy; man ar biy niŋrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyŋgipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niŋbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun
(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjeŋ tep ar niŋrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniŋ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angyi niŋbim?”

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjipiyn angek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun angyi, kinjeŋnamb okok amyŋŋ, nund yip minim angy tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niŋimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayŋŋgamb.

⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeneŋgambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day paŋg diy nep, mis amŋŋgambim angak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angyŋŋep korip ak, tap simboŋŋ ñiyakniŋ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likaŋ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likaŋ yowip namb siŋak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angyi niŋbim?”

³ Ak mer! Pen niŋim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeŋŋgambim, maŋgysek kun ak rek nep kumŋŋgambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyoŋ giyak ak paŋg apyapiy, biynimb onep kaŋgol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niŋbim. Pen nimb angyŋŋgambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak paŋg apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angyŋŋgambim.’

⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Nimb maŋgysek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeŋŋgambim ak; maŋgysek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumŋŋgambim angak.”

Mon Bind Maŋgy Ma Piyp Ak Paydoŋ Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoŋ ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw maŋgy ak piyan angyi, yiŋ ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn woŋŋ namb nuk ak yimŋŋgamb. Kisen andkind apiy niŋŋŋgamb; maŋgy ma nep piyeneŋgamb,

⁷ bi woŋŋ nup giñiŋŋgamb ak nup angyŋŋgamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniŋ, per apiy niŋbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, maŋgy ñiŋemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak woŋŋday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yokninin angyŋŋgamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi woŋŋ nup giniŋgamb ak angyŋŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñiŋ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen,

⁹ simiy andikiy ak maŋgy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yokninin angyŋŋgamb’ angak.”

Biyn Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miŋgan ak amiŋ, kuyip minim angyŋŋ mindek.

11 Korip minggan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tanjek tanjek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek.

12 Jiysis biyn kun anup, anjek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak sun ayip angak.”

13 Kun angyi, nup dininakanj, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

14 Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek sun ayak ak ninji, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong ñin onep kanjol ak mindip; apem gek sun aynimuj. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

15-16 Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongjiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñing nen gek, kuyip simb ninji miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñing ñinjingambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma ninbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

17 Jiysis kun anjek, bi nup miluk ninjak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyngip rek ninji, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mangiy Ak Paydonj Ay Angak
(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Jiysis minim bap sek angyi angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek anjen ninrep yimb giningambim?”

19 Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

20 Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy anjen ninrep giningambim?”

21 Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak
(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angnak amnak.

23 Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep diningamb?”

Anjek, kuyip angak,

24 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, korip minggan amnun angyi, gi mer ninjingambay.

25 Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyng angningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn’ angningamb.”

26 “Anjek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angninakanj, nand yip tap ñinjak angem.’

²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, 'Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb' angningamb."

²⁸ "Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen anğ mis yokek, siy angying, menğ siwbirik mindeningambim.

²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñiñningambay.

³⁰ "Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angyiy gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay anğak."

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Gapman biyomb Herot nup pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key ammin angyak."

³² Angeyak anğak, "Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup angem, niñmindonimuj. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suñ ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, woñğ yand ak gi diningayn.

³³ "Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor woñğ yip anğak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay.

³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup angep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim!

³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angninep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñningambim anğak."

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñinakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuj angyi, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak.

² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek.

³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip anğak, "Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuj akan, mer?"

⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, dinjek suñ ayek, angyokying,

⁵ bi kun gok kuyip anğak, "Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiñğ malpim kaw miñgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokningambim?"

⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Minder Angyiy Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñiñning, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydoñ ay anğak,

8 “Bi bap biyn dininḡ giy, tap yomb ñinḡning nimbip suk anḡek amiy, cheya tep aynimuj ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan anḡiy, aynimuj rek ayninḡgamb.

9 Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeninḡgambim, bi nimbip suk anḡningamb ak apiy anḡningamb, ‘Nimb key sinak amem, biyomb biy bisgan anḡek,’ nimbip nambinḡ gakinḡ, am gol okok bisginingambim.

10 “Pen nimbip tap ñinḡun anḡiy suk anḡgeninḡgiy, amiy gol okok bisinḡ mindem mey, bi nimbip suk anḡningamb ak apiy anḡnimuj, ‘Bunḡiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisginḡ anḡek,’ biynimb tap ñinḡning ap mindeningambay gok nimbip ninḡiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay anḡningambay.

11 Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip anḡiy ninḡbay gok, Gor ninḡek yimb kuyip apyowninḡgamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip anḡiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araningamb anḡak.”

12 Jiysis minim kun ak anḡiy, bi tap yomb ñinḡning, biynimb suk anḡak ak nup anḡak, “Nand tap yomb ñinḡning; namam nak gok, bunḡiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kunḡay mindeningamb gok kuyip nep suk ma anḡninin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñinḡningambay.

13 Tap yomb ñinḡning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pang pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk anḡey apiy; tap ñinḡnimimb.

14 “Biyonimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñinḡningiy rek ma ayninḡgamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakningambay ñin ak, nip pen ñinḡningamb anḡak.”

Tap Yomb Ñinḡningambay Ak Paydonḡ Ayak
(Mat 22:1-10)

15 Pen minim kun ak ninḡiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup anḡak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñinḡningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay anḡak.”

16 Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñinḡning, biynimb kunḡaynep suk anḡningamb.

17 Pen tap yomb ñinḡemb ñin kun ak apeninḡgamb, bi nup wonḡ giñinḡningamb ak nup anḡyokiy anḡningamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb anḡaypiyn gok kuyip am ponḡind wan anḡek,’ amiy anḡningamb, ‘Tap manḡiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun anḡningamb.’

18 “Anḡek, biynimb kun gok bap anḡningamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, ninḡning amjiapiyn anḡningamb.’

19 “Bap anḡningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wonḡ giyan anḡiy, makaw anep wanḡrem tawpiyn ak, wonḡ girep giningiy akan anḡiy, tiwning dininḡning amjiapiyn anḡningamb.’

20 “Bap anḡningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn anḡningamb.’

21 “Kun anḡey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup anḡningamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am anḡen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Anḡek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok anḡyokiy anḡningamb, ‘Nand kasek kinḡen tam yomb okok sek, kinḡen tam sikoy okok sek amying; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beḡ beḡ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin anḡningamb.’

22 “Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.’

23 “Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuñay yimb dand apey, korip mingan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimur.’

24 Pen biynimb nind suk angen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiñningambay. Mer yimb angningamb’ angak.”

*Gos Niñrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak
(Mat 10:37-38)*

25 Jiysis kun angyi amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak,

26 “Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niñen biynimb yand mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

27 “Biynimb gunap angningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip angyi, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñying mindeningambay ak, kuyip ma diningayn.

28 “Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak niñrep giy ginimur.

29 Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angyiwiw angningambay,

30 ‘Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angningambay.’

31 “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niñ-tep giy amnimur. Gos niñdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñanñ aynimur rek ayip angyi mey,

32 par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy angningamb, ‘Minim anñ jimñinjur angningamb.’

33 “Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeningambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydon Ayak

34 “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb?

35 Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angak”

15

*Siyysiyp Ñiluk Kurgak
(Mat 18:12-14)*

1 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niñun angyi, ap niñmindeyak.

2 Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angyiwiw angyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñiñimb angyak.”

3 Kun angyey, Jiysis niñiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak,

4 “Bi nimb bap, kanj siyysiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok min-deninḡamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñinjyakñiñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranḡranḡ niñiy,

5 nup tep yimb gакñiñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip wininḡamb. Dand apiy,

6 buñgiy nuk gok kuyip suk aḡgiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk aḡgiy gek, ap nan-gey aḡḡningamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; maḡgiysek apem miñmiñ gun aḡḡningamb.’

7 “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep rek ayninḡamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip aḡgiy, niñningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Maḡgiy Kurgak

8 “Akan pen, biyn bap maniy maḡgiy nuk onep wanjrem ak min-deninḡamb. Pen won bap, korip miñgan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam daḡgiy ay, tap day day liñḡ liñḡ, maniy nuk won kun ak niñiy dek,

9 nup tep yimb gакñiñ, buñgiy nuk gok kuyip, maḡgiysek suk aḡgek ap nan-gey aḡḡningamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow niñbiyn nen, maḡgiysek apem miñmiñ gun aḡḡningamb.’

10 “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deninḡamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay aḡgak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

11 Jiysis kun aḡgiy aḡgak, “Bi bap ñi omiñal tikningamb.

12 Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup aḡḡningamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiñay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan aḡgek,’ nop tap kuyipmiñay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb.

13 Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiḡ mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giyiñḡ, maniy dand amningamb gok, maḡgiysek giñimb dininḡamb.

14 “Kun giy ñimbeninḡamb, yiwand yomb yimb ak wininḡamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiñnimuñ rek bap, ma yimb mindeninḡamb.

15 Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap aḡḡniñek, nup kanj wonḡ ak aḡḡayninḡamb.

16 Pen nup yiwand yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñiñnimuñ rek ayninḡamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmaḡgiy ma ñiningambay.

17 “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek aḡḡningamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup wonḡ giñimbay gok, keñmaḡgiy kuñay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwand yomb yimb ak gip.

18 Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup aḡḡniñayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek,

19 yip ñiyand ma aḡḡnimin. Bi wonḡ nip giñemb yikop rek bap, aḡḡayey mindenim, aḡḡniñayn” aḡḡningamb.’

20 “Kun angyi, sanjningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb sinjak man man gakni, nop ninuk nup parchim ninjek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakni,

21 anjningamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Niyand” ma anjnimin anjningamb.’

22-24 “Nop pen, bi wonj nup giiningambay gok kuyip anjningamb, ‘Niyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsipiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyñ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun anjningamb.’ Angek, anjningamb rek giy, keñmangyi dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

25 “Pen ninuk nind ak, wonjday okok girangiy, andkind yep korip man sinjak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giyng geningambay.

26 Kun gey ninjiy, bi nop nup wonj giñemb bap nup anjñijiy anjningamb, ‘Yergispay?’

27 Angek anjningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb angyi niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay anjningamb.’

28 “Angek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip mingan ma yimb aminingamb; mis akyan nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip mingan wan angyi’ nup minim sisayn angek,

29 ninuk anjningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wonj giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wonj nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuñay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buñgiy yand gok yip pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ma gipun.

30 Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb ninjiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan anjningamb.’

31 “Kun angek, nop ninuk nup anjningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok mangyisek nak diningamban.

32 Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb ninjiy mey, miñmiñ gispun anjningamb’ angak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

1 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuñay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb.

2 Kun ak ninjiy, nup suk angek apek anjningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angney niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin panj tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin panj tep giy, ap yip angninimin. Pen wonj yip ak kisen ma giningamban anjningamb.’

3 “Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuñay ninjiy anjningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pangnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb angnimben, yip nambin giningamb anjningamb.’

4 Pen kisen gosimb niṅrep giy aṅṅningamb, 'Yerginim ak niṅsi piy. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biyimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn aṅṅningamb.'

5 "Kun aṅgiy, biyomb nuk ak biyimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk aṅgek, bi nind winingamb anup aṅṅningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?'

6 Aṅgek, 'Wel diram ṅin jiwiy onep kaṅgol ak aṅṅningamb.' Aṅgek aṅṅningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek ṅin jiwiy omiṅal nokom nep tikan aṅṅningamb.' Aṅgek, aṅṅningamb rek giniṅgamb.

7 "Kisen bi bap apek aṅṅningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?' Aṅgek, 'Wan tawsin rays bek aṅṅningamb.' Aṅgek aṅṅningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin aṅṅningamb.' Aṅgek, aṅṅningamb rek giniṅgamb.

8 "Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niṅiy aṅṅningamb, 'Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giniṅgamb ak, niṅrep gip aṅṅningamb.'

"Kun ak niṅim: Biyimb yikop gok apay, 'Miṅiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb aṅgiy' gos ak niṅiyng, gey amimb. Pen biyimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep.

9 Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biyimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niṅiy ṅem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginiṅgamb ṅin ak, kinjeṅ tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

10 Tap sikoy bap, biyimb gunap kuyip ṅin ar ak ayey, direp ma giniṅgambay ak; tap yomb bap ṅey, kunep giniṅgambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ṅin ar kuyip ayey, direp giniṅgambay ak; tap yomb gok ṅey, kunep giniṅgambay.

11 Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyng, niṅrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

12 Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ṅin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip niṅiy, tip tep miṅmon nuk biyoṅ ak nimbip aṅṅningamb.

13 "Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiṅal kuyip woṅg giṅnimuṅ rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niṅek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginiṅgamb. Akan biyomb bap nup niṅek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginiṅgamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb aṅgiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niṅrep ginimimb aṅgak."

14 Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niṅiyngipay ak mey, Jiysis minim aṅgak kun ak niṅiy, aṅgiwyak.

15 Aṅgiwiyak, kuyip aṅgak, "Tap biyimb niṅey tep gip gok, Gor niṅek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biyimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biyimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyaṅ niṅimb.

16 "Pen Jon bi ṅiṅ pikṅemb ma mindek ṅin ak, biyimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim aṅgep gunap minim tikyak ak sek niṅiy, ar kun ak gey amyngip. Pen miṅiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biyimb diy kond mindeningamb ak aṅgek niṅiy, biyimb maṅgiysek ar kun ak nep amnun aṅgiy, gey amjap.

17 Pen semb biyoṅ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiṅgamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuṅ rek ma mindip.

18 "Kun ak bi biy diy kirgiy, am biy kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biy bi diy kirgak bap nup diniṅgamb ak; kunep timey giniṅgamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuṅay yimb mindyṅgip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ṅiṅemb teprep gok nep ṅimbyṅgip.

²⁰ Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk siṅak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyṅgip. Yimb nuk Lasaras.

²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuṅay mindip biy tap ṅimbek, day day bong molik okok yowṅgamb gok ṅimben mey, yip yiwān ma giniṅgamb angyṅgip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ṅimbyṅgipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyṅgip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miṅmon biyoṅ amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuṅay mindyṅgip ak, kunep kumek komyakniṅ,

²³ am mon key yinṅap ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakiṅ mindyṅgip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy niṅak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey siṅbiyoṅ minderik.

²⁴ Niṅiy, suk angyi angak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niṅan. Lasaras nup anṅey, ṅin maṅgiy par nuk bap ṅiṅ ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniṅek, yip sayn gaṅ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.’

²⁵ “Anṅek, Ebrahim angak, ‘ṅi niṅan! Man ar biyaṅ mindenak ṅin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miṅiy miṅmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniṅ, nip yiwur yomb gisap.

²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayaṅ ak ma amniṅgambun. Pen nimb pis kayaṅ ak talakiy, biy ma winiṅgambim angak.’

²⁷ “Anṅek, bi kun ak angak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup anṅey, bapiy korip amiy,

²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak anṅenimūṅ, miṅmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winiṅgiy angak.’

²⁹ “Kun anṅek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ṅek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup anṅep gunap kuyip gos, ṅek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niṅniṅ, kun gok niṅniṅgiy angak.’

³⁰ “Anṅek, maniy bi kun ak angak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am anṅeniṅgamb mey, niṅind anṅip angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niṅniṅgambay angak.’

³¹ “Anṅek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niṅiy, bi Gor minim anṅep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niṅiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am anṅek, kunep ma niṅniṅgambay angak.’”

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miṅ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ṅey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miṅ ar kun ak nind giyiṅgipay, miṅiy gipay, kisen kunep giniṅgambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diniṅgambay.

² Kiyk won kun siṅak nep, giniṅ giyakniṅ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuṅam ak sek miṅ aybirikiy, dam ṅiṅ yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ṅin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikniṅgambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniṅgambay.

³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimun, nup ninchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angyi ninonimun; ninjy kirginimimb.

⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giying, yenen kun gipiyn angyi, ap angonimun, ninjy kirginimimb. Nin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep ninjy kirginimimb angak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Ninbay

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk ninjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom ninon, chinup kond mindaknin, kun ginjun angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb ninbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangyi achimb rek nep mindek; angningambim, ‘Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ning yomb namb sinbindon, jak mindey angem,’ Gor angningambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angek, am man pinjy pangiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tanjy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? ‘Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ninan angningamb?’

⁸ Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ning tap yip gok dapey nimen, kisen ning tap nand gok ninan angningamb.’

⁹ Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma angningamb. ‘Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angningamb rek giy, kisen angningambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angningambim’ angak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Sunj Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyi, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindon, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakaknin,

¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy,

¹³ angyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb ninan angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip sunj ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak.” Kun angek, kinjenamb okok amniyaknin, kuyip mangyisek sunj ayek,

¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup sunj ayak ak ninjy, minim yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying,

¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy, nup “Tep” angak.

¹⁷ Kun gek ninjy, Jiysis angak, “Yand angninbiyen-en; bi onep wanjrem ak sunj ayip angyi ninbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay?”

¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anjip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, sunj ayningamb angyi gos ak ninban rek, nip gen sunj ayip nen, amnonj angak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb (Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiy yomb key per kond mindpun ak nin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Anggey, Jiysis anggak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyn gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey niniy apay,

21 ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindon apay’ rek ma angningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb anggak.”

22 Kun anggiy, binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Kisen nin bap, Bi bap Ninuk nup ninun anggiy, mapin nimbip ak, pinjyñiy nep ayingamb ak pen, nup misen ma ninningambim.

23 Biynimb gunap mindip bindon, mindip biy anggey, minim kun ak ninind apay anggiy, ma am piyow ninnimimb.

24 Yenen: Bi bap Ninuk winingamb nin ak, añiñak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniñ winingamb.

25 Pen biynimb miñiy mindipay gok, nup yiruk niniy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tiljak semb biyon amiñ, kisen tip ak winingamb.

26 “Nuk winingamb nin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek nin ak, gak rek giningamb.

27 Biynimb gok tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, biyn penpen ñiying gi mindyakniñ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miñgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, manjiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

28 “Pen bi Lot mindek nin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, sikyim giying, tap wong giying, korip giying gi mindyakniñ,

29 Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniñ, mon mañlan yomb yimb ak, semb biyon nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, manjiysek yin simbok amnak.

30 Bi bap, Ninuk winingamb nin ak; Nowa mindyngip nin ak sek, Lot mindyngip nin ak sek gi mindyngipay rek, gi mindeningambay.

31 “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok diniñg, korip miñgan ma amningiy. Pen biynimb wongday okok tanjeningiy gok, tap gunap diniñg, andkind korip ma amningiy.

32 Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak ninnimimb.

33 Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjal ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy anggiy, yip kisen giningambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay.

34 Nimbip aspiyn: nin kun ak, bi omiñal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb.

35 Pen biyn omiñal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb.

36 [Bi omiñal wongday okok tanjeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb anggak.]”

37 Kun anggek anggak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Anggey, Jiysis anggak, “Miñ miñgan, mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma giningamb; misen nep namb sinjak giningamb anggak.”

18

Bi Kor Niņep Bap Biyn Kaņil Bap

1 Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niņningiy, Gor nup aņgningiyng nep mindeningiy angiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay aņgak:

2 “Miņmon bap, biyomb kor niņep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niņningamb.

3 Biyn kaņil miņmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup aņgningamb, ‘Bi űaņgep yand ak, minim chirup ak niņnimin aņgningamb.’

4 Kun aņgningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niņep kun ak, minim nup ak ma dingingamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek aņgnij gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak aņgningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niņiy gipiyn ak pen;

5 biyn kaņil biy minek minek ap aņgek aņgek, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak niņnim aņgningamb.’

6 “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niņep ak, kun gak ak pen;

7-8 Gor ma giningamb angiy niņim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giningamb angiy niņim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niņiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniņ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup aņgningiyng mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; aņgningambay rek niņiy giningamb aņgak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

9 Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay aņgyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay aņgak,

10 “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyingip bap Gor nup aņgninging, Gor aņgningep korip ak amnirik.

11 Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy aņgak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer.

12 Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden angiy, per űin omiņal tap ma űimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diying, nip nokom bap űiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn aņgak.’

13 “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siņbikdon jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kuņay niņiy aņgak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niņnimin aņgak.’

14 “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun aņgek niņiy, nup diy, bi suņ-tep yimb mindpiyn aņgak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip angiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb aņgak.”

*Jiysis űapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

15 Biynimb gok Jiysis űapan chinup gok bilesiym gaņ angiy, dand apey, bilesiym gakniņ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niņchikiy aņgyak.

16 Kun geyak, Jiysis űapan sikoy gok suk aņgek wiyakniņ, binuk gok kuyip aņgak, “Yenen kun apim? űapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyay. Gor nup dipay mey; űapan sikoy kun gok rek.

17 űapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip aņgey niņiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niņind aspiyn; biynimb űapan sikoy yip gosimb

niṅbay rek niṅningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb angak.”

*Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuṅay Mindek
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niṅiy, yip bi tep yimb apan?”

²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niṅban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ṅanṅnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anṅnimimb. Nap nanim minim anṅnimiyr ar ak nep niṅiy, kindik ginimimb anṅip’ angak.”

²¹ Angek, bi kun ak angak, “Yand ṅiskoy miṅg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miṅiy ṅin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niṅiy angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok maṅgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ṅiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miṅmon biyoṅ. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

²³ Angek, nuk minim kun ak niṅiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kuṅay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niṅey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ṅiw lekpay miṅgan ak amniṅg, kasek amniṅgiy rek ayningamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuṅay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niṅey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angek, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giniṅgiy rek ma ayningamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniṅg, ginimuṅ rek nep mindip angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niṅan! Korip tap chin gok maṅgiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niṅind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuṅay diy kond mindonimuṅ anṅiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ṅapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giningamb.

³⁰ Miṅiy mindpun ṅin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuṅaynep mindeningamb. Pen ṅin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay angak.”

*Yip Pikayningambay Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiṅgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Niṅim. Miṅiy Jerusalem amoniṅgambun, Bi bap Niṅuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giningambay.

³² Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ṅin ar ak ayeningambay, nup anṅjiwyiṅg, ṅiṅlon ayiṅg, kiṅuk giyiṅg,

³³ miṅ diy pikyiṅg, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek omiṅal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Pen kun angek, binuk gok gos paṅgyiknimuṅ rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak anṅiy, ma niṅyak.

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niṅak
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

35 Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimb angyingip bap, kinjen yomb gol sinjak bising mindek ak mey;

36 biynimb kunaynep minim anğ pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip anğniñiy anğak, “Yergispay?”

37 Anğek anğyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap anğyak.”

38 Kun anğeyak, nuk suk yomb angyiy anğak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan anğak.”

39 Anğek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup anğ giy anğyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey anğyak.”

Kun anğyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying anğak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan anğak!”

40 Anğek, Jiysis niñiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip anğak, “Poñind yep mañ sinbiy wim anğak.”

Anğek, poñind apeyak anğak,

41 “Nip yerginim?”

Anğek anğak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiyn anğak.”

42 Anğek, Jiysis nup anğak, “Yip geningamb, windin yimb niñningayn angyiy gos niñban ak, windin niñan anğak.”

43 Anğek, won kun anep windin niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb mangyisek Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

1-3 Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kunay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mangyisek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niñiyn angyiy,

4 nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam binen niñmindek.

5 Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiy sinjak apiy, kuyongiy niñiy, Sakiyas nup anğak, “Kasek luñg yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn anğak.”

6 Anğek, Sakiyas luñg yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

7 Biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, miluk yapek anğyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap anğyak.”

8 Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim anğ mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup anğak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip niñingayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen niñing, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal niñingayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen niñing, onep jiy ak niñingayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangyisek day pang diy, kirgingayn anğak.”

9 Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angyiy anğak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip.

¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ñinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip diting ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diting awak angak.”

*Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak
(Mat 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyn angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angiy niñyak.

Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy, minim nind angak ak niñyakniñ, minim bap sek paydon ay angak,

¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyn angayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angak apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok ñiy angningamb, ‘Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun angiy, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk niñiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, ‘Bi chinup kiyn ang ayning gispan biy, chin ma ditingambun angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiyn angayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angak apey angningamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’

¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.”

¹⁷ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

¹⁸ “Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’

¹⁹ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwng ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angningamb.’

²² “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak;

²³ yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam ben ayey, andkind apiy siyning gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’

²⁴ “Kun angiy, bi yep mañ siñak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.’

25 “Angek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

26 “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb.

27 Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyñ kun ak chin ma dingingambun angyi, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip siñbiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb’ angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giying Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

28 Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy,

29 am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol siñak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiy angak,

30 “Miñmon wikan bindonj amiy niñningayr; dongyi marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy.

31 Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanñ dongyi chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjiypi angeningiy’ angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wonj mindek angyokamb, dinging opur angnimiy’ angak.”

32 Kun angek, amiy niñrik: angak rek nep mindek.

33 Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongyi nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongyi marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiyr?”

34 Angey angrik, “Biyomb ak wonj mindamb angyip ak mey, wisiksipur angrik.”

35 Kun angyi, dongyi marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, ponjind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tunjjiwiy, di dongyi ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

36 Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak.

37 Am am, Jerusalem manj manj gakniñ, Oliyp dum kinjen kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kunaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giying, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niñiy, suk yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying,

38 angyak:

“Gor kiyñ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand ziy ar biyon aranjun angyak.”

39 Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip anj gey, kun ma angyan angyak.”

40 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñiy Siy Angak

41 Jiysis Jerusalem manj manj giying, dawin yomb kun ak niñiy, siy ñing tik dam yokying angak,

42 “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsiypiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak niñbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niñiy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek,

43 kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy,

⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wong wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

*Jiysis Gor Angnipep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Kun anggiy, nuk Gor angnipep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, ang mis yokying angak,

⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy anggak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angnipep korip ak mindip anggak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angnipep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyngip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun anggiy, gos nokom niñyak ak pen,

⁴⁸ biynimb mangiysek minim tep nup ak niñun anggiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap anggiy nup pikayningiy rek ma ayak.

20

*Nip An Angkek Kun Girapan
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis Gor angnipep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayinggamb minim tep ak angñakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy,

² nup anggak, “An nip angkek, ap Gor angnipep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim angñiyng girapan?”

³ Anggey anggak, “Yand nimbip pen, angnipep bap angnipep gispiyn.

⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angkek gak?”

⁵ Angkek, kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy anggak, “ ‘Gor angkek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angon,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim angningamb.’

⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor angkek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay anggak.”

⁷ Kun anggiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy, ñing pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angkek gak anggak.”

⁸ Kun anggey, kuyip anggak, “Nimb yip pen ma angñimbim rek, yand pen; an angkek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angñiningayn anggak.”

*Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyngipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Anggiy Paydon Ay Angak
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay anggak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giningambay gunap kuyip anggay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Pen wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap anggokiy angningamb, ‘Am anggey, wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angningamb.’ Angkek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop anggokey andkind winingamb.

11 Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb.

12 Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akyan yokningambay.

13 “Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ni mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb niñningambay angyi, yokningamb.

14 Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok angningambay, ‘Ni wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuj rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angningambay.’

15 Kun angyi, nup liping dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb?

16 Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuj. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

17 Angeyak, kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piñiyñiy mindip angyi’ tikiyak.

18 “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak.”

19 Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angyi,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi niñyak ak pen; biynimb kunaynep niñmindeyak niñiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

*Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

20 Pen minim angak gok niñiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimung giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angonimuj niñiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak.”

21 Kun angyey, nup am angninjiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun; yip yerip gos niñningambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnining akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan.

22 Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

23 Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak,

24 “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem niñiy angak.” Angek, diñey niñiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

25 Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyi gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

26 Pen minim anggak kun ak, kiyk niñey, miker nup bap, dinimun rek ma ayek, wal anggak. Bi gos tipangiy niñiy angip angiy, pen minim gunap ma angiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

*Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anggak
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

27 Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angiy, gos ak niñyingipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” angyingipay.

28 Kiyk gos kun ak niñyingipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying anggak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim angpe Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy anggak: ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angiy tikningamb anggak.’

29 Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

30 Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen dingingamb.

31 Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay.

32 Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb.

33 Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayingamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb anggak.”

34 Anggey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay.

35 Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay; bi gok biyn ma dingingambay.

36 Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay.

37 Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angiy tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind manlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angiy, Mosis nup anggak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn anggak.’

38 Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ anggak rek chin niñbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, mangiysek kim mindpay.”

39 Jiysis kun anggek, bi low tiysa gunap anggak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan anggak.”

40 Minim ang tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angningyak.

*Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Anggak
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

41 Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Biynimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angningiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay.

42 Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim angiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy anggak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy,

43 mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban angip” angiy’ tikak.

44 Pen Depiyt Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Pen biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak,

46 “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanŋon yimb chinup anep angyaŋ angyi, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiŋgiy tip ak dipay.

47 Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikaŋ angyi lip lip giyiŋ, Gor nup anŋniŋsipun angyi, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniŋgambay angak.”

21

Biyn Kaŋil Ak Opriyŋ Ñak
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jiysis Gor anŋniŋep korip miŋŋan ak, am mindiy niŋak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyŋ ayiŋgipay miŋŋan ak yokeyak.

2 Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likaŋsek sikoy omiŋal ak dap yokak.

3 Yokek, Jiysis niŋiy angak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip.

4 Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuŋaynep mindakniŋ opriyŋ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek maŋgiysek yokip. Tap taw niŋnimuŋ bap ma mindip angak.”

Gor Nup Anŋniŋep Korip Ak Timey Giniŋgambay Angak
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor anŋniŋep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak,

6 “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niŋsipim kun gok ma mindeniŋgamb. Amiybi miŋmon okok nimb gok apiy, maŋgiysek tunŋwaniŋ diyoyek, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniŋgamb angak.”

Kisen Miker Giniŋgamb
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Angek, nup anŋniŋiy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniŋgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niŋiy, miŋiy giniŋ gisap anŋniŋgambun angyak.”

8 Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niŋrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuŋaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy anŋniŋgambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip anŋniŋgambay.’ Kun angey, niŋind apay angyi ma niŋnimimb.

9 “Pen miŋmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miŋmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniŋgambay; miŋmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niŋiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiŋ gakniŋ gispay angyi, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiŋgamb angak.”

10 Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giningambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giningambay.

11 Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giningamb. Tap semb ar biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayningamb.

12 “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giningamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giningambay. Nimbip kor gining, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amningambay.

13 Nimbip giningambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angninimimb rek ayningamb.

14 Pen minim yerip rek angyun angyi, nind ma piyow niñnimimb.

15 Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, angnimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayningamb.

16 “Pen nap, nanim, namam, buñgiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimung giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayningambay.

17 Yip dipim rek, biynimb mangiysek nimbip milik niñningambay.

18 Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginingamb.

19 Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeningambim.

*Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giningambay Angak
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

20 “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giningambay angyi,

21 biynimb Jiwdiya mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeningiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeningiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyan ma amningiy.

22 Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giningamb.

23 Pen biyn ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giningamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim angyi, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giningamb.

24 Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy pinij ayningambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amningambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin angyak ak pandikek nep, kirginingambay.

*Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winingamb
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

25 “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giningamb. Ñing siy pañ apiy giw yomb angek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mangiysek gospar aying, gos kuñaynep niñningambay.

26 Tap semb ar biyon mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yergining gisap angyi, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayningamb.

27 Nind kun geningamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyon nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winingamb.

28 Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diningamb ak, mañ mindip winingamb angyi, niñmindenimimb angak.”

*Mon Kiyaw**(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap tikdam ay angak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek ninjy,

³⁰ miñiy pumb ayniñg gisap angyi ninjimb.

³¹ Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gaksiñ angningambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ asaw angningambim.’

³² Biynimb mindeningambay ñin kun ak, ma kumningambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok mañgiysek gek niñningambay. Niñind yimb apiyn.

³³ Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginingamb.

Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak”

³⁴ “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Ñiñg kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeningambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniñgamb.

³⁵ Akniy nep ma giniñgamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañgin omiñal ak mindpay rek mañgiysek giniñgamb.

³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup angninyiñg nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gaksiñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim angak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyiñgip. Kiyk minim nup niñun angyi, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amyingipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyiñgip.

22*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanğyan Angyi Mimunğ Gak*
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayiñg, Yisrel biynimb kuyip ninjy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gaksiñ, Gor nup simbonğep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñanğun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñanğjun angyi, angninmindeyak.

³ Angnin mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak.

⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbonğep biyomb gok sek, Gor angninep korip kond mindyngipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayniñgambim angyi minim ak kuyip anğñak.

⁵ Anğñek, kuyip tep gaksiñ, nup angyak, “Niñ maniy ñiniñgambun angyak.”

⁶ Anğeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimun won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim angyi, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Ñiñning Gayrep Giyak
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simboŋg ñinjun angyi,

⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokiy angak, “Nirminay am Pasopa tap ñinñingambun gok gayrep genimiyr angak.”

⁹ Angek angrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anger angak, “Nirminay dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr; bi bap ñing mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimuŋ miñgan okok amiy,

¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiyr, “Tiya nip angyip, Korip miñgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñinñingambun angyip angnimiyr.”

¹² Anger, niripminay dam korip miñgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyoŋ ak angek, Pasopa tap ñinñingambun gok, miñgan kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”

¹³ Angek amiy niñrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñinñing giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen duŋgek wakniŋ, tap ñinñing, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bising kus kus giy,

¹⁵ kuyip angak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñinñing gispun biy ñimbiy mey, kisen yiwur yomb dingingayn.

¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñinñingayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñinñingambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, ñing wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip ñiyiŋ angak, “Ñing ñispiyn biy diy ñinñimimb.

¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñing wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipaŋg kuyip ñiyiŋ angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giningamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñyiŋ ñinñimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñing ak diy, kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiŋ angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angyi, dingingayn angak minim ar ak wos amningamb ak mey; nimbip ñing wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb ak yip bising mindpun.

²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjen ar ak kindik giy kumningamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amningamb anup, simb niñsiyiŋ angak.”

²³ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giningamb angyi,” pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angyi Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angyi,” kiykaw nep, key penpen angy mindyak.

²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyiŋ apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’

²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeningiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi woŋg giñemb rek mindeningiy.

²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wong giñimbay gok, keñmanñiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wong giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim.

²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip anñip, ‘Biyomb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamban,’ anñip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey;

³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb anñin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñin yomb keykey onep wimingan ak kuyip, kond mindeningambim anñak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anñingamban Anñak
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup anñak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ anñek, nimbip wiyt manñiy sonñey sonñey, manñiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giningamb.

³² Pen Gor nup anñinñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginingamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giningamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn anñiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip anñ tep gey, mind tep giningiy anñak.”

³³ Jiysis kun anñek, Piyta anñak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginingayn. Omiñal giy nep giranñor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayningiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayningiy anñak.”

³⁴ Anñek, Jiysis anñak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk anñingamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn anñiy, yinj omiñal nokom anñingamban anñak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun anñiy, kuyip anñak, “Nind nimbip anñyokiy anñnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb anñnik.’ Anñan ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?”

Anñek anñyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek anñyak.”

³⁶ Anñeyak, Jiysis anñak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimun, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimun, ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimun.

³⁷ Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy anñyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap anñingambay anñyak.’ Minim anñiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap anñak.”

³⁸ Kun anñek, anñyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin omiñal mindip anñyak.”

Anñey, “Mey ak anñak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñanñayning Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Anñinñak
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun anñiy, mis amiy, Gor nup anñinñing, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyinñipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak.

⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip anñak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyiny mindenimimb anñak.”

⁴¹ Kun anñiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinñbonñ amiy, konñim yimiy, Nop nup anñinñiy anñak,

⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, ñinñ silik kap yip ñining gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban ar ak nep ginimin anñak.”

43-44 Kun anggy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup anggnij mindaknij, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gaknij, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

45 Nop nup anggnijjiwi, amiy ninjak: binuk gok miker gaknij wisin kineyak.

46 Ninji, kuyip angak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup anggninying mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindaknij, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponjind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn anggek,

48 Jiysis angak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim anggy, yip kaykol gining gispan?”

49 Kun angaknij, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak ninji anggyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy pinjyjun akan?”

50 Kun anggying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

51 Kun gek, Jiysis ninji angak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak.” Kun anggy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

52 Pen biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok, Gor anggnijep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dining gey, kuyip angak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangjep bap rek ayek ninji, chichiy dining opim?”

53 Nimb yip minek minek, Gor anggnijep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Nuk kun angaknij, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy,

55 mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek.

56 Bising mindaknij, pañ korip kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup ninjdand aran apyan giying angak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak.”

57 Anggek, Piyta angak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma ninbiyn angak!”

58 Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup ninji angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.”

Anggek Piyta, “Yand mer angak.”

59 Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak.”

60 Anggek, Piyta angak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak.” Kun ang mindaknij, day kakaruk angak.

61 Anggek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup ninjyinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun gininggamban angak minim ak ninji,

62 kunjam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Anjjiwying Pikying Giyak
(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik iwiygi, nup anjjiwying, pikying angyak, “Nand bi key niñban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak.”

⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyn Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiyñ gun angyi, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiyñ kun ak amiy angyak,

⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.” Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, niñind angip angyi, ma niñningambim.

⁶⁸ Pen angninep yand mindip gok nimbip angninjen, yip pen ma angninambim.

⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angyi giniñgamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeniñgamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun angek, bi kanjsol kun gok mangyisek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angek niñbun angyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak
(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Kun angyi, mangyisek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

² Dand amiy, nup kor giniñg, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow niñiy niñbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niñnimimb angip.’ Pen minim bap angip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyn bap angip’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angniniy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Angek angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴ Angek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niñbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk meng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niñnimimb angyi, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok mangyisek angñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angniniy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”

⁷ Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niñnimun angyi, kuyip angek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyিংgip ak per minim anep ninjiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñningayn angyiy, gos ak niñmindingyip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey ninjiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuñaynep yingin wingin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuñaynep angyak.

¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñiñlon aying, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindingyipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim anj jimñirik.

*Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey angak,

¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angyip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn.

¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow ninjiy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim.

¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;]

¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangyisek menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñanggay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!”

¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menj miñgan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niñen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb angyiy, anj gey gey,

²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy,

²⁵ bi timey biynimb kuñay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakin angak, “Jiysis nup ñang aynimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñangning dand sanđiyakinij, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amying ninyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup ninjiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiying angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnon anjey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kunaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb ninjiy siy angey,

²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip anggak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip gining gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giningamb ak, siy angnimimb!

²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angningambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, angningambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angiy angningambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok pang apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep angningambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giningiy rek ak pen, timey gining gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiñind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip ninind giningambay anggak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik ominal ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayning, dand sesek amniyak.

³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik ominal ak pis pis ñangbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirikiy.

³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñangbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup anggak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angiy, ninrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip ninjiy kirginimin anggak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup tungjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giying diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kunaynep ninmindyakniñ, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angiy anggak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angiy,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek ninun anggak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angying, manj sinak apiy, ñing silik ak ñiying anggak,

³⁷ “Nand Jiwda bi kiyñ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnon akan anggak!”

³⁸ Pen mon bong band bap, Jiysis nup ñanggrimbiyak mon kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay anggak, “Jiwda biynimb kiyñ yomb kiyk ak anggak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikiy ominal ak, bap Jiysis nup anggak, “Nand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur anggak.”

⁴⁰ Anggek, bi bap nup pen ang giy anggak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan?”

⁴¹ Chirminay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap anggak.”

⁴² Kun angiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyñ mindiy winingamban ñin ak, yip gosimb ninimin anggak.”

⁴³ Kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur anggak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kumning angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angiy,” kumakniñ, Gor angniñep korip ñiluk miñgan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, miñgan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angiy kumak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, “Niñind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy, simb yimb gakniñ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis bunjiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey sinbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak niñmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyingip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angiy, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angiy, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angniñek, yaw angak,

⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angiy, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniñ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niñrep giy, andkind korip amniyak.

⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niñiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak.

² Amiy niñyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek.

³ Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy niñyak: Jiysis ma mindek.

⁴ Yergip angiy, ang mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik.

⁵ Kiyk niñiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiy kuyangiyakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim?”

⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak.

7 Nimbip anggak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakningamb anggak’ angrik.”

8 Kun angrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak pangyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim anggak kun ak niñyak.

9 Niñiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niñyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep angpik ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angñiyak.

10 Biyn tiwin, minim angñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

11 Pen kiyk kun giy angñeyak, minim kun ak niñind apay anggiy ma niñyak; ñiñlon ay aspays anggiy niñyak.

12 Pen Piyta minim kun ak niñiy, pungrikind yimb anggiy bindon amiy, komyak kamb miñgan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niñiy, yergip anggiy, gošpar yimb aying, tip ak andkind amnak.

*Bi Omiñal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim
(Mak 16:12-13)*

13 Ñin kun anep, bi omiñal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem mañ kun okok amnur anggiy amyinğ;

14 tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap anggyinğ amerik.

15 Amnirikniñ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yinğonğ giy amnak.

16 Pen bi omiñal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyip-miñay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niñer, bi ak key rek ayak.

17 Nuk kuyipmiñay angniñiy anggak, “Minim gok yerip anggyinğ, anger asaw?” Kun angek, yimgeprek jak mindyinğ,

18 numam Kiliyowpas anggak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?”

19 Angkek anggak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr anggak.”

Angkek angrik, “Bi Gor minim anggek Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim ang tep giyinğ, tap mageprek gok giyinğ gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak.

20-21 Kun gek, gosimb chin niñiy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giniñgamb anggiy niñnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongek gok sek, bi minim tunğasikep gok sek minim ang nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak.

22 Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip giy ak angñey, niñiy jiwdepun.

23 Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiyr; ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay.

24 Kun anggek, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

25 Kiliyowpas kun angek, Jiysis anggak, “Nirmiñay gos tep ma niñbiyr. Bi Gor minim anggek gok minim anggak ak, yenen niñind anggak anggiy kasek ma niñbiyr.

26 Pen Gor anggak rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kuñaynep diy kond mindeniñgamb anggak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi, kuyipminay Mosis; bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mangyisek angñirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik man kun sinjak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipminay tawsak ay, amning rek gek,

²⁹ kiykminay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dungep day biy aswun. Kisyim wining gisap nen, apey chirminay yip amnun angrik.” Anger, kiyminay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñiñning, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyipminay ñakniñ,

³¹ gosimb kuyipminay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyi, angrikniñ, kapkap kurgak.

³² Kun gek, ninjiy angrik, “Kinjeñnamb okok apying, minim gunap angñiyiñg, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñiñ ak angñiyiñg gamb, mindmangyi chirup ak niñind yimb lingamb angrik.”

³³ Kun angyi, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: Jiysis binuk onep angyi ak sek, bungyi kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyipminay angyak, “Niñind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb sinjak misen gamb, niñimb angyak.”

³⁵ Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirminay kunep kinjeñnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirminay ak amiy, tap ñiñning giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep angamb, ak Jiysis nep angyi niñbur angrik.”

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Niñyak
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?”

³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angyi

³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angyi ma niñjiy, gos kunay niñsipim?”

³⁹ Ñin tomb yip gok niñim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinjiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniñim angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyiñg, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niñjiy,

⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giyiñg, pen gospar ayiñg, ak Jiysis nep akan angyi, gos kunay niñeyak; kuyip angak, “Tap ñiñemb nimb gunap mindip akan?”

⁴² Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak ñiy,

⁴³ niñmindyakniñ ñiñak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniñgamb angyi nimbip angñiyiñgiypiyn. Mosis low minim angyi tikak rek, bi Gor minim angep angyi tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angyi tikyak rek, yip yerer giniñgamb angyi, mangyisek angñiyiñgiypiyn angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, minim nind tikyak ak niñrep giyan angyi, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy,

⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb.

⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeniñgamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiñ giy angyi, ang dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek angñey amnakniñ,

biynimb tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, yenen kun gipun angyi, nup chingyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokningamb angyak.'

⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niñbim.

⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim angyak rek, nimbip giningayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyoñ Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip poñind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angyi, ñin dand araniy,

⁵¹ Gor nup angniañniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak.

⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakiñ, yimb nup ak dand aranyiñg, andkind Jerusalem amniyak.

⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angnieñep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñgipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, anġrep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyaņ anġiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ gakniņ, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek anġñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy miseņ gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won anġniņg gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek.

² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyিংip.

³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip.

⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb.

⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuņgsuņg mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņniņgiy anġiy, Jon bi niņg pikñemb anup anġek, melik minim ak anġñiyiņgip.

⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak anġñiyiņgip.

⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak.

¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn anġiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak.

¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin anġiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindpay.

¹³ Ñapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryoņgon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyিংip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Niņuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

15 Pen Bi kun ak apek ninjy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind angnik, ‘Bi kisen winingamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyngip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip angnik’ angak.”

16 Bi kun ak, chinup mangiysek simb ninjy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyn keykey ñimb.

17 Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup angñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb ninjy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen ninjyun.

18 Biynimb bap Gor nup ma ninjak. Ñi tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek ninjy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak ninjyun.

*Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyng Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Angak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

19 Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyngipay gok, bi Gor nup simbongep gunap, bi Gor angñep korip kond mindyngipay gunap angyokiy angyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an angiy angñimimb angyak.”

20 Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angñinjy angyak, “Nand bi an?”

Angeyak, ang weygiy mer; kuyip misen angiy angak, “Yand Kiyng yomb key yimb ak mer angak.”

21 Kun angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Angey angak, “Yand Yilayja mer angak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Nand bi Gor minim angep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Angey, “Mer” angak.

22 Kun angek, bi kun gok nup angyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angiy angenimin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angñinjyun angyak.”

23 Angey, Jon kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep Asaya kisen giningamb angak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy, meng minjan dand araniy angningamb: Per biyomb asaw angiy, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angningamb angak.”

24 Pen bi Jon nup angñinjning wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiyan gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey,

25 kiyk Jon nup angyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyng yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim angep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñispan angyak.”

26 Angeyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angiy ma ninjyim ak pen,

27 nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup ninjen yip nambij gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

28 Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyngip miñmon Beteniy, Joden ñing gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

29 Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Ninjm! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup angip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbongiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb.

³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, 'Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.'

³¹ Nuk mindip angyi per ninjyngipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angyi ma niñnik; miñiy mey niñrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niñiy dim angyi, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ñiñg pikñimbiyn angak."

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angyi angak, "Bi kun biy an angyi ma niñbinip; Bi yip angek biynimb ñiñg pikñimbiyn ak angak, 'Nand niñningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeniñgamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg ma pikñiniñgamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diniñgambay angak.' Angak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb,

³⁴ niñrep giy apiyn: 'Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn angak.' "

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñiñg pikñiyiñgip siñak mindyakniñ,

³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niñiy angak, "Bi biy, Gor Siyysiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak."

³⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak niñiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miñan ak kisen amnirik.

³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, "Yenen aswiyr?" Angek angrik, "Rabay! Nand kinban akay?"

³⁹ Pen kun giy angniner, Jiysis angak, "Kun ak yand yip amiy niñniñgayr angak." Angek, ñin kun ak duñgep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiñal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta.

⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niñiy angak, "Bi Kiyñ winiñgamb angyi per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niñbun angak."

⁴² Enjriw kun angyi, numam Saymon nup poñind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niñiy angak, "Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas angniniñgambun angak." Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim angyi mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amniñg, am Piyliyp nup niñiy angak, "Yand yip amnur angak."

⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep.

⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, "Chin bi siñok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy niñbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak."

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun angek, Nataniyel angak, "Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winiñgamb?"

Angek, Piyliyp angak, "Kun apan ak, apey am niñur angak."

⁴⁷ Kun angyi, manman girikniñ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, "Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angniniñgamb; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep angniniñgamb angak."

⁴⁸ Kun angek, Nataniyel angak, "Yip yergiy niñban?"

Angek, Jiysis angak, "Enjriw nip kisen poñdiniñg nimb; nip niñbiyn bisiniñg mindamban kiyaw kiñiñ siñak angak."

49 Kun angek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niṅbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyṅ yomb chin angak.”

50 Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñṅ sinak niṅbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi niṅban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niṅniṅgamban.

51 Nimbip maṅgiysek niṅind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niṅniṅg amiy apiy geniṅgambay niṅniṅgambim angak.”

2

Biber Bap Diniṅ Ger; Tap Yomb Ñiṅyak

1-2 Ñin omiṅal mindiy, biber bap diniṅ ger, biynimb suk angey amiy, tap ñiṅyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk angeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey,

3 ñiṅ wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiṅpay angak.”

4 Kun angek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

5 Angek, nonim am bi woṅ giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angnimur; angnimur rek nep ginimimb angak.”

6 Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyiṅgiṅpay tiyn yomb yimb onep kaṅgol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyiṅgiṅpay rek, suṅ-tep mindon angyi, ñiṅ mal dap soṅgyi, ñin tomb ñiṅ ay gilunṅ yokyiṅgiṅpay.

7 Jiysis pen, bi woṅ giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiṅ mal dand apiy, songem arachaknimur angak.” Angek, angak rek geyak angak,

8 “Miñiy ñiṅ mal dap aypim ak gunap paṅg dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

9 Angek, ñiṅ yimb kun ak paṅg dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbdiy niṅak; ñiṅ wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiṅ wayn kun ak akay nimb angyi ma niṅak; bi woṅ giñemb gok kiyk nep niṅyak. Pen nuk ma niṅak rek mey, bi biyn diniṅ gek kun anup suk angek apek angak,

10 “Pernep, ñiṅ wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiṅ wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiṅ wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñiṅpan angak.”

11 Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñṅ giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak miser niṅep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niṅyak.

12 Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poṅind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Anṅniṅep Korip Ak Maker Geyak (Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luḱ 19:45-46)

13 Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak maṅ gakniṅ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niṅak;

14 biynimb gok, Gor anṅniṅep korip miṅgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker aying, maniy seniys giying geyak.

15 Niṅiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak boṅg band gok maniy sek tunṅandikiy,

16 biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimur angak.”

17 Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Angnirep korip nand ak gos nokom ninbiyn rek, yip timey giningiy rek ayip angyak.”

18 Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angek ap girapiyn angyi, tap mageprek bap gey ninji, ninind apan angun angyak.”

19 Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, nin ominal nokom mindiy tip ak giningayn angak.”

20 Kun angek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy nin ominal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand nin ominal nokom nep gayninin rek mindip?”

21 Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak.

22 Kun ak mey, kisen nup nangbirik ayey kumiy, nin ominal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angyi tikyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos ninji, ninind angyi ninyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Mangyisek Ninimb

23 Jiysis, Jiwda nin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gaknin, biynimb gok ninji, ak Kiy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak nep angyi ninyak.

24-25 Pen Jiysis biynimb mangyisek gos namb kuyip biyan key ninrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, ninrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipun di angyi ma ninak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Angñirep Gak

1 Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindyngip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas.

2 Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup ninji angak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giyng, chinup minim angñiyng gipan angak.”

3 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip ninind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

4 Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayningambay?”

5 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ning ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindpay gok nep, biynimb yand angyi diy kond mindeningamb.

6 Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindpay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambay.

7 Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiyn ak ninji, gos okok ma ninjimin.

8 Yinggen ak damb ninbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma ninbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak.”

9 Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giningamb angak.”

10 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma ninban?”

11 Nip ninjind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key ninji, ninrep giy nep nimbip angñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim.

12 Yand nip man ar biy gip rek angen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyon gip rek angen diniñgamban?

13 Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyon ma tang ninbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyon nimb mindiy owak.

14 Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniñ, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap mon bak siñbiyon gayek, biynimb siyñ kun ak ninjak gok, kuyip suñ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey,

15 biynimb nup gosimb ninñingambay gok, perper mindeniñgambay.

16 Gor biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen anjiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb ninñingambay gok, kumiñ ma kurginiñgambay; nuk yip perper mindeniñgambay.

17 Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimun anjiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimun anjiy yokak.

18 “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb ninbay gok, kor ma ninñingambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninji kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

19 Minim yomb yimb diniñgambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun anjeñ, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindpay rek, kisyim wip okok nep ninjeñ tep gip.

20 Bi meliksek ak nup ninjeñ tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen ninñingambay anjiy, nup ker ma opay.

21 Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor anjiy rek gispun ak, misen ninjeñ rek ayan anjiy, Melik mindip kiññiñ siñak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Anjiy Minim Angak

22 Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgipay.

23 Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñiñg kuñay mindek siñak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgip.

24 Jon nind kun giyiñgip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak.

25 Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñiñg pikyiñgipay minim ar ak anjiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak.

26 Penpen anjiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi siñok Joden ñiñg gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miñiy ap ñiñg pikñakniñ, biynimb mangiysek nup ker amjiñpay angyak.”

27 Kun angyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key ninimb rek, chinup wonj ar keykey angyaip.

28 Nimb key ninbim; nimbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjeñ nup ak, Gor angek pindsipiyn angnik.’

29 Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, bunjiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun anjiy’ gos ak ma ninbay. ‘Bunjiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip anjiy,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip.

30 Yimb nup aranakniñ, yimb yip apyowniñgamb ak, tep yimb.

31 “Bi semb biyon nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyon nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ninji anjiy

rek angningiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angningambay.

³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak anqip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay.

³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep anqip angyi dipay.

³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angnimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angnimb.

³⁵ Nop Ninuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok mangiysek kond mindonimun angyi, di nin ar nup ak ayip.

³⁶ Biynimb an Ninuk nup gosimb niñningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyng nep mindeningambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angnak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angyi, apey kuyip niñg pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip niñg pikñak.

² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip niñg ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip niñg pikñak.

³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angeyak niñiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amniñg, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiñ,

⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka man kun siñak mey, Jepok nind ninuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak.

⁶ Pen Jepok niñg kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak yiruk gek, am niñg kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmangyi tawniñg miñmon Siyka man kun ak amniyakniñ, nuk nep bisniñg mindek. Kun giy bisniñg mindakniñ, biyn Samariya nimb bap niñg malniñg apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip niñg mal ñey niñiy angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niñiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip niñg mal ñey niñiy angyi aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niñbinap rek, nup niñg niñbiy perper mindeningambay ak angningambay, nip niñbikop angak.”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Bi. Niñg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, niñg ak kunep yiy akyan mindip. Kun ak, niñg niñbiy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb diniñgamban?”

¹² Basind yes chin Jepok tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek niñbyingipay ak mey; chinup angek niñbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jepok bi sikoy angyi aspan?”

¹³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb niñg biy niñningambay gok, tip ak niñg nen giniñgamb;

¹⁴ pen biynimb niñg yand ñen niñningambay gok, tip ak niñg nen ma giniñgamb. Pen niñg yand ñen niñb namb kiyk biyan ayningambay kun ak, niñg kilam rek jiwying, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Yip ñiñg kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñiñg nen ma ginimuj. Pen ap ñiñg biy ma malnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Am nan gumiy nup ponjind owan angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak niñind aspan.

¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nan gumiy mer. Kun ak niñind aspan angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; nand bi Gor minim angep bap.

²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giy ingipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giniñgiy apim angak.”

²¹ Angek angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giniñgambim.

²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angninbim ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niñbun.

²³ Ñin per kond mindy ingipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niñind yimb giniñgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giniñgambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giniñgamb.

²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giniñgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw niñind yimb ar ak giniñgambay angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angnirep giniñgamb angak.”

²⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim anj minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angyi, ma angninyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angyi ma angninyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñiñg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak,

²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok mangyisek gipiyn rek angnimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñning dawin ak kirgiy, sanjdiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñinjan angyak.”

³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñinsemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niñbim angak.”

³³ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmangyi dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmangyi nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wonng angyip kun ak gi jiwiy angyi niñbiyn.

³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt mangyi yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, mangyi pikgek am tik dand winiñgambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angyun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wonng gok pikgyi, tik dand owep rek mindip.

³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man pinjypanyiy wiyt mangiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñinjemb dipay ak ninjy miñmiñ gipay.

³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yij yokningamb; bi bap tap ñinjemb kun ak diningamb apay. Minim kun ak ninjind apay.

³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mangiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wonj kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyng gok mangiysek angnimb angak.” Kun angek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diningamb anjy; nup gosimb ninjak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindyinj,

⁴¹ minim angnæk, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb ninjak.

⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angey ma ninbun; minim nuk ak key angek ninbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb ak ninjy, nup gosimb ninbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Sunj Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak.

⁴⁴ Nind minim bap anjy angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angey, kuyip ma dipay angak.”

⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek ninjak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek ninjy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñinj yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek,

⁴⁷ minim bap ninjak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak ninjy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giyinj angak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumning gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey sunj ayan angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb ninningambim; tap mageprek gunap gen ninjy nep, yip gosimb ninningambim angak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Amnonj! Ñinak mindeningamb angak.”

Kun angek, ninjind angip anjy sanjak.

⁵¹ Kinjejnamb okok amnaknin, bi nup wonj giyinjipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵² Kun angey, won akay rek sunj ayip anjy, kuyip angninæk angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

⁵³ Kun angey, nuk ninjak: ñinak mindeningamb angak won anep sunj ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñinj ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek sunj ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb ninningiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiņg Maņgiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suņ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak.

² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyিংpipay gol siņak; ñiņg maņgiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiņg maņgiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim angyi, Betsayda aņgyiņpipay. Pen ñiņg gol kun siņak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey,

³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak.

⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñiņg maņgiy chemb biyaņ kaskas gaksiņ, nind amiy maņgiysek tawon amek, chinup suņ ayniņgamb aņgiy ap mindeyak.

⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek.

⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyiņgip rek, nup aņgniņiy aņgak, “Nip suņ aynimuņ aņgiy niņban?”

⁷ Aņgek, bi tap gak kun ak aņgak, “Biyomb! Ñiņg ak kaskas gaksiņ, biynimb yip diy, ñiņg maņgiy chemb namb biyaņ ayniņgiy bap ma mindpay. Ñiņg namb biyaņ nind amniyn aņgen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay aņgak.”

⁸ Kun aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiņg dand sanđan aņgak.”

⁹ Aņgek, won kun anep nup suņ ayakniņ, minj nuk ak winiņg dand amnak.

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suņ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup aņgyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Aņgey aņgak, “Bi yip gek suņ ayip ak aņgip, ‘Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiņg dand amnoņ aņgamb,’ dand taspiyn aņgak.”

¹² Aņgek aņgyak, “Bi nip aņgek, minj band winiņg dand taspan kun ak mey akay aņgyak.”

¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kuņay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suņ ayip mey biy aņgiy, aņgnimuņ rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor aņgniņep korip miņgan ak niņiy aņgak, “Niņan! Nip suņ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuņ rek ayip aņgak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip aņgak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suņ ayip aņgak.”

¹⁶ Kun aņgek niņiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suņ ayak aņgiy, Jiysis nup miluk niņyak.

¹⁷ Nuk pen aņgak, “Bapiy yand ak woņg ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim aņgak.”

¹⁸ Kun aņgek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñaņgjun aņgiy gos niņyak ak, kilis yimb giy niņyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk aņgip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn aņgiy asap aņgyak.”

19 Jiyis pen kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimuj rek ma ayip; Nop tap giningamb gok nep niñiy giningamb. Kun ak, Nop giningamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giningamb.

20 Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok manjiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niñiy, nimb manjiysek wal angningambim.

21 Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ñinuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyar angiy, gek tikjakningambay.

22 Biynimb yerip gipay; gos yerip yerip niñbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk nup angek bilokip.

23 Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giningiy. Pen biynimb Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

24 “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, Bi yip angyokek winik anup, gosimb niñningambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niñningambay; perper mindeningambay.

25 Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond mindpun ak miñiy wip biy, biynimb kumningiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ñinuk minim ak niñey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambay.

26 Nop tap okok manjiysek kim mindep kiñin ak mindip rek, Ñinuk kunep kim mindep kiñin ak mindip.

27 Nuk Bi bap Ñinuk ak mey; Nop angek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb.

28 Minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok angek,

29 manjiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyingipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyingipay gok, miker yomb diningambay.

30 Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niñiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip angamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy angip rek niñiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niñiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip angek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek niñiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Angiy Ma Niñbim Angak

31-32 “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand niñbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk angip ak, niñind yimb nep angip.

33 Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek angiy angninjem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip angñak.

34-35 Gor angyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak angak. Melik kun ak niñiy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niñen, Jon akañ biynimb gunap minim angningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niñrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimuj angiy aspiyn.

36 “Jon nimbip angrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep angak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin angak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niñun angiy, misen yimb niñbikip.

37-38 Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip angiy minim angip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niñbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niñiy gipim.

39-40 “Nimb perper mindenjun angyi, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niñrep gun angyi, per niñbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip angyi tikyak rek niñji, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suñ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim.

41 “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan angyi ma aspiyn;

42 Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim ak niñji aspiyn.

43 Bapiy nep yip angek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niñji apeningamb, nup diningambim.

44 Biynimb gok chinup niñey tep ginimuj angyi nep niñbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niñek tep ginimuj angyi, gos ak ma niñbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niñem, nimbip diningamb?

45 “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Mosis angyi tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim angak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb.

46 Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip angak ak sesek ma dipik.

47 Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipik angak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Ñiyak (Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas angyingipay.

2-6 Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kunaynep nup kisen giyingipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak mañ mañ gak rek, biynimb kunaynep miñmon namb kun ak tangeyak. Kun ak niñji, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bising mindiy niñak; biynimb kunay yimb nep nup niñning apeyak. Niñji, yerer giningamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piylip yerip angingamb angyi, nup angak, “Chin keñmangiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon niñningambay angak.”

7 Angek, Piylip angak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipang siskoy giy, mangiysek ñey niñningiy rek ma ayingamb angak.”

8 Kun angek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw angak,

9 “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak.”

10 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok angem, bisgiyan angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip angeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kunaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

11 Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip bilok ñak. Piy ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak.

12 Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap ñimbey kirpay gok, dand donwiy ma gep angak.”

13 Angek, binuk gok yipruñ wand yinñey yinñey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak.

14 Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñji angyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim angep mankumb biy winingamb angyi, per apun ak angyak.”

15 Pen Jiysis niṅak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyṅ chin minden aṅṅningambay ak niṅiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

Jiysis Niṅ Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Pen dunṅep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amniṅg, am niṅg chemb biyaṅ amiṅ,

17 Jiysis apek amnun aṅgiy, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sanḍiyak.

18 Amniyakniṅ, pinim yomb diy, niṅg ak paṅgak.

19 Pen tapin nep pul gi dand niṅg namb siṅak amyiṅ niṅyak; Jiysis niṅg kas ar ak tawind kiṅiṅ kun siṅak apchakek, niṅiy pirikeyak aṅgak,

20 “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep aṅgak.”

21 Kun aṅgek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miṅgan aṅgey amnakniṅ, miṅmon wikan amniṅg giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niṅyak

22-23 Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niṅniṅg; Gor nup tep aṅgiy, tap ṅek niṅyak tip ak amniyak. Amiṅ, minim bap niṅyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak.

24 Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niṅun aṅgiy, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeniṅambay

25 Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niṅiy aṅgyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?”

26 Aṅgey aṅgak, “Nimbip niṅind aspiyn. Keṅmaṅgiy ṅen, ṅimb mer niṅiy kirḡipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek giḡiyn minim junj ak ma niṅbim.

27 Tap ṅimbiy per ma mindeniṅambim gok piyow niṅraspim ak kirḡiy, Bi bap Niṅuk nimbip gek perper mindeniṅambim ak niṅiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb aṅgiy yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niṅbik aṅgak.”

28 Kun aṅgek aṅgyak, “Perper mindonjun aṅgiy, Gor gos nuk niṅimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun aṅgyak.”

29 Aṅgeyak, Jiysis aṅgak, “Gor nup tep giniṅgamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak aṅgiy, nup gosimb niṅniṅambim aṅgak.”

30 Kun aṅgek aṅgyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niṅiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak aṅgiy niṅjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giniṅgamban?”

31 Apis basind sikop wosrey, miṅmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ṅimbyiṅgiḡipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ṅimbyiṅgiḡipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak, ‘Kuyip keṅmaṅgiy semb biyoṅ nimb ak ṅek, ṅimbyiṅgiḡipay aṅgyak.’ ”

32 Kun aṅgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aṅgak, “Nimbip niṅind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyoṅ nimb diy niṅyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ṅek ṅimbyiṅgiḡipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niṅind yimb anup, yokek wiḡ.

33 Biret niṅind yimb yokek wiḡ aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyoṅ nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suṅ-tep mindiy, perper mindeniṅambay anup aspiyn aṅgak.”

34 Jiysis kun aṅgek aṅgyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup niyiṅg nep mindenimin aṅgyak.”

35 Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwand rek akan, ñiñg nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyiy niñningambay.

36 Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim.

37 Bapiy biynimb yip angingamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn.

38 Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn angyiy ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñiy angip rek, giyn angyiy winik.

39 Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angip gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangyisek gen tip ak tikjakingiy.

40 Bapiy nuk angip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angip.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakingambay angak.”

41 Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angek,

42 Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy angyiy angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niñbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiy angyip?”

43 Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemiy ma angnimimb.

44 Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakingambay.

45 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb mangyisek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok mangyisek, yip ker opay.

46 Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb.

47 Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

48 Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak.

49 Nasind napolis sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak.

50 Biret Gor yokek owak angyiy, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

51 “Yand biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek kuyip angyiy, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simbongingingayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyiy gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

52 Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyiy, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek ñiñningambun?”

53 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kunningamb ak, chinup nen kunningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angyiy, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayingambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayningamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ “Kun ak keñmanjy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb.

⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angyiy dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn.

⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyiy, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayningambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek,

⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip?

⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyon tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim?

⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diningambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimuñg giningamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim angak.”

⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angyiy angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyingipay gok, kuñaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak.

⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angninij angak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?”

⁶⁸ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niñiy mey, perper mindeningambun.

⁶⁹ Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi suñ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimuñg giningamb rek niñiy, kuyip angak, “Nimbip onep wimingan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñangning gey niñiy, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyingip; Galiyliy propens nep girangyingip.

² Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyiñgipay ak, mañ mañ gakinñ,

³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niñning winiñgiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niñningiy.

⁵ Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; misen yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mañgiysek niñningiy angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip angayip ñin ak ma wip.

⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen niñiy, yip miluk niñbay; pen nimbip niñiy miluk niñningiy rek ma mindip.

⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun angak.”

⁹ Kun angyi, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; misen ma amnak, wey wey giyiñ amnak.

¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angyi, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip angninyak.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap angyiñ angyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindakniñ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angnak.

¹⁵ Angnak niñiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal angyi angyak, “Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mañgiysek niñimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Minim angnimbiyn gok, yand key niñiy ma apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn.

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor angyip rek gun angyi gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niñningambay.

¹⁸ Nimb niñbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angningambay gok, yimb chin aranimuñ angyi, minim okok nimb okok nimb angningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angningamb ak mey; yesek angnimuj rek ma mindip.

¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angnak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñanngiñ gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an ñanngiñ gisap. Nip kichekiy ambañ ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mañgiysek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip angyi, jiw dipik.

²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñiñ gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep suñ ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niñbim.

²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep niñiy ma angnimimb; niñrep giy, yipund giniñgamb ar ak niñiy angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akanj Anjgyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñanġun anġiy niŋbay ak, mey biy rek ayip?”

²⁶ Pen niŋim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim anġakniŋ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak anġiy niŋbay rek ayip!

²⁷ Pen bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip anġiy ma niŋbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin maŋġysek niŋbun anġyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor anġniŋep korip miŋġan biyaŋ, minim anġ nep mindyŋġ, meŋġ miŋġan dand araniy anġak, “Nimbik yip niŋrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak niŋbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb anġdep ak nep yip anġyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip anġyokek winik rek nup niŋbiyŋ; pen nimbik nup ma niŋbim anġak.”

³⁰ Kun anġek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun anġiy niŋyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayniŋġabay anġiy anġyak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak.

³¹ Pen biynimb kuŋaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak anġiy niŋyak. Niŋiy anġyak, “Bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb kisen winiŋġamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuŋaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniyŋ ġinimuŋ rek ma ayip anġyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Anġiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Anġyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap anġeyak niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simboŋġep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb anġiy, Jiwda poliys gunap anġyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen anġak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amniŋġayn.

³⁴ Yip akay amimb anġiy piyowniŋġambim ak pen, ma niŋniŋġambim. Yand amniŋġayn ar ak, nimb kisen ġinimimb rek ma ayip anġak.”

³⁵ Kun anġek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep anġniŋ anġniŋ giy anġyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma niŋniŋġambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb ġiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim anġniŋiyŋ mindeniŋġamb nup ma niŋniŋġambun?”

³⁶ Pen yenen anġip, ‘Yip piyow niŋiy ma niŋniŋġambim; amniŋġayn ar ak kisen ġinimimb rek ma ayip anġip’ anġyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Ñiŋġ Kilam Rek Jiwiŋ Winiŋġamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikġakiy, meŋġ miŋġan dand araniy anġak, “Biynimb an kuŋam kinġik ġek, yip ker apiy niŋġ niŋniŋġiy.

³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niŋniŋġambay gok, Baybol buk ak anġip rek, niŋġ ñimbiiy perper mindeniŋġambay ak, namb kuyip biyaŋ kilam jiwiŋ winiŋġamb anġak.”

³⁹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikġakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ñiŋġ kilam jiwiŋ winiŋġamb minim anġak kun ak; nup gosimb niŋey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, ġiniŋġamb rek anġak.

Kiyk Key Tunġ Asik Keykey Ayak

40 Jiysis kun angek, biynimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak niñy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim angep winingamb angyi kond mindyngipun ak angyak.”

41 Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiñy yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiñy yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb!

42 Baybol buk ak angyip rek, Jiwda bi kiñy yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miñmon nuk Betliyhem angyak.”

43 Jiysis nup nen angyi, biynimb kunay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay,

44 gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

45 Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

46 Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb angyip rek ma apay angyak.”

47 Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niñind angyip angyi niñbay rek niñbim?”

48 Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niñy ma dipay.

49 Biynimb guniy kiyy Mosis low ak ma niñbay rek, yiwur yomb diningambay angyak.”

50 Pen bi kiyy Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angninjak ak, kuyip angak,

51 “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyi, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niñy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

52 Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niñningamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb angyak.”

53 [Kun angyi, kiyy mangyisek korip kiyy keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

1 Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy,

2 minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angninjep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup piñy kus kus gey, nuk bisinng mindyng, minim angnin mindek.

3-4 Angnin mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr niñy, dand aswun.

5 Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niñban angyak.”

6 Pen kiyy minim kun ak yesek kun angon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyanjiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek.

7 Pen nup minim kun ak angninjep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimur ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimur sinjak nind diyoknimur angak.”

8 Kun angyi, tip ak kuyanjiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniñ,

⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak niñiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ, mangiysek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik.

¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bising mindying; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimuj bap ma mindip rek?”

¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimuj bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giniñgayn nen amnoñ! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mind-piyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanjeniñgambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanjeniñgambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanjeniñgambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niñind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyñ okok niñiy, amniñgayñ okok niñiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyñ okok, amniñgayñ okok ma niñbim.

¹⁵ Nimb minim tungasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos niñiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn.

¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikniñg; niñind nep angyi tungasikpiyn.

¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi omiñal minim ar nokom kun anep anjeniñgayr mey; ak niñind apiyr angyi niñniñgambay apim.’

¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niñind apur angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma niñbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niñbim. Yip niñiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niñbikip angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyñ dap yokpay miñgan ak, minim kun ak angnak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angayak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amniñgiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjiypiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amniñgambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowniñgambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumniñgambim rek, amniñgayñ tip ak ma niñniñgambim angak.”

²² Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angyip yand amjiypiyn okok ma niñniñgambim angyip ak, yenen kun angyip? Nuk key pikayniñg kun angyip?”

²³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyoy nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn.

²⁴ Kun ak niñiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumniñgambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angyi, gosimb ma niñniñgambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumniñgambim angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angnimbiyn?”

26 Nimbip minim anj ginim ar ak, kuñaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mañgysek niñrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anjñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma niñjun angyi nep niñbim angak.”

27 Jiysis Nop nup angyi minim angak kun ak ma niñyak rek, kuyip angak,

28 “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñanğbirikniñgambim ñin ak, giniñgamb giniñgamb rek niñy anjñingambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key niñy ma giyiñgip; Nop minim anjñiyiñgip rek nep niñy anjyñgip anjñingambim.’

29 Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

30 Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep nup Kiyn yomb key yimb ak angyi gos niñyak.

31 Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyn yomb key yimb angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diniñgambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok.

32 Biynimb yand mindeniñgambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak niñy, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak.”

33 Kun angek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis woñg rek ma gipun angyak.”

34 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpay.

35 Biynimb kalambis woñg gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiñ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb.

36 Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeniñgamb, biynimb kalambis woñg gipay rek ma mindeniñgambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeniñgambim.

37 Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niñbiyn ak pen; nuk giyiñgip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñanğniñ gispim.

38 Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niñnik rek nimbip anjñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim anjip ar gok nep gipim angak.”

39 Angek angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyiñgip rek gipkip.

40 Yand Gor anjip rek, minim niñind yimb ak nimbip anjñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñanğniñ gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik giniñg gispim kun ak rek ma giyiñgip.

41 Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Chinup wañ siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak.”

42 Kun angey, Jiysis pen angak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niñy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik.

43 Pen minim yip ak yenen niñrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niñun angyi gipim.

44 Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niñimb ar anep gun angyi niñbim. Nuk kiñiñ giy biynimb gok kuyip ñanğpikayiñgip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niñy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep

gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey,

⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim niñind apiyn ak niñiy, ma dipim.

⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angyiy angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim?

⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim angak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Angak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy aban ayip angambun ak, niñind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey angak, “Yip kichekiy ma aban ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim.

⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angyiy ma niñbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok niñrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranan angyiy niñimb.

⁵¹ Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindingamb angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip dingingambim ak, ma kumningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niñbun, niñind nip kichekiy aban ayip.

⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angyiy niñban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen;

⁵⁵ nup ma niñbim. Yand mey nup niñbiyn. Pen nup ma niñbiyn angingayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup niñbiyn ak mey, minim anqip rek dipiyn.

⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, niñind anqip angyiy, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak niñrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy ominjal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondor okok mindyngip anup niñnik angyiy aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angyiy, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angninrep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amying, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek.

² Bi kun ak niñiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biynimb gok

ninjiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak ninyan angyi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak.

⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wonj nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb ninbim; kisyim apek wonj gep rek ma ayningamb.

⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak,

⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayoknimin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak ninjing, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimb angyingip gok sek key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bisinj mindyinj tap nen asimb angyingip ak rek ayip?”

⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sun ayip?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angyi, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayoknimin angek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb ninbiyn angak.”

¹² Angek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey angak, “Ma ninbiyn angak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sun Ayip Angyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin ninjak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey,

¹⁵ nup angyak “Yergiy windin ninban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñing ayokiy, windin yimb ninbiyn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak.” Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak.” Kun angyi kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak.

¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angninjiy angyak, “Bi windin nip gek ninban kun ak, nup bi yerip angyi ninban?”

Angey angak, “Yand ninbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim angep bap angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek sun ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angey aperik ngyak,

¹⁹ “Ni biy ñi nirik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Ni chir angrik.” Anger angyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angrik.” Kun anger angyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb ninbim?”

²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber ninrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angyi angyak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi ninningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak.” Kun ak kiyminay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek sun ayip angyi ma angrik, “Ni ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb ninbim ak ma ninbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angninem, angniningamb angrik.”

24 Kun anđerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk anđerey apek anđerak, “Nip suņ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niņbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep anđerak.”

25 Kun anđerey, kuyip pen anđerak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niņbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miņiy niņrep giyiyn ak niņbiyn anđerak.”

26 Anđerak anđerak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niņban?”

27 Anđerey anđerak, “Nimbip mindarik anđerēn niņbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niņun anđeriy aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindniņg gos niņbim?”

28 Kun anđerak, nup anđer giy anđerak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk.

29 Gor Mosis nup minim anđerēk anđeriyņip ak niņbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

30 Anđereyak anđerak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suņ ayip ak pen; akay nimb anđeriy ma niņbim!

31 Pen chin niņbun; tap siy tap timey giyiņg, Gor nup anđerniņon ma niņniņgamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep anđerniņey, anđerniņgambay rek giniņgamb.

32 Miņmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikiyak bap gey suņ ma ayak.

33 Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suņ ma aypikop anđerak.”

34 Kun anđerak anđerak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim anđerēniņg gispan?” Kun anđeriy, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winiņgamban anđeriy, nup anđeroyakyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niņbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

35 Pen Jiysis bi kun anup anđeroyakyak minim ak niņiy, am nup piyow niņiy anđerak, “Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb niņban?”

36 Anđerak anđerak, “Bi kun ak mey ak anđerey, nup gosimb niņnim anđerak.”

37 Kun anđerak, Jiysis anđerak, “Bi kun ak mindarik niņban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy anđerak.”

38 Kun anđerak, Jiysis mindek kiņiņ siņak koņgim yimiy anđerak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb niņbiyn anđerak.”

39 Anđerak, Jiysis anđerak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak niņniņgambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayniņgamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayniņgamb anđerak.”

40 Kun anđerak, bi Peresiy maņ kun siņak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niņiy anđerak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

41 Anđerey, Jiysis anđerak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niņrep gipun anđeriy niņbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diniņgambim anđerak.”

10

Bi Kanj Stypsiyp Mokep Anđeriy Paydon Ay Anđerak

1 Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay anđerak, “Nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinņeram yipund giy miņgan ak mindakniņ, tam yesek bap talakiy amniņgambay gok, bi tap siy siņjimey dipay ak mey kun giniņgambay.

² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy mingan amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy mingan anep amiy, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup ninrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak menj mingan nup ak ninningambay rek, kuyip yimb angying, ponind mis amiy, nuk nind gaknij, kiyk kisen giningambay.

⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, menj mingan nup ak ma ninningambay rek, pirik amningambay angak.”

⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angek, minim asap ar ak angyi ma tik ninjak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma ninjak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginingambay. Amiy apiy giying, tap kaskas ninningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angyi nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma ninjak.

¹⁰ Kuyip siy dining, timey gining, pikayning nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giningiy angyi winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angyi monmon kumningamb.

¹²⁻¹³ Bi wong maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma ninningambay. Kayn ayndik gok ninji, pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen ninrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen ninrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angyi kumningayn.

¹⁶ Bapiy wong yip angyi rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miñmon okok kunep diningayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak ninningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen angyi kumiy tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip.

¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk ninjiy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn angyi kumningayn; tikjakiyn angyi tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angyi angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay;

²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen ninshipim angyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak ninbiyap angyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angninep korip opyim giyak nin ak miñiy wip angyi, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Nin kun ak, yombip nin ak mey,

²³ Jiysis Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindaknij,

²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindak sinak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyn yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angyey ninjun angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, ninjind angip angiy ma ninjim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak ninjiy, Gor nep angek gip angiy ninjimimb ak pen,

²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma ninjim.

²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip ninjiyn; kiyk pen menng mingan yip ak ninjiy, yip kindik gipay.

²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Ñin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip liping dand amningiy rek ma mindip.

²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip.

³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak,

³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen ninjiy, yip ñang pikayning gispim?”

³³ Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok ninjiy, nip ñang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak ang sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angey mey, nip ñang pikayning gispun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angiy tikyak.

³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyigipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angiy tikyak ak ninjind angiy tikyak.

³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angiy yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak ninjiy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb ang sikoy gisap angiy, yip ñang pikayning gispim?”

³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb.

³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok ninjiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; ninjningambimb angak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak.

⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñing pikñiyigip miñmon tinjon okok am mindek.

⁴¹ Biynimb kuñaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup angiy minim yerip yerip angak ak, ninjind yimb angyingip angyak.”

⁴² Kun angiy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk ominjal mindyingipiy. Bap Mariya, bap Mata.

² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak.

³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay ominjal Jiysis nup minim pinjiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bunjiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak ninjiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimunj angiy ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key ninjim rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araningambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayingip ak pen;

⁶ minim kun ak ninjy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy,

⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.”

⁸ Kun angkek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb sinbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikniñg geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amniñg gispan?”

⁹ Anggeyak angak, “Nimb ninbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giranngeningambay gok, melik ak ninjyng tanngeningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikniñgambay.

¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranngiy, melik ma ninñgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikniñgambay angak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakniñgamb angak.”

¹² Angkek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayniñgamb angyak.”

¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angiy angak ak pen, kiyk angniñyak-eñ, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak.

¹⁴ Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip misen angiy angak, “Lasaras kumimb.

¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angiy miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ñinuk angiy gosimb niñniñgambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Angkek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Ninjak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem mañ sinjak ak mey,

¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kunaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb ninjy aymindeyak.

²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw anggey ninjy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy,

²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup ninjy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop.

²² Pen yand ninbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angniñeningamban, angniñgamban rek giniñgamb angak.”

²³ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Namam tip ak tikjakniñgamb angak.”

²⁴ Angkek angak, “Yand ninbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakniñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Angkek, nup angak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumniñgambay;

²⁶ yip gosimb niñniñgambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeniñgambay. Minim ar kun ak ninban?”

²⁷ Angkek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip ninbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ñinuk mankumb biy winiñgamb angyngipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angiy angniñek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay angiy angniñsap angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak ninjy, kasek tikjakiy, nup ninning amnak.

³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata ninjak tip sinjak nep mindek.

³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angninyak-en, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angyi, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup ninjy, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, "Biyomb. Biy mindeminap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!"

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak,

³⁴ "Nup kombim akay?"

Angek angyak, "Apey am ninjun angyak."

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ning tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok ninjy angyak,

³⁶ "Ninim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak."

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, "Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb ninbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?"

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy angak, "Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak."

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, "Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, nin ominjal ominjal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb angak."

⁴⁰ Angek, pen angak, "Nip yerip angambiyn? Yip gosimb ninmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek ninningamban apiyn angak."

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokey, Jiysis kuyongiy ninjy angak, "Bapiy. Nip per angninen yip ninban ak pen;

⁴² miñiy angnisipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, ninrep giningiy angyi aspiyn angak."

⁴³ Kun angyi, menj mingan dand araniy angak, "Lasaras. Mis awan angak."

⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomiy dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniñ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, "Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, nin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak." Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Nangning Gos Ninjak (*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup ninning wiyak kun gok, kunaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak ninjy, Gor nep nup yokek wak angyi ninjak.

⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angniyak.

⁴⁷ Angney, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiñ ak, ap nan-giy angyak, "Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun?"

⁴⁸ Ninjy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb mangiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angey, Rom biyomb gok kiyn kiyk bap key angaycipay angyi, chinup girimey giy, Gor angnijep korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay angyak."

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup angayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiñ namb ak tikjakiy angak,

⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin maŋgiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor niŋiy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kunningamb angiy minim kun ak angak.

⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok maŋgiysek di jimñiy ay, kiñiñ nokom yimb mindeniŋiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñaŋjun angiy, aŋg amiŋ apiŋ giyŋgipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñaŋgning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy miser ma giranŋyŋgip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kuŋay ma mindyŋgipay gol siŋak mindyŋgipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak maŋmaŋ gakniŋ, suŋ mindonjun angiy, biynimb kuŋaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiŋ, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonŋ ñiyŋg mindeyak.

⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor anŋniŋep korip miŋgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niŋun angiy, pen anŋniŋek pen anŋniŋek giy angyak, “Nimb yerip gos niŋbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winiŋgamb akaŋ mer angyak.”

⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap angiy angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niŋiy, ap chinup anŋenimimb, nup am dand winiŋgambun angyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap ñiŋning giyak ak, ñin onep kaŋgol anep mindakniŋ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy.

² Amek, tap yomb niŋun angiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bisŋg mindyakniŋ, Mata keñmaŋgiy gok bilok ñak.

³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiŋ, Jiysis tomb ar ak soŋñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miŋgan kun ak maŋgiysek tawek amek,

⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimuŋg gak ak angak,

⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.”

⁶ Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñining ma angak; maniy wand ak dand taŋgiy, gunap kapkap siy diyŋgip rek kun angak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma anŋ gan. Wel kun ak yip komniŋgambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb.

⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeniŋgambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeniŋgayn angak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñaŋgun Angiy Niŋyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy anŋey niŋiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuŋaynep niŋning wiyak. Pen nup nep niŋning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niŋning wiyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñaŋgun angiy gos ak niŋyak.

*Kiyŋ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Angyakniŋ Jerusalem Amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ŋiŋniŋ wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw angye niŋiy,

¹³ nup am niŋun angyi, alband kas tik dand apyiŋg, suk yomb angyiŋg angyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeniŋgamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyŋ chin mindeniŋgamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimuŋ angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis doŋgiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyŋ nimb ak doŋgiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ŋin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giniŋgamb angak rek nep gisap angyi ma niŋyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiŋ tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, niŋrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niŋyak gok, minim kun ak angy amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey,

¹⁸ biynimb kuŋaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niŋiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjeŋnamb ak niŋniŋ amniyak.

¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niŋiy, kiyk nep minim angyi angyak, “Niŋim! Gi mer niŋiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy maŋgiysek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

Griyik Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niŋniŋ Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ŋin ak asaw angyi, Gor nup simboŋniŋg Jerusalem wiyak ŋin kun ak, Griyik biynimb gunap sesek wiyak.

²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piylip miŋmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliŋ propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niŋiy angyak, “Buŋgiy. Chin Jiysis nup niŋniŋg aswun angyak.”

²² Kun angye, Piylip am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angyŋiy, omiŋal giy amiy Jiysis nup angyŋirik.

²³ Angyŋer, Jiysis angak, “Miŋiy Bi bap ŋinuk ŋin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araniŋgambay.

²⁴ Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt maŋgiy ak man biyan yapek lum ŋey nep, jakiy maŋgiy kuŋaynep piyiniŋgamb. Pen man biyan ma yowniŋgamb ak, tap bap ma giniŋgamb.

²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angyi nep niŋiy gey aniŋgamb gok, mindrep ma giniŋgambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giniŋgambun akaŋ, mindrep ma giniŋgambun ak tap yikop angyi niŋniŋgambay gok; permindep ak diniŋgambay.

²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp giniŋg, minim yip ak kindik giniŋgiy. Yip chingiŋ mey; akay mindeniŋgayn ak, yip nep mindoniŋgambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giniŋgambay gok kuyip direp giniŋgamb.

Jiysis Kumniŋgayn Angiy Minim Angak

²⁷ “Miŋiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ŋiniŋ gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak diniŋ ownik.

²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand niŋban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimuŋ angak.”

Kun angakniḡ, minim bap semb biyoḡ nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geniḡgayn araneḡ niḡniḡgambay angak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niḡiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angip angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip niḡaḡ angiy ma angip, nimbip niḡim angiy angip.

³¹ Yenen: miḡiy biynimb gok kuyip angiy giniḡgayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giniḡgambay ar ak niḡiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey aḡniḡgamb. Miḡiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikniḡgamb.

³² Yip mon kiros bak biyoḡ ḡaḡgbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miḡmon keykey yip gosimb niḡniḡgambay angak.”

³³ Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angiy kumniḡgamb rek angak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kuḡaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeniḡgamb angayak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap ḡinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoḡ ḡaḡgbirikniḡgambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap ḡinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeniḡgamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angiy niḡrep giniḡgambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwing dek, piḡiy aran apyan gi mindeniḡgambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niḡyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nup miluk niḡyak rek, yip ma niḡyaḡ angiy am wikan bap key weyiḡ mindek.

³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niḡyiḡgipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niḡyak.

³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak: “Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angḡḡimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niḡiy, nip gosimb ma niḡbay angak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma niḡyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yiḡrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ḡiniḡgamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma niḡiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niḡiy, nup ker amon chinup suḡ aḡniḡgamb angiy, yip ker ma winiḡgambay angak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim angiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niḡiy tikak.

⁴² Pen maḡiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niḡyak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amniḡgambun angiy, nup gosimb niḡyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angḡiyak.

⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor niḡek tep ginimun ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyaḡ angiy giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niḡniḡgambay

44 Pen Jiysis meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Biyimb an yip gosimb niŋningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip aŋgyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niŋningamb.

45 Yip niŋiy mey, Bi yip aŋgyokek winik ak nup kunep niŋbay.

46 Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeniŋgambay.

47 Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor giniŋg ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimŋiy ayniŋg winik. Biynimb minim yip niŋiy ma diniŋgambay gok, kuyip kor ma giniŋgayn.

48 Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ŋin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim aŋgŋimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giniŋgamb.

49-50 Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niŋiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niŋey, nuk gek perper mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn aŋgak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

1 ŋin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniŋ, miŋiy rek ak siypsiyp ŋiluk ma ŋiŋyak won ak, Jiysis niŋak: Nop nup mankumb biy aŋgayak ŋin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ŋin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayiŋgip gok, wasemb ayiŋg nep mind mind, nup ŋaŋg ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak.

2 Seytan pen, Saymon ŋinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ŋek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ŋiniŋgayn aŋgiy, gos ak nind nep niŋek; kisen mey tap ŋiŋning bisgiyak.

3 Gor tap yerip yerip okok maŋgiysek di ŋinuk nup ŋin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amniŋg gak rek niŋiy,

4 tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnanŋ rek poŋgay,

5 ŋiŋg ak diys miŋgan ak paŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ŋiŋg ay yokyiŋg, tawil paŋgak kun ak wiykiŋg gak.

6 Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ŋiŋg ay yokiyn aŋgek aŋgak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ŋiŋg ay yokniŋg gispan?”

7 Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Miŋiy gispiyn ak ma niŋban ak pen, mindiy niŋningamban aŋgak.”

8 Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ŋiŋg ma ay yokniŋgamban. Mer yimb aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Tomb nip ma ŋiŋg ay yokniŋgayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeniŋgamban aŋgak.”

9 Aŋgek, Saymon Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ŋiŋg ay yoknimin; ŋin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ŋiŋg pikŋinimin aŋgak.”

10-11 Kun aŋgak ak pen, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biyimb gok ŋiŋg pikyokey, mumbwak okok maŋgiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjeŋ giranŋey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ŋiŋg ay yokpay aŋgak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimuŋg giniŋg gak ak niŋak ak mey aŋgak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip aŋgak.”

12 Pen tomb kuyip ak ŋiŋg ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy aŋgak, “Nimbip tomb ŋiŋg ay yokpiyn minim kiŋiŋ ak, niŋbim akaŋ?”

13 Yip Tiysa aŋgiy, Biyomb aŋgiy gipim ak, niŋind apim.

14 Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ŋiŋg ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ŋiŋg ay yoknimimb.

15-16 Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

17 Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn ninjbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

18 “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, ninjrep gipiyn ak mey, manjiysek gek tep giningamb angiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimung gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy nimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’

19 Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak ninjiy, yip gosimb ninjngambim.

20 “Pen nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimung Giningamb Angiy Angniak
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

21 Jiysis minim kun ak anggek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñangniingambay angak.”

22 Kun anggek, binuk gok an nup asap angiy, gos par ayiñ penpen ninyak.

23 Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiñgip ak, kiñiñ siñak bisinğ mindek ak mey,

24 Saymon Piya bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak angniñan angak.”

25 Anggek, Jiysis mindek siñak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

26 Anggek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñiñ sup biyan tawiy ñiniñgayn anep angak.” Kun angiy biret ak diy, di ñiñ sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñiñak.

27 Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Giniñ gispan ak, kasek gan angak.”

28-30 Anggek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angiy ma ninyak. Kiyk angniñyak-eñ, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñiñniñgambun gok tawan angiy akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñan angiy asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

31 Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angip rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araningamb.

32 Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araningamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araningamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araningamb.

33 “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeniñgayn. Amen, yip piyow mer ninjngambim. Jiwdas kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiyiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayningamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angñining gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb.

³⁵ Kun geniñgambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niñrep giniñgambay anggak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angñingamban Anggak
(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Kun anggek, Saymon Piyta anggak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?” Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand amji piyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giniñgamban anggak.”

³⁷ Anggek, Piyta anggak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giniñgayn? Nip konden yip ñangayniñgambay ak, minim ma mindip anggak.”

³⁸ Anggek, Jiysis pen anggak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn anggi gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angñingamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn anggi, won omiñal nokom angñingamban anggak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis anggak, “Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb.

² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kuñaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geniñgayn. Pen tip kuñay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip.

³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip poñind amningayn.

⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niñbim anggak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun anggek, Tomas anggak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niñban. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak niñiy amningambun anggak.”

⁶ Anggek anggak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeniñgambay.

⁷ Yip niñrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niñrep gipkip. Pen mañ mindip, yip niñrep giniñgambim rek, nup kunep niñrep giniñgambim anggak.”

⁸ Kun anggek, Piylip anggak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomniñgamban ak, tep anggak.”

⁹ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey niñjun aspan?’

¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiymañay giy mindpiyr anggi gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur.

¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind anggi niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip anggi gos ak niñnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñniñgambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giniñgambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giniñgambim.

¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angñiñsipun anggi, Bapiy nup angñiñeniñgambim, yand yimb nup aranañ anggi, angñiñgambim rek giniñgayn.

14 Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angninem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

15 “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim.

16 Yand Bapiy nup angninen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb.

17 Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak angyi ma ninbay; windin kunep ma ninbay; angniney kuyip bak aynimuj rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup ninbim.

18 Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yingeprek ma mindeningambim.

19 Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep ninji, kisen ma ninningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip ninningambim.

20 Nin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak ninrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep ninrep giningambim.

21 Nimb biynimb minim yip ninji dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip ninrep giningambim angak.”

22 Jiysis kun angek, Jiwdas nup mimung gak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip ninrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma ninningambay?”

23 Angkek angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak nin dipay. Kun giy nindey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur.

24 Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

25 “Nimb yip mindpiyn nin biy, minim kun biy angnispin.

26 Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakni, minim apiyn gok gos ninjing nep mindiy, ninrep yimb giningambim.

27 Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakni, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma ninnimimb angyi aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

28 “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak ninji, yenen simb gakni mindpim. Am Nop yip mindning gisap angyi, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip.

29 Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn nin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow ninningambim; yip Gor Ninuk yimb angyi; ninrep yimb giningambim.

30 Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip.

31 Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angyi rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak ninrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

1 “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wonjday nop nimb ak.

2 Alik mangiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimuñ anggy timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

3 “Nimbip minim tep angñen niñbim rek, sunrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb.

4-6 Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangiy piyningamb; key mindiy mangiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangiy kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon dangiy pay rek ak mindeningamb.

7 Pen minim apiyn gok niñyiq, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angñiqningambim ak; angñiqningambim rek giningayn.

8 Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

9 “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb apiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiq mindenimimb.

10 Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiq nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiq nep mindeningayn.

11 “Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb.

12-13 Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayiq, nimbip anggy kumningayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayiq mindenimimb.

14 Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, buñgy yand yimb gok mindeningambim.

15 Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wonj giñemb ma angningayn; buñgyi wonj along yand gok angningayn. Bi wonj giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak anggy, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angñimb gok, nimbip angñimbiyn ak mey, buñgyi wonj along yand mindpim.

16 Nimb yip dun anggy ma dipik, gos yand key niñiy, mangiy piy perper mindeningamb ak piyningiy anggy, nimbip diy, wonj ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangiy tep gok piyiq, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun anggy angñiqningambim, angñiqningambim rek giningamb.

17 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayiq mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niñningambay

18 “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niñey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niñyak rek nep chinup gispay anggy niñnimimb.

19 Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin anggy, di wasemb aypiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyiqgipim ak pen, nimbip key niñiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niñbay.

20 Pen niñbim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wonj giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep dinijiy.

²¹ Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angñembini, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipyap. Pen ap kuyip angñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angyi kim amningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipyap ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen ninjiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak dingingambay.

“Pen yip miluk ninbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk ninbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy anggak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk ninbay anggak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeningamb. Noman minim ninjind nep angyi kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek ninningambim.

²⁷ Pen nimb kiñij giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angyi angñiningambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak ninrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikningambim angyi apiyn.

²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok ang mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb angingambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma ninbay rek, gos yesek ar gok ninjiy, Gor nup tep ginimunj angyi, nimbip pikayning nep gi mindeningambay.

⁴ Pen nimbip nind angñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek ninjiy, anggak rek nep gisap angingambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Anggak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyingingiapiyn rek, minim kun ak ma angnik;

⁵ miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjiapiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angyi, ma angñisipim.

⁶ Amjiapiyn angen ninjiy, mindmangyi nimbip ak pinjiñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspin.

⁷ Pen amjiapiyn ak, tep yimb amjiapiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb.

⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak ninjiy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeningambay ak ninjiy, Gor ninjek minim yomb mindip kiñij ak ninjiy giningambay.

⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma ninbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim angingamb.

¹⁰ Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip angingamb, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep mindning, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambim angingamb.’

¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak mingan ayningsiapiyn rek, kunep angingamb.

¹² “Minim yand kunaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy angen, ninjdinimb rek ma ayip.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ninjind nep angyi ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor angingamb minim anep gos ñiyiing; nimbip kisen

giningamb minim ak gos ñek niñningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niñy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb.

15 Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñningambim.

16 “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñningambim angak.”

17-18 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim angip minim ak yerip?”

19 Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angninng geyak, nuk key niñy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñy mey, penpen angnisipim?”

20 Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy anğ mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim.

21 Biyn gok ñapan ñinakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip.

22 Nimb biyn ñapan ñinakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak pungriknimuñ rek ma ayningamb.

23 “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angninngambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyi, angninngambim angningambim rek giningamb.

24 Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyi angninngem, angninngambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

25 “Bapiy minim nup ar ak angning, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angningayn; misen nep angningayn.

26 Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyi angninngambim, angningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angninngem, yand pen nup angninngayn angyi, ma aspiyn.

27 Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip.

28 Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn angak.”

29 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey,

30 chin niñbun: nand minim okok mangyisek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angninngem kiyk mindek, nip ma angninngayn won ak, key niñy kuyip angnimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

31 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim?”

32 Niñim! Yep man mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

33 “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyi, nimbip minim angnimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuñ rek gok, mangyisek di talak miñgan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angninjak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angniwiy, kuyonngiy ninjiy angak, “Bapiy. Nin yip angnaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimun.

² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok manngiysek ninmindiy, biynimb yip angnaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

³ Tap gunap angninbay gok angninjiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak ninjiy, yip yoknak ak ninjiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimun angyi yip wonng angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi diniy gispiyn.

⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk nin ak, ominjal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma ninjayak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angnak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angyi, angnirep gen, nip gosimb ninjiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay.

⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak ninbay.

⁸ Minim angnimin angnak gok, kuyip angnen ninbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep ninrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angyi, nip angninjsipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angyi asipiyn.

¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angnak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñin nokom jimñiy mindeningiy.

¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; manngiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn angyi ninimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb angyi tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk ninmindyakniy, nip minim kun biy angninjsipiyn. Angninjsipiyn kun ak ninjay, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimun angyi aspiyn.

¹⁴ Minim nip ak angnen ninbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk ninbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma ninimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk ninbay.

¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy angyi ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giningiy angyi aspiyn.

¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma ninimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ninjiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksipiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suñ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak ninjep mindiyng, nip marik giningiy.

¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip angyi yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma angnispiyn; kiy minim angey, yip kisen gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip sek nip angnispiyn.

²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, mangiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok niñiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñningiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy.

²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakniñ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niñningiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimur angyi niñaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip niñningiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi sunrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niñbay; yand nip niñbiyn. Nip niñbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip angñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñbay.

²⁶ Pen miñiy giningayn rek niñiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niñrep giningiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giningiy angak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angniy, binuk gok yip ñing sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliy wong per am nan-giyngipay mingan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung gak ak, tip kun ak niñrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup angyak,

³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwdas poliys gunap ponind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindyak kun ak amjakyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip giningiy gak ak key niñak rek, apeyak siñak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun siñak mindek.

⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken liñg amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

⁸ Angek angak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tangiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirem amningiy angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak liping diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyngip.

11 Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip linzey amnan! Ning silik kap Bapiy yip nimb ak, ma ninnimun anggy ninban?”

12 Kun angaknin, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak,

13 “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun anggy,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak anggayeyak wong gi mindek.

14 Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kanjsol gok kuyip angak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda mangyisek kim amemb rek ayinggamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

15 Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyaknin, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup ninrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyingipay baniys mingan biyan amnak.

16 Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup anggy, Piyta nup ponind baniys mingan biyan amnak.

17 Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angek angak, “Yand mer angak.”

18 Pen Kayapas nup wong giinyingipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun sjak dangiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniyak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

19 Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nind mindyngip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angnyingip ak sek angniyak.

20 Kun giy angniyek angak, “Yand minim gunap weygyi ma anggninik; bi nimb gok ninmindyaknin, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniyep korip ak sek per misen anggnimbiyn.

21 Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniysipim? Biynimb yip niyyak guniy, minim angnik ak ninbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniynimimb angak.”

22 Jiysis kun angak, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sjak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

23 Angek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angnan. Pen minim ninjind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

24 Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nindnim ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikiy rek mindaknin, angkek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

25 Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindaknin, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Anggey, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.”

²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip ninbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Anggek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kakaruk suk angak.

*Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip mingan amon, chinup asiñ wilikniñgamb anggiy, mis akyañ mindeyak.

²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niñiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Anggek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak.”

³¹ Anggey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek niñiy, kor gim angak.”

Anggek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñanggayon kumniñgiy anggiy bap ma mindip angyak.”

³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayniñgambay anggiy, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun anggeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip mingan biyañ amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiñy kiyk ak akan?”

³⁴ Anggek angak, “Minim yip angniñsipan ak; menñ mingan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap menñ mingan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Anggek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiñy yomb key yimb chin mindeniñgamb anggiy kond mindipay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbonñep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiñy mindniñg gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeniñgayn ak; kiñy man ar biy mindipay rek ma mindeniñgayn. Yand man ar biy kiñy mindniñg gembiniñ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun anggey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeniñgayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiñy mindipay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun anggek, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiñy bap?”

Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niñind yimb ak dinjun anggiy niñbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun anggek, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kunaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak anggiy niñjun angak.”

*Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Paylat minim kun ak anggiy, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma niñbiyn.

³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiñy niñbip ak, yikop wisik yokan amnimun akan?”

40 Angek, kiyk menġ minġan dand araniy anġyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin anġyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyinyip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

1 Kun anġeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok anġek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak.

2 Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyñ aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyoñ ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyiñġ anġyak,

3 “Jiwda kiyñ kiyk ak, pernep mindonimur anġyak.” Kun anġyinyġ, nup mikem piksil giyak.

4 Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip anġak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap anġniñen, anġek niñningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiy anġak.”

5 Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip anġak, “Nup niñim anġak.”

6 Kun anġek, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niñiy anġyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanġbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanġbirik aynimimb anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, Paylat anġak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiy anġak.”

7 Anġek, Jiwda kay anġyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyan anġip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimur nokom anġyak.”

8 Kun anġeyak niñiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy,

9 tip ak korip minġan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup anġniñiy anġak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Anġek, minim bap pen ma yimb anġek,

10 Paylat anġak, “Yip minim ma anġningamban? Nand niñban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyan. Wisik yokniñġ wisik yokniñġayn; pen mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanġbirikim anġen, ñanġbirik ayniñġambay anġak.”

11 Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep anġek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diniñġamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diniñġambay anġak.”

12 Jiysis kun anġek, Paylat nup yikop anġyokiyan anġiy gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay menġ minġan dand araniy anġyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokniñġamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bunġiy nuk ma mindeniñġamban. Bi kiyñ mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñanġgun anġiy niñbay anġyak.”

13 Kun anġeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup poñind mis apiy, am bi minim tunġasikep siya ar ar siñbiyoñ giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” anġyinyipay.

14 Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyoñ won ak, Paylat kuyip anġak, “Kiyñ nimbik ak anġak!”

15 Anġek, menġ minġan dand araniy anġyak, “Ñanġ ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanġbirik ayan anġyak.”

Anġey, Paylat anġak, “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanġbirik aynim?”

Angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok angyak, “Kiyη chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy anq dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyoη ñangbiriknimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñangbirikyak
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñangbirikiy; bi ominjal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyoη, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyη yomb yomb kiyy ak angyak.”

²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak maη kun siηak mindek rek, biynimb kunaynep niyyak.

²¹ Pen Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyη yomb key yimb kiyy ak angyiy ma mindonimun; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk anqip, yand Jiwda kay kiyη yomb kiyy ak anqiy anqiy tiknimin angyak.’ ”

²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip anqiy tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoη ñangrimbik ay, amiybi ominjal ominjal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñang diyak ak, kunep pikasik dining angyak,

²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimun anqiy,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek niηiy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikiyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun anqiy, sandiw rek giy dinjun angningambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol siηak mindeyak.

²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiηgip ak, kunep ap maη kun siηak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.”

²⁷ Kun anqiy, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniη, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup poηind korip amiy, yip mindyηgipiy.

Jiysis Kumak
(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jiysis niηak; woηη ar nuk ak maηgiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikiyak ak niηind aynimun anqiy angak, “Yip kunam kinjik gip angak.”

²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun siηak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonimb ar nup ak ayak.

³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip anqiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan anqiy,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglm Pis Nup Ak Piηiyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dunjep won ak niηiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyoη ma mindonimun anqiy, am Paylat nup angyak,

“Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayniņgiy angyak.”

³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiņal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik.

³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angyi amiy niņyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak.

³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tiņglim anjiņ sinjak piņiyek, likañ sek, ñiņgsek yowak.

³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tiņiy nup ak, bap ma pikpangniņgambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi piņiyak anup niņniņgambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niņbiyn rek, nimb kunep niņnimimb angyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niņiy, nimbip minim niņind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Pen bi miņmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niņyiņgip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niņiy pirikiy, misen ma angyiņgip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyi, am Paylat nup angniņek, yaw angakniņ, diņiņ amnak.

³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niņak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kunaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak.

⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiņal am Jiysis nup komniņg, Jiwda biynimb giyiņgipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik.

⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimik ayak maņ kun sinjak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miņgan kun ak komyak.

⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak maņ maņ gak rek, kasek komjun angyi, kamb miņgan yep maņ kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miņgan Ak Ma Mindek

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miņmon tikniņg gaksiņ, Mariya miņmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb binej amiy niņak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek.

² Nuk niņiy, tip ak puņgrikind angyi Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niņbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niņniņg,

⁴ puņgrikind yimb angyi saņdirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gaksiņ, Jon nind amjakiy,

⁵ mis akyaņ nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miņgan binej niņnak: chech band gok nep mindek.

⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miņgan binej amiy niņak:

⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech juņ nej paņg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; paņg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek.

⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miŋgan sikind amiy niŋnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niŋak.

⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakniŋgamb angyak minim ak niŋrep ma girik.

¹⁰ Pen kiymiŋay Jiysis nup komyak ak niŋy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misenj Gek Niŋak
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anŋ mindyinj, miŋgan binej niŋak:

¹² Enjol chech tund ayrik omiŋal ak, bap jun day binej, bap tomb day biym minderik.

¹³ Enjol omiŋal kun ak, Mariya nup anŋrik, “Yenen siy aspan anŋrik.”

Anŋer anŋak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niŋbiyn anŋak.”

¹⁴ Kun angyi tungandikiy niŋak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niŋak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup anŋak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Anŋek, Mariya anŋak-eŋ, bi woŋgday nop nimb anep yip asap angyi anŋak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angyi ker, akay daypan ak yip anŋenimin, dand amnim anŋak.”

¹⁶ Anŋek anŋak, “Mariya!”

Anŋek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angyi, “Rabonay!” anŋak.

¹⁷ Anŋek anŋak, “Bapiy ker biyoŋ andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniŋ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip anŋnimin: Jiysis anŋip, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyoŋ tip andkind amjiŋpiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip anŋnimin anŋak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun anŋek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anŋak, “Biyomb anup niŋy aswiyn anŋak.” Kun angyi, Jiysis minim anŋak gok kuyip anŋak.

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Gok Niŋyak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb saŋind amnakniŋ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miŋgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniŋ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misenj giy anŋak, “Gor nimbip kond minden anŋak.”

²⁰ Kun angyi ñin wur gok sek, tiŋglim pis pinyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niŋy, ak Jiysis nep angyi kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak anŋak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy woŋg nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiŋpiyn. Nimb Bapiy woŋg chirupapiy ak gem amnimuŋ anŋak.”

²² Kun angyi, añiŋ band nuk ak kuyip puŋg yokyinj anŋak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb.

²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niŋy kirginiŋg kirginiŋgambim. Pen niŋy ma kirginiŋgambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeniŋgambay anŋak.”

Jiysis Misenj Gek Tomas Niŋak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misenj giy kuyip minim anŋak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niŋy,

²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup ninbun angyek, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup napay mingan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiyap ak sek dininy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angyi ninningayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angyi, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip mingan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyaknin, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond menden angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin manji nand ak, yip nanjyak mingan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayninan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ninuk angyi yip gosimb ninimin angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Misen ninji mey, yip gosimb ninban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma ninji, yip gosimb ninji chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok ninmindnuknin, tap yomb keykey kunaynep giyinjip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn.

³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ninuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyinjipun ak nep angyi, nup gosimb ninem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeningambim angyi tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Ninjak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi ominal bap yip, jimñiy am ñing chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek ninjak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjiapiyn angak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip amningambun angyi, am nuk yip bot diy, girangetrangety miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb lingaknin, Jiysis ap ñing chemb gol sinjak mindek, nup ninjak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angyi ma ninjak.

⁵ Nuk angak, “Bunjiy sikop. Nimb piys nen giranget mer ninbim?” Angek, “Yaw angyak.”

⁶ Kun angye angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap dingingambim angak.” Angek, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy, piys kunay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimuj rek ma ayak.

⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun angek ninji, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tunqasik ay, pindenñ ñing namb biyan ayak.

⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, liping dand ñing gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy ninjak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek.

¹⁰ Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kunaynep mindek kun ak, liping dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma pungrinak.

12 Jiysis anggak, “Apiy, tap ñinjim angek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan anggy nup ma anggninyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep anggy, kirgiyak.

13 Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñinyak.

14 Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, miseñ gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom niñyak. Minek omiñal korip miñgan ak niñyak; minek bap ñiñg gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Anggak

15 Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup anggak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niñiy ma nep kirpan?” Anggek anggak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand niñban anggak.” Kun anggek anggak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin anggak.”

16 Kun anggy, tip ak anggak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niñban akan?” Anggek anggak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak nand niñban anggak.” Kun anggek anggak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin anggak.”

17 Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb niñban akan anggek mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiñal nokom anggninek, Piyta gos miker aying anggak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mañgiysek niñban. Kun ak, nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand key niñban anggak.”

Anggek anggak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin!

18 Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key niñban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giniñgamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñangiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amniñg giniñgamban okok dand amniñgambay anggak.”

19 Jiysis minim anggak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñang aying gey, nuk anggnigamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñangnimimb anggek,” nup ñanggnigambay rek anggak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup anggak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin anggak.”

20 Minim kun ak anggakniñ, Piyta tungandikiy niñak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayingip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak bisinñg mindiy anggak, “An nip mimunñg giniñgamb anggak ak.”

21 Piyta bi kun ak nup niñiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Yip kisen kun giniñgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiñgamb?”

22 Anggek anggak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniñ, andkind winiñgayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin anggak.”

23 Jiysis minim kun ak rek anggek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap anggyingipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumniñgamb anggyingipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumniñgamb anggy ma anggak; yikop anggak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniñ winiñgayn ak, minim nak mer anggak.”

24 Pen binuk anggak kun ak, yip nep anggak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niñiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin mañgiysek niñbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim niñind yimb anep tiksipiyn.

25 Jiysis tap ar keykey kuñaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok mañgiysek tik buk biyan ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak

Kesim Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey ninjep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyng yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor ninjiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

1-2 Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak.

³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniñ, ñin kunaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak ninjiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, ninjep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kangol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyoñ amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb.

⁵ Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, nimbip ñing anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak mañ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siñak misen gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiñ chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giningambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niñep rek niñnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niñningambim.

⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniñ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angniningambim angak.”

⁹ Kun angakniñ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak. Binuk gok niñmindyakniñ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyongiy niñmindyakniñ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiñal ap mindeyak mañ siñak misen giy, angnrik,

¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyoñ niñmindpim? Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winingamb angnrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiñal kun ak, kun angiy amnirikniñ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup angninining, kinyingipay korip ar biyoñ miñgan ak nan-giy, Gor nup angninyingipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiyy, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siñak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniñ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak,

¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop niñim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuñg niñak anup giniñgamb rek angyi tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gisap.

¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor woñg ak jimñiy giyngipun ak pen;

¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimuñg niñiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiñg mis amek kumak.

¹⁹ Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek niñiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñin ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyi angyak.

²⁰ Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Woñg nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimuñ angak.’”

²¹⁻²² Angak kun ak, chin bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tanjiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak ak niñiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyoñ amek niñak bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angnirep giniñgamb angak.”

²³ Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angyak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyingipay.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy angyay, Jiysis nup angninijiy angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimuñ angyi bi omiñal biy angyapun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangiysek gos niñiy gipay rek niñban ak mey, nip angnisipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angyey,’ niñiy dinjun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angyi, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pendiykos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angyi, ap korip miñgan nokom bap mindeyak.

² Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyoñ angyi, yinngen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mangyisek niñyak.

³ Pen won kun anep mon mañlañ biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ,

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey,

⁶ giw yomb kun ak angek niñiy, yergip angyi, biynimb kuñaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy niñyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Kiyk niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Biynimb guniy mangyisek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay?”

⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb,

¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb.

¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angyey niñsipun angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, gos kuñay niñying, pen angninek, pen angninek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yerginiñ gisap angyi,” gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

¹³ Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Anğñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindipim gok, minim aspiyn ak niñim.

¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy ma aspun. Ñiñg wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dungep won anep ñimbay.

¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey anğambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim anğep Jowel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep giy.

¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Gor anğip, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangyisek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokniñgayn. Bi paranj gok day niñniñgambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñniñgambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen angyikniñgambay.

¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip woñ giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip anğñiniñgambay.

¹⁹ Pen semb biyoñ tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giniñgayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giniñgamb.

²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giniñgamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winiñgayn ak winiñgamb.

²¹ Pen biynimb yip anğniñniñgambay gok, kuyip diniñgayn anğip” angak.’ ”

22 Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak anġġiwiy anġak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim anġniġ gispiyn biy niġnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Niġand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niġiy, Gor Niġuk nep anġniġġambay anġiy, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niġbim.

23 Nuk giniġġambim rek niġiy, Niġuk Jiysis nup di niġin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niġbay gok kuyip niġembik, mon kiros bak biyoniġ niġġbirik ayek kumak.

24 Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuyiġ yownimuniġ rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikġakak.

25 Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy anġak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimuniġ rek ma ayip.

26 Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miġmiġ yimb gipiyn. Kumniġ kunep ma pirikpiyn.

27 ‘Yip anġiy “Ni sun-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiġ yowniġġamb apan” ak, yip tep gip.

28 Permindep kinġen ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miġmiġ giniġġayn anġak.’”

29 Piyta minim kun ak anġiy anġak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niġrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miġġan ak, miġiy kunep niġbun. Kun ak nuk key ma anġak.

30 Pen nuk bi Gor minim anġep ak mey, nuk niġak: Gor nup niġind yimb anġiy anġak, “Ni nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giniġġamb gok, kisen niġi bap nand kiyiġ mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniġġamb anġak.”

31 Gor anġak kun ak mey, Depiyt niġak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiġ yownimuniġ rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikġakniġġamb rek niġiy minim kun ak anġak.

32 Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikġakek, windin chin key niġiy aspun.

33 Nuk tikġakek, Nop Niġi tep yand anġiy, dand amiy, niġin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop niġind anġak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb anġek, minim keykey aspun biy niġsipim.

34 Pen Depiyt minim anġak kun ak, nuk key ma anġak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyoniġ ma amnak. Pen nuk minim ġunap tikiy anġak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup anġak, “Niġin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey;

35 yand gen biynimb niġi yiruk niġbay gok, talak miġġan nand okok mindeniġġambay anġak.’

36 “Depiyt minim anġak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niġrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyoniġ niġġbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyiġ yomb key yimb per kond mindiyiġġipun ak anġak.”

37 Piyta minim kun ak anġek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuġay yimb niġiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk ġunap sek kuyip anġyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miġiy yerġinjun?”

38 Anġeyak, Piyta anġak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirġiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niġiy, niġiġ piknimimb. Kun ġeniġġambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niġiy kirġiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniġġamb.

39 Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayningambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giningayn angak.’ Kun ak ninbun. Gor biynimb nuk dining gip gok kuyip mangiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb angak.”

40 Piyta kuyip simb ninjiy, minim gunap angiy angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diningambim angak.”

41 Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angak, biynimb kuñaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ñing pikyak.

42 Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angñiyiñgipay ak ninrep gun angiy, ang amiy apiy giying, biret tipang jimñiy ñimbying, Gor nup angñiyiñg mindyngipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyngipay Rek

43 Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mangiysek jel pirikyak.

44 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak.

45 Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokying, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

46-47 Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araning; Gor angñep korip ak am nan-giyngipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranying, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giying, tap jimñiy ñimbyingipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ninhey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyngipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sunj Ayak

1-3 Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angñep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol sinjak aye, bising mindyngip. Mindyng, biynimb Gor angñep korip miñgan apiy amyngipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbi angyngip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angñiñning, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay ninjiy angak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy angak.”

4 Angak, kiyminay nup ninjinjsek ay mindyng, Piyta angak, “Chirupmiñay ninjan angak!”

5 Angak, yip tap ñining gispiyr angiy, ninmindek,

6 Piyta angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, “Tikjakiy sanjan!” ”

7 Kun angiy, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok sunj ayek,

8 Gor nup tep yimb angying, talak talak giying, kiyminay yip Gor angñep korip miñgan ak amnak.

9-10 Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol sinjak mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimbi angip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angiy, gos kuñay ninyak.

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angninɛp korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyinɛpɛy minɛan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniɛ, biynimb kunɛaynep kasek ap niɛiy, gos kunɛay niɛyɛk.

¹² Kun geyak, Piyta anɛak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niɛiy wal aspin? Kiyminɛay bi suɛ-tɛp omiɛal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiyɛ, bi kun biy kinɛɛɛ tasap anɛiy gos ak niɛsipim?”

¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angninɛyɛnɛpɛy Gor ak nep gek suɛ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Niɛnuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan anɛiy gip. Nimb pen, Niɛnuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyon niɛngbirik ayniɛɛ giyak niɛn ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn anɛgek,

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayɛp ak nup wisik yokiɛ, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup piɛnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niɛiy aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per niɛbim biy, miɛniy suɛ ayamb niɛbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupminɛay gos niɛk, gek suɛ ayniɛngamb anɛiy di jakniɛrukniɛ, gek suɛ ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik.

¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup anɛp gok kuyip wosrey gos niɛk anɛyɛk, ‘Kisen Kiyɛ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumniɛngamb anɛyɛk’ ak mey; anɛyɛk rek nep gipik.

¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niɛmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niɛniɛngambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimniy mindiy tep gakniɛ mindeniɛngambim.

²⁰ Kun giy mey, Niɛnuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn anɛiy’ kond mindip ak yokniɛngamb. Kiyɛ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep.

²¹ Pen bi Gor minim anɛp gok wosrey anɛyɛk rek, nuk semb biyon mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniɛɛ winiɛngamb.

²² Bi Gor minim anɛp Mosis anɛak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup anɛp yand rek bap yokek, minim anɛniɛngamb ak niɛrep ginimimb.

²³ Biynimb ma niɛniɛngambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimniy ma mindeniɛngambay anɛak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim anɛp Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anɛp kisen wiyak gok sek minim anɛyɛk gok, miɛniy mindpun niɛn namb biy anɛyɛk.

²⁵ Bi minim anɛyɛk kun gok, niɛpan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniɛngayn anɛiy minim anɛyɛk. Nup minim anɛyɛk anɛak, ‘Niɛpan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniɛngambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok manɛiysek tep giniɛngamb anɛak.’

²⁶ Pen, Gor Niɛnuk ak yokniɛɛ anɛak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken manɛiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniɛngiy anɛiy’ yokek awak anɛak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anɛniɛrikniɛ, bi Gor nup simbonɛp yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiɛwda poliys kond

mindep yomb ak sek minim angrik kun ak ninjiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak angnispiyr angyi, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dungep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak.

4 Pen minim angrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

5-6 Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-gining, per giyinjipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim angeyak namb kun ak, ap ninmindeyak.

7 Kun giy ninmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siñak ay angyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suñ ayip? Tap yerip ak angninjiy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiy?”

8 Angeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek,

9 bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suñ ayip angyi, angnisipim?”

10 Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangyisek, minim aspiyn ak niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angninor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep suñ ayek, tanjrep gisap.

11 Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyañ ak piñiyñiy mindip angyak.’

12 Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindoningambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayninjiy rek ma mindip angak.”

13 Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok ninjiy angyak, “Bi omiñal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tanjyinjipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.”

14-16 Bi tomb timey suñ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipmiñay anğ giningiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyañ amnimiyr angyak.” Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi omiñal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mangyisek niñbay. Kun ak kuyipmiñay yesek gipiy angyi, anğjun rek ma ayip.

17-18 Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anger niñningiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer anğjun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyipmiñay angey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr angyak.”

19 Kun angey, pen angrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niñor, Gor nup tep giningamb akan; nimb key ninjim.

20 Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip angniningambur angrik.”

21-22 Kun angerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key ninjiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suñ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi omiñal kun biy kuyip, tap hap goningambun; kaljiwningambay angyi, kuyipmiñay yikop minim yomb angyi, anğ mis yokyak.

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipminḡay kun giy aḡ mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip ninjiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip aḡyak ak aḡñirik.

²⁴ Aḡerik ninjiy, maḡiysek Gor nup aḡgninjiy aḡyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyonḡ gay, man biy gay, ḡiḡ solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maḡiysek gaynak.

²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ḡek, minim nip ak aḡiy aḡgak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwiy, Gor apiyminḡay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiyminḡay tap bap giniḡiy rek ma ayip.

²⁶ Kiyn miḡmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim aḡ jimḡiy, Gor apiyminḡay yip penpen ginjun aḡiy, minj moka giy mindpay aḡgak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak ninind yimb aḡiy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim aḡ ar nokom ay; ḡi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miḡmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; ḡi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak.

²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giniḡambay aḡgnak’ ak mey, yaw aḡey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miḡiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon aḡḡinjun.

³⁰ Aḡḡiyingḡ, ḡinak suḡ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suḡ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun aḡyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy aḡgnij mindyakniḡ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb aḡḡiyak.

Biyimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak kun gok, minim ar nokom aḡiy, gos ar nokom ninjiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy aḡiy ma niḡyak; tap chin jimḡiy aḡiy niḡyak.

³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy aḡyiniḡipay, “Jiysis nup ḡaḡ ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niḡnuk aḡyiniḡipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak.

³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; maḡiysek tap mindek. Biynimb maḡkumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyingḡ, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ḡiyingḡipay.

³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ḡiyingḡipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiḡiḡ tik dand amiy tikyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miḡmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim aḡḡirep giyingḡip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas aḡyak.

³⁷ Josep miḡmon nuk wikan bap aḡgek tawyakniḡ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ḡak.

1-2 Pen biber bap minderik. Nunḡumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniḡ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nunḡumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiḡan ak kuyip ñak.

3 Pen nunḡumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta aḡgak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek aḡgiy apan, ‘Maniy maḡgiyseḡ dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy niḡ mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan.

4 Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniḡ yokpinap; kirginiḡ kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; maḡgiyseḡ dand winiḡ dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiriḡ winiḡ; kiriḡ opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan aḡgak.”

5-6 Piyta kun aḡgek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niḡiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

7-8 Biynuk, nunḡumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niḡak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup aḡgak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Aḡgek aḡgak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak aḡgak.”

9 Kun aḡgek, Piyta nup aḡgak, “Nirber yenen minim ayniḡ ayniḡ giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niḡniḡamb aḡgiy kun apiyr? Niḡan! Nanḡumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjeḡrumb biy. Niḡ kunep, dand amniḡ gispay aḡgak.”

10 Kun aḡgakniḡ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb aḡgin siḡak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nunḡumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niḡyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nunḡumiy nup komyak gol siḡak komyak.

11 Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niḡiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

12 Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiḡan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyiḡ mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok maḡgiyseḡ ap nan-giyiḡipay; Gor aḡgniḡep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band aḡgiyiḡipay ak.

13 Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niḡey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yiḡoḡḡ ginjun aḡgiy pirikyak.

14 Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niḡiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yiḡoḡḡ giyiḡipay.

15 Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niḡiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjeḡ yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam miḡan miḡan par ay aḡyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniḡeniḡamb, suḡ ayniḡamb aḡyak”

16 Biynimb miḡnon yep maḡ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek maḡgiyseḡ suḡ ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

17 Pen Piyta kun gek niḡiy, bi Gor nup simboḡep yomb yimb ak sek, buḡiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk niḡiy,

18 miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

19 Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyañ, Gor angek, enjol bap apiy, kinjeñ ak yikiy, kuyip angek mis amniyak.

20 Amey angak, “Nimb Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeneñgambay minim ak, angninimb angak.”

21 Angek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyak. Kun giy angniyakniñ, Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angek, ap kanjsol miytiñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poñind owim angyak.”

22 Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niñyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak,

23 “Chin amiy niñbun; kinjeñ ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjeñrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjeñ yikiy, korip miñgan biyañ amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

24 Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek niñiy, yergip angyi, gos kuñaynep niñyak.

25 Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindyñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnispay angak.”

26-27 Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok diniñg amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikniñgambay angyi, kuyip ma anğ giyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak,

28 “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; anğ mer niñiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mangiysek Jiysis minim ak angniyiñg apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angnimbim’ angak.”

29 Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biyimb minim apay ak ma diniñgambun; Gor minim ak diniñgambun.

30-31 Jiysis nup mon bak biyoñ ñanğbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angniyiñgipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyoñ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diniñgamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb niñimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angninon, chinup dip.

32 Gor gip kun ak niñrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angnimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep niñrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep anğip angyak.”

33 Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiñ angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.”

34 Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiñ low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb mangiysek nup niñey tep giyiñgip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip anğem mis amey, nimbip minim bap anğiyñ angak.” Kun angek, anğ mis yokyakniñ,

35 kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer giniñg gispim ak, gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

³⁶ Nimb ninbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb angyi angek mey, minim nuk angyingip ak biynimb kunaynep ninyingipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup niyyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak nin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, 'Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.' Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angaknin, biynimb kunaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ninjeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek niyyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ "Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyy keynep angingambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apyowningamb.

³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyy yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak."

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek ninjiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angyey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyy pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma niyyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gaknin amniyak.

⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angninep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angniying, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyi yomb key yimb ak angyingipay.

6

Tap Bilok Nemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kunay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyy minim nep niyyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy niyyak gok kuyip angyiwiy angyak, "Biyn yandiw kiyy gok kuyip, maniy keñmangiy tap okok bilok ninrep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak."

²⁻³ Kun angyeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangiysek suk angyey apey angyak, "Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angnimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok niningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak ninjiy dem, kuyip wong kun ak angayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb ninrep giy, biynimb ninjey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak angay, chin pen, Gor nup angniying, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angniying gi mindeningambun angyak."

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angyeyak, ninjey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, nin jun ar ay angyak, "Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak." Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angn̄ey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kuñay yimb nep niñyak. Bi Gor nup simbon̄gep yomb gok kunep; kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyĩngipay namb okok giyĩngip.

⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom an̄gey niñiy kuyip “Priyman” an̄giyĩngipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niñiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy an̄gyak ak pen,

¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip an̄gyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep an̄gek, nup pen an̄gniñgiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup an̄g mer niñiy, am bi minim yesek an̄gep gok kuyip kapkap an̄rep gey, kiyk apiy an̄gyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak an̄giwiy, Gor nup an̄giwiy giy an̄gyak.”

¹² Kun an̄giy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor giniñg, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak.

¹³ Dand amiñ, bi yesek an̄gep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk an̄gyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor an̄gniñep korip ak an̄giwiy, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak an̄giwiy giy an̄gyak.

¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap an̄gek niñruk ak an̄gak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor an̄gniñep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim an̄gek giyap ak an̄gek, kirgiy giniñgambay an̄gak’ an̄gyak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbon̄gep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup an̄gak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

² An̄gek, Stiypin an̄gak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup an̄gak,

³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip an̄gniñingayn ak amnimin an̄gak.’

⁴ An̄gek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyĩngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyĩngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor an̄gek, ap mindyĩngip miñmon Jiwda biy.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma an̄gak; yikop ap mindyĩngip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup an̄gak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand diniñgamban. Ñapan nand tikenĩngamban tikey amniñgamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeniñgambay an̄gak.’

⁶ Pen Gor minim bap an̄gak, ‘Ñapan nand tikenĩngamban tikey amniñgamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip man̄giyse

miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis woŋ rek aŋgayey giyakniŋ; simiy pow handret (400) yiniŋgamb.

7 Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giniŋgambay ak, yand kuyip timey giniŋgayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeniŋgambay miñmon biy aŋgak.'

8 "Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap aŋgay aŋgak, 'Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amniŋgamb gok, nimbip maŋgiyek kond mindeniŋgayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb aŋgak.' Aŋgek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiŋ keykey mindpun.

9 Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niŋey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy,

10 Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek aŋgak, 'Bi Josep biy, niŋrep yimb gip aŋgiy' nup aŋgek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindiyŋip.

11 "Kisen ñin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmaŋgiy piyow niŋiy, ñiŋniŋgiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak.

12 Jekop minim bap niŋak; tap keñmaŋgiy kuŋay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip aŋgek, keñmaŋgiy tawniŋ amniyak.

13 Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawniŋ amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip aŋgak, 'Mam sikop, nimb yip an aŋgiy niŋbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep aŋgak.' Aŋgek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niŋiy aŋgak, 'Ak Josep numam sikop-ey aŋgak.'

14 Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winiŋgiy aŋgiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak.

15 Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok maŋgiyek kumdiyak.

16 Kuyip komniŋ; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip aŋgak.

17 "Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak rek giniŋgakniŋ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuŋay yimb mindeyak.

18-19 Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiŋy yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiŋy kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niŋak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis aŋgek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumiŋgiyapay.

20-22 "Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis aŋgrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiŋal nokom, korip miŋgan okok nep weyger mindiyŋip. Kisen dam mis akyan ayerik, kiŋy panuk ak ap nup niŋiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand aŋgiy yimaŋgiyŋip. Nup kun giy yimaŋgiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyiŋgiyapay ak, nup aŋgñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy aŋgiy, woŋ kilis giy giyiŋgiyapay.

23-24 "Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuŋaynep yinek aŋgak, 'Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niŋiy wiyn aŋgak.' Pen ñin kun ak niŋak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niŋiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak.

25 Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niŋak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok aŋgningambay, 'Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindniŋ gisap

ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun angningambay angyi' niñak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niñyak.

²⁶ “Pen minek ap niñak; Yisrel bi omiñal penpen gerik. Niñiy angak, ‘Mam omiñal. Nir omiñal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.’

²⁷ Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, ‘Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan?’

²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angyi, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy niñak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlañ rek gak.

³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angyi, mañ sinak apiy niñakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep angiy angyi,’ pirikiy kuyangak.

³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suñ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opañ rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan.

³⁴ Yand niñbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak niñiy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninin angak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon mañlañ rek giying angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dining andkind Yijip amnak.

³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kuñay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñing solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindoñ ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyngip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal yinak.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyngip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angñimbiyn rek ak angñiningamb angak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mañgiysek angñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niñyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angyi gos ak niñiy,

⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niñbun. kun ak nand tap chin angninjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.’

⁴¹ “Kun angyi, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñinemb pik dap simbong ñiyak.

⁴² “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angninyañ angak.’ Ñin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angninyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak: ‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tañyngipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simbongipik? Ak yip ma simbongipik. Nimb pen tap yesek omiñal, key gaypik ak angninyngipim.

⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyingipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repañ angyingipim. Tap gor yesek omiñal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tañyng, lotiw gi mindyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeningambim miñmon Babiylon bak okok angak.’”

44 Stiypin kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyngipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyon amek, Gor nup minim gunap angyi angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niñningiy bap kun kun giy giniñgyi angek,’ Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak.

45-46 Geyak, pernep mindyngip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poñind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyñ Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angninjiy angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angninjun?’

47 Angek, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniñgamb angak.’ Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angninjep korip angak kun ak gak.

48 “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok mañgiysek gayak ak, biynimb ñin mañgyi diy korip giniñgambay ak, nuk ma mindeniñgamb. Bi Gor minim anjep bap minim kun ak angyi angak:

49 ‘Semb biyon gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añiñ ayan angyi apim?’

50 Tap gok mañgiysek ñin mañgyi yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.’ ”

51 Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angyi angak, “Nimb minim ma niñiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyngipay rek nep gipim.

52 Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anjep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, mañgiysek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winiñgamb angyak gok kuyip mañgiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimuñ niñiy ñapik.

53 Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip angek dand wiyak ak, niñiy ma dipik angak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

54 Stiypin minim kun ak angakniñ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, meñg siwbirikiy kaljiwyak.

55 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niñak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siñak mindek.

56 Niñiy angak, “Niñim! Yand niñsiypiyn; semb biyon miñgan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

57-58 Stiypin kun angek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb angyi, mañgiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwi, tiñgliys kiyk gok tuñgasik, bi paranj Sol mindek mañ siñak ayey, nuk kond mindakniñ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

59 Nup kun giy pikyakniñ, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.”

60 Kun angyi koñgim piñiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niñiy kirginimin angak.” Kun angyi kumak.

8

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Angñiyak

1-3 Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, simb gek siy angying, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Nin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey gining nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giying, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik liping dam miñ ayinip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tingon okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Angñak Miñmon Samariya

4 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyak.

5-6 Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip angyi, angñiying, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik niñrep yimb giyak.

7 Biynimb kichekiy malñluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niñyan angyi, tap kun gok angek, wal angying mis amniyak. Biynimb nin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb nin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, sun ayak.

8 Kun gek, biynimb mangiysek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

9 Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi hap mindyngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angyi angyingip, “Yand biyomb.” Angek, Samariya biynimb gos kuñay yimb niñyngipay.

10 Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niñyak. Niñy angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi hap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyngipun anep angyak.”

11 Tap mageprek gok per gakniñ, biynimb gok gos kuñay niñy; minim angak rek nep niñyngipay.

12 Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiying, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, ñing pikyak.

13 Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, ñing pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuñay yimb nep gek niñy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

14 Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim hap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak niñy, Piya yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik.

15-17 Amiy, Gor nup angñiy angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñing ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angyi, kuyip dininying angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yoknimin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

18 Kiykmiñay kun giy Gor nup angñiyer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niñy, yand kunep ginim angyi, kuyipmiñay maniy yomying angak,

19 “Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop diniñer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

20 Kun angek, Piya angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawing gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuying yownimun!

21 Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip.

22-23 Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy,

Gor nup angnineningamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok ninjy kirginingamb angak.”

²⁴ Angek, Saymon angak, “Nirminay biyomb anup angniner, tap yip ginimuḡ angiy aspiyr kun ak ma ginimuḡ angak.” Angek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipminay yerer gak minim ak angniy, andkind Jerusalem amning, kinjenḡnamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniying amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angñak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amnimin angak.”

²⁷ Angek, Piyliyp kinjen angak par kun ak amiy niḡak: biyomb bap, kanj hos lipiḡ dand tanḡip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miḡmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy,

²⁸ andkind miḡmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, ninjyng amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band lipiḡ dand anjap bak siḡak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy niḡak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep Asaya buk band tikak ak, ninjyng amek. Piyliyp ninjy angak, “Buk ninjyng amjipan kayan ak, minim kiḡiḡ ak aspiyn kun angiy niḡsipan akan mer?”

³¹ Angek angak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak angney ninjy rek, niḡnim angak.” Kun angiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak.

³² Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ḡiluk pikniḡ; yikop porjind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniḡ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angnijngamb.

³³ Tap timey bap ma yimb giniḡgamb ak pen; nup yesek anḡiy, pikniḡgambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip anḡniḡgamb? Nuk ḡi paḡ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

³⁴ Asaya minim anḡiy tikak kun ak ninjy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

³⁵ Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiḡiḡ kun ak anḡiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angnirep gak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim anḡ dand amying niḡrik, ḡiḡ bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “ḡiḡ mindip biy, yip ḡiḡ pik ḡiniḡgamban?”

³⁷ Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb ninjy mey, ḡiḡ pikniḡgamban angak.”

Kun anḡek angak, “Yand niḡbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor ḡinuk yimb angak.”

³⁸ Angek, hos tap lipiḡ dand tanḡip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun siḡak ay, ḡiḡ biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ḡiḡ pikḡak.

³⁹ Kun giy ḡiḡ pikḡiy, kumb biyḡ wirikniḡ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niḡak. Nuk pen miḡiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn anḡiy, tep gakniḡ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angniyiing angniyiing, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niñak

¹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niñyak gok kuyip pikayin angyi, per kilis yimb giyiingip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup angak,

² “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiniingayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angnimin, ‘Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap mindeniingiy ak; Sol nup angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimuj angyi,’ tiknimin angak.”

³ Kun angek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas man man gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup niñak.

⁴ Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apyap man biyan pikakniñ, minim bap angak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniñ gipan?”

⁵ Angek angak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Angek angak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniñ gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi angak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimuj rek niñiy ginimin angak.”

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangiy anep niñiy, bi nonim ak ma niñiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poñind Damaskas amniyak.

⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñiing, keñmangyi tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, “Ananayas!”

¹¹⁻¹² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñamban, windin koy gak ak sun ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angniyiing mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjen ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip angnimin, ‘Sol nup niñniñ aswiyn angnimin’ angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angek, Ananayas angak, “Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biynimb kunay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.’

¹⁴ Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonjipay gok, minim kuyip ak niñiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angyi wip angak.”

¹⁵ Ananayas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Amnimin apiyn kun ak, ma piriknimin. Bi kun anup wong gunap pisnep angyapiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angniy, biynimb okok kuyip angniy, biyomb gunap angniy, giniñgamb.

¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup añiñ yapiy, miker yomb diyiing, wong kun ak giniñgamb angak.”

17 Pen Ananayas kun giy day ninjy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niḥak: Sol mindek. Nup dininḡyng aḡgak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjeḡnamb misenḡ gek niḡnak ak, yip aḡgyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip ninjy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin aḡgak.”

18 Kun aḡgakniḡ, tap aḡoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniḡyowakniḡ, day windin niḡak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ḡniḡ pikḡḡak.

19 Pen Sol ḡin omiḡal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ḡimbek nup giy aḡgak.

Sol Minim Aḡḡak Miḡmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy,

20 Jiwda nan-gep korip okok taḡgiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip aḡḡniy aḡgak, “Jiysis, Gor ḡinuk yipund giy yimb aḡgak.”

21 Kun giy aḡḡek, ninjy jiw di giyng aḡgyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip girimey giyngip miḡmon Jerusalem rek? Miḡiy gunap sek miḡ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ḡiyn aḡgiy wip rek ayip aḡgyak.”

22 Sol Jiysis minim aḡḡ dand amiy, bi kiyḡ yomb key per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep aḡgiy, yipund giy yimb nep aḡgek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen aḡḡniḡgiy rek ma ayak.

23 Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim aḡḡ ar nokom ay aḡgyak, “Sol nup pikayjun aḡgyak.” Minim aḡgyak kun ak Sol niḡak.

24-25 Miḡmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kin-jeḡ tam taḡyngipay taḡyngipay gok, Sol nup ḡaḡgun aḡgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ḡiluk ayminyngipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyaḡ Sol minim aḡgek bi minim nup niḡyngipay gok, nup wand miḡḡan yomb ak yḡgiy, miḡ tiwningiy, lipiḡ wiyndiw miḡḡan biyoḡ nimb lum biyaḡ yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

26 Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimḡiy mindon aḡgek, kiyk niḡy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chiḡgip; chinup pikayniḡ nep wip aḡgiy, pirikyak.

27 Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip aḡgak, “Bi kun biy nup niḡy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niḡbun rek niḡimb. Minek bap miḡmon Damaskas amniḡ, kinjeḡnamb ak amek, Jiysis misenḡ giy nup minim gunap aḡgek niḡak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb aḡḡak aḡgak.”

28 Banabas kun aḡgek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb aḡḡak.

29 Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim aḡgyak gok, nuk yip penpen aḡḡ amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun aḡgiy gos ak niḡyak.

30 Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gunap, minim kun ak niḡy, nup poḡind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miḡmon nuk Tasas amnak.

31 ḡin kun ak, miḡmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun aḡgyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniḡ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuḡaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, miñmon keykey niñranğyngip. Kun giy niñranğiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, niñiyñ anğiy miñmon Liyda amnak.

³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup anğak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suñ ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan anğak.” Kun anğakniñ, nup suñ ayek,

³⁵ giranğakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niñyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim anğiy, nup Dokas anğyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip woñğ giñiyngip.

³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñiñğ pikñiy dam ayak korip miñgan ar akyoñ.

³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim bap niñyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niñiy, bi omiñal yokey, amiy anğrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun anğrik.”

³⁹ Anğerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminay yip Jopa amiy, nup poñind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyoñ amniyak. Pen biyn kañil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyngip gok, Piyta nup yomying, siy anğyak.

⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, anğ mis biyan yokiy, koñgim yimiy, Gor nup anğniñiy, tunğandikiy Tabiyta nup niñyng anğak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Anğek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niñiy, tikjakiy bisgak.

⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok sek kuyip, anğek apey, “Tabiyta biy anğak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb manğiysek niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak woñğ giyngip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiyr. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Anğak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” anğyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyngipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek anğniñyngip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokey apiy anğak, “Konliyas!”

⁴ Anğek, pirikiy anğak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen anğak.”

Anğek, enjol ak nup anğak, “Nand Gor nup anğniñyng, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyng gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip.

⁵ Nand bi gunap anğey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am anğey winimur.

6 Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñiņg solwara gol ak anggak.”

7 Pen enjol ak minim kun ak anggiy amnakniņ, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiņal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niņak bap sek anggek apeyak,

8 kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip anggak ak angñi tep giy, anggyokek, Jopa amniņg sanđiyak.

9 Am am kinjeņnamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yoņ won ak, miñmon Jopa maņ maņ giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angniņning amnak, korip miņgan ar biyoņ.

10-11 Amiy, Gor nup angniņ mindakniņ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap danggiy giyakniņ, nuk day niņiy niņak: semb biyoņ miņgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyoņ niņim lum biyaņ owak.

12 Wand miņgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyņ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kuņaynep mindek.

13 Minim bap pen anggak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñiņemb kun kayañ gok pik danggiy ñiņan anggak.”

14 Anggek, pen anggak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñiņan anggiy apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun anggak.”

15 Anggek, minim kun ak tip anggak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen suņ mindip gok, asikep anggiy ma angnimin anggak.”

16 Day niņak kun ak, tip ak niņiy, tip ak niņiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyoņ amnak.

17-18 Kun gek, Piyta “Day niņbiyn kun ak yerginiņgamb anggiy,” gos kuņay niņmindakniņ, bi Konliyas yokek nup angniņg wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjeņrumb ak amjakiy anggak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan anggak.”

19-20 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup anggak, “Bi omiņal nokom, yand key angen, niņ piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kuņay ma niņiy; biyaņ amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb anggak.”

21 Anggek, biyaņ amiy, kuyip niņiy anggak, “Bi piyowniņsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angniņg opim?”

22 Anggek anggak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup anggyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niņek, Jiwda kay nup niņey tep gip. Nuk day niņak: enjol bap apiy nup anggak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poņind apey, minim angnimuņ ak niņnimimb anggak.’ Enjol ak kun anggek mey, Konliyas niņiy, chinup anggyokek aswun anggak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

23-24 Kun anggey, Piyta kuyip anggek korip miņgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeņnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw anggiy, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk anggek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

25 Piyta amiy, korip miņgan amniņg gakniņ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiñiņ siņak koņgim yimak.

26 Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakñiy anggak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan anggak.”

27 Anggek jakakniņ, minim anggiy korip miņgan biyaņ amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niņak: biynimb kuņaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak.

²⁸ Ninjy, kuyip angak, “Nimb key ninjibim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miñmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yingong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day ninjik; Gor yip minim bap angak ak mey, biynimb gunap asin mindpay anggy, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip.

²⁹ Kun ak ninjy mey, Konliyas minim angip ak ninjy ma kirpiyn; angip rek ninjy opiy. Kun ak yip yergining angem opiy?”

³⁰ Piyta kun anggek, Konliyas angak, “Yand menikarik namb sinjbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip mingan biyan Gor nup angning mindyng ninjik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik sinak misen giy angak,

³¹ ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angningyng, maniy tap gok biynimb yingeprek gok kuyip monmon nimb an ak, Gor ninjimb.

³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, ponjind winingiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak angak.’

³³ “Enjol ak yip kun anggek, yand kasek bi yand gunap anggenik, nip am ponjind apay mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angninin anggy nip angip ak, chinup anggy ninjun angak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Anggak

³⁴ Konliyas kun anggek, Piyta angak: “Yand miñiy ninjbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diy anggy gos ak ma ninjimb; biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek dingingamb.

³⁵ Miñmon okok mangyisek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup dingingambay gok kuyip dingingamb.

³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb dinging, minim tep angak ak ninjibim. Nund yip jimñiy mindeyan anggy, biyomb chin kond mindyngipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok mangyisek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip.

³⁷ Nimb key ninjibim! Wosrey, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ñing pikñiyng, minim tep kun ak kiñing giy angak miñmon Galiyliy. Kun giy anggek, ang dand amiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok mangyisek ninjak.

³⁸ Pen ninjibim! Bi Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniñ, miñmon okok tanggy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyng, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindyay gok kuyip gek, sun ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok giranggy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem giranggy gak gak rek, chin key ninjuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek ninjuk.

⁴¹ Biynimb mangyisek nup ma ninjak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk ninjak gok nep, Ninuk nup yomek misen ninjuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ninjuk.

⁴² Chinup angak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirep giyng angnimimb. Kisen Gor anggek, Ninuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek kor ninjingamb.

⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim anggek gok mangyisek anggyak, “Krays nuk apiy giningamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb ninjingambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokningamb’ anggyak.” ”

44 Pen Piyta kun giy minim anḡ mindakniḡ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek,

45-46 Gor yimb nup dand aranying, minim yimb keykey anḡyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niḡiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niḡiy anḡyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay anḡyak.” Piyta pen anḡgak,

47 “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miḡiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ḡing pikniḡ anḡey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer anḡniḡiy rek ma ayip anḡgak.”

48 Kun anḡgiy, binuk gunap anḡek, Jiysis ker mindpay anḡgiy, kuyip ḡing pikḡeyak anḡyak, “Piyta! ḡin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin anḡyak.” Anḡeyak, ḡin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miḡmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Anḡyak

1-3 Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak anḡḡek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niḡyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniḡiy anḡyḡipay gok, nup kuḡay anḡiy anḡyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimḡiy ḡimban?”

4 Kun anḡeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niḡak kesim ak kuyip anḡḡiyḡ anḡgak,

5 “Yand miḡmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup anḡniḡ mindiy, day niḡnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyon nimb yip ker owak.

6 Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek maḡ siḡak amiy niḡnik: siyḡ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ḡimbun gok, maḡiysek mindek.

7 Minim bap pen semb ar biyon nimb apiy, yip anḡgak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ḡin anḡgak.’ ”

8 “Anḡek, pen anḡnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ḡimbiy anḡnik.’

9 “Anḡen, minim kun ak tip anḡgak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suḡ ayip gok, tap asikep anḡiy ma anḡninin anḡgak.’

10 Day niḡnik ar kun anep, tip ak niḡiy, tip ak niḡiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyon amnak.

11 Won kun ak, bi omiḡal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miḡmon Siysariya nimb ak anḡyokek, yip poḡdining wiyak.

12 Gor Kawnan ak yip anḡgak, ‘Gos kuḡay ma niḡninin, kiy yip monmon amninin anḡgak.’ Kun anḡek, yand mam Jiysis minim niḡbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk.

13 Amjakon, Konliyas anḡgak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip anḡgak, “Bi gunap anḡenimin, miḡmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poḡind apey, niḡ Jiysis minim tep ak anḡḡiningamb.

14 Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok maḡiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambim anḡgak.” Enjol ak kun anḡek mey, niḡ suk anḡen opan anḡgak.’

15 “Konliyas yip kun anḡek, yand kiḡniḡ giy minim anḡnikniḡ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek,

16 Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niḥnik. Nuk angak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop ṅiṅg band anep ṅiṅg pikṅak; pen maṅ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokṅiṅgamb angak.’

17 Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niḥnuk ṅin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak.”

18 Piya kun angak, bi nup kuṅay angyak gok niḥiy angyak, “Gos nand key niḥiy, biyṅimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amṅinak. Gor kuyip dinging, nip angak amṅinak ak, minim ma mindip angyak.” Kun angiy, Gor nup tep angṅiyṅ angyak, “Chinup nep mer; biyṅimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angiy, nup angṅiṅiṅiṅgambay, kuyip gek perper mindeniṅgambay angyak.”

Antiyok Biyṅimb Jiysis Minim Niḥyak

19 Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ṅin ak; Jerusalem biyṅimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḥyak gok, pirik keykey amṅiyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amṅiyak; gunap Piniysiya amṅiyak, gunap Antiyok amṅiyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biyṅimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angṅiyak; Jiwda biyṅimb jiw am kun okok mindyṅiṅipay gok kuyip nep angṅiyak.

20 Pen biyṅimb Gor nup gosimb niḥyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyṅiy nimb pirik miṅmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biyṅimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angṅiyak.

21 Jiysis kiy yip mindakniḥ, minim angṅeyak mey, biyṅimb kuṅaynep, nind niḥyṅiṅipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niḥyak.

22 Pen Jerusalem biyṅimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḥyak gok, minim kun ak niḥiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angṅey Antiyok amnak.

23-24 Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angip rek nep giniṅgamb angiy niḥyṅiṅip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niḥak: Gor biyṅimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niḥiy, nup tep gakniḥ, kuyip minim gunap sek angṅirep giyṅiṅ angak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb angak.” Kun giy angṅakniḥ, biyṅimb kuṅaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niḥyak.

25-26 Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angiy, miṅmon Tasas amiy piyow niḥiy, poṅind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biyṅimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḥyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angṅiyṅ minderik. Antiyok biyṅimb yikop gok, biyṅimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niḥyak gok kuyip niḥiy angak, “Krays biyṅimb nuk” angyak.

27 ṅin kun ak, bi Gor minim angṅep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak.

28 Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ṅek angak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miṅmon biy maṅgiysek giniṅ gisap angak.” Angak, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyṅiṅip ṅin ak owak.

29 Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniḥ, Antiyok biyṅimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḥyak gok, angyak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ṅinjun angyak.”

30 Kun angiy, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ṅiy angyak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angṅimbay gok kuyip ṅer; kiy pen, biyṅimb gok kuyip bilok ṅiniṅiy angyak.”

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giying, dam kalambis aying gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep pinjiy ayey kumak.

³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep anjiy ninjak. Pen kun giy ninjak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb sinjak giyak.

⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk ninjak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun anjiy ninjak.

⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, nup nen anjiy, Gor nup angnin mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim anjiy ninjak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen ominal tiwningiy, amiybi ominal bindon bindon ninmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjenrumb ak ninmindeyak.

⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip mingan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik ninjiy angak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Angek tikjakakniñ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak.

⁸ Enjol ak nup angak, “Simbnañg nand ak ponñay, sendol ak ay gan angak.” Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur angak.”

⁹ Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip mingan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanjirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angninjak-en, “Ak day ninjipiyn anjiy ninjak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi ninmindeyak kinjenrumb ominal ak silgiy, kinjen kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniñ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjenrumb okok amying, Piyta ninjak; enjol ak ma mindek.

¹¹ Kun gek, ninjiy angak, “Miñiy ninrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip gining gipay ak, giningiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹² Kun anjiy, gos kun ak ninrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kunaynep apiy, Gor nup angnin mindeyak.

¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak wong giygingip ak, kinjen ak yikning owak.

¹⁴ Apiy ninjak, Piyta menñ mingan anep angek ninjiy, miñmiñ yimb giying kinjen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak.”

¹⁵ Angek angyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak.” Kun angyak, kilis yimb giy angak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Ninind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak.” Angek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjen ak yikiy ninjak; Piyta nep ap mindek ninjiy, wal yimb angyak.

¹⁷ Wal angyakniņ, kuyip ñin tunj milich giy angak, “Ma yimb angnimimb angak.” Kun angyi, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip anğñiy angak, “Nimb Jemis nup anğñiy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip anğñiy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiyiņ angyi,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñmon tikakniņ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niņiy, yergip angyi anğ apran apyan gi mindeyak.

¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niņiy, nup kasek piyow niņiy dand wim angek, piyow mer niņeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyngip.

²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niņek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyi angyak, “Chinup per yiwān gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmanğiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niņnimuņ; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak.” Anğeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niņind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niņiy, ñin bap minim anğniņgayn angyi anğayak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyņ kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyņ yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñek angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.”

²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak anğñey amnakniņ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak.

²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, giniņg orik ak gindipur angyi, Jon Mak nup poņind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Anğniņg Amnirik

¹ Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep gunap, bi Gor minim anğñiyiņgipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyiņgipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot buņgiy nuk ak.

² Pen bi Gor minim anğñemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep anğniņ mindyakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip anğenimimb, woņg kuyip anğnik ak ger amnimuņ angak.”

³ Kun angek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep anğniņ mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniņiy, bilesiy m giyiņg, Gor niñminay yip mindeniņgamb angyi angyokeyak;

⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniņ, binak Jon Mak nup woņg chinup siskoy gunap ginimuņ angyi poņind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñiņg timb kusgak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim anğñirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim anğñi dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angyi niņyiņgip.

Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger ninjyn angyi, angek apiy, minim tep ak angñirik. Angñer ninji, bunjiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giying, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anjep angyingip ak angak,’ “Bi omiñal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajjysis. Pen Griyk minim angyi, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñiñ ak; koyimb sek angyi angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angyingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajjysis nup ninjynjek aymindiy angak,

¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep ninban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak ninningamban?”

¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman angyi, tungrirkoy gakniñ,

¹² gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas ninji, wal yimb angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipmiñay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak.

¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bisinj mindrikniñ,

¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim anjep tityak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, “Mam omiñal. Biynimb guniy nindingiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimuj; kuyip angñinimiy angyak.”

¹⁶ Angeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim anging, ñin dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim anging gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmindenimimb.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek angak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek dingingayn angak.’ Kun angyi kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kunjay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amningiy angak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmangiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik angyingipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak.

¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayning, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pangiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tingawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tungasikep gunap angyak, kuyip kond mindyngipay. Kisen bi minim nup anjep Samwel mindek ñin ak,

21 kiyk angyak, ‘Chin kiyn, biyomb miñmon chinup mangyisek kond mindeningamb bap dinjun angyak.’ Angeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angayek, kiyn kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamin kiñin ak tik dand amiy tikiyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak.

22 Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyn mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giningamb angak.’

23 Kun angyi kisen angak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

24 “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñing pikñiningayn angak.’

25 Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim angñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an angyi gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angyi niñbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winingamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

26 “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñin ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup angninbim gok sek Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

27 “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winingamb angyi tikiyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angyi nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim angep gok nup pisnep pik ayningambay angyak rek nep giyak.

28 “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angyi, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.’

29 Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb miñgan ak komey,

30 Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy,

31 kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kunaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angñey niñsipay.

32-33 “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip angek, kond mindyngipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn angip’ angyak.

34 “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuying yownimur rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakningamb minim ak angning angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giningayn angyi minim angaynik rek, nimbip giningayn angak.’

35 “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

‘Ñi sur-tep nand, nip wong giñimb ak, ma kuying yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.’

36 “Pen nimb gunap angningambim, Gor minim angyiy tikyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angyiy tikyak angningambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angyiy ma tikyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb ninjy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wong giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyingipay okok dam komeyak, kuying yowak.

37-38 Kun ak mam ay sikop ninjim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuying yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirginingamb angyi, nimbip aspur.

39 Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep ninjy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninjyep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninjoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, ninjy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb sun-tep yand gok angningamb.’

40 Pen nimb bi Gor minim anjep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninjyep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

41 ‘Biynimb ninjy sik nep apim gok ninjim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angnembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kunay ninjyng kumnimimb angyak.’ ”

42 Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angyiy mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok angyak, “Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angninimiy angyak.”

43 Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb ninjyak rek ninjyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjenamb ak amying, kuyip anjep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb ninjimb rek dip angyi, gos ak ninjyng nep mindenimimb angrik.”

44 Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mangyisek rek, Gor minim ninjyng ap nan-giyak.

45 Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip ninjy, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak angyiwiy, kuyipminay angyiwiy giyak.

46 Kun giy angyiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind anjep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diningambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angniningambur.

47 Kun ak, Gor wosrey anjek tikyak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mangyisek angnem mey; biynimb minim yip ninjy diningambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimningayn angak.’ ”

48 Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak ninjyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeningiy angyi ninjyak gok mangyisek, nup gosimb ninjyak.

49 Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mangyisek tapin nep amnaniñ,

50 Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip milik yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip angyeyak, kiy am biynimb kunjyep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyokyak.

⁵¹ Angyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amning, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niñbay angyi, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniyam amnirik.

⁵² Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giying mindyinyipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam Tangerik

¹ Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angyrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, “Minim kiyminay apiyr ak ma dingingambun angyi,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angye, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miluk niñyak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyiny Gor minim tep ak angyinyingipiyr. Gor kuyipminay kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niñiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niñind yimb nep aspiyr angyi niñyak.

⁴ Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angyrik rek niñyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek niñyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak niñyak.

⁶⁻⁷ Kiykminay pen minim kun ak niñiy, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok girangyiny, Gor minim tep ak angyirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bisiny mindyiny, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niñiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek suñ ayningamb angyi niñmindip rek ayip angyi, nup niñyiny, menng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Jakan!” Angek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim angyep Hemis, per angyinbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angyinbun ak wip angyak.”

¹³ Tap Sus angyi angyinyingipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angyinbun ak miñiy wip biy angyi, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kunay yimb nep wiyak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niñiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angyi, chech kiyk gok tungralikiy, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angyrik, “Chirminay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ñiny solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angyinbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, angy niñmindenimimb angyi nimbip aspur.

16 Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma angak.

17 Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giying; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmanġiy kuñay mindakniñ, miñmiñ ġipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip anġiy niñniñġ, misen niñniñġambay anġrik.”

18 Kun anġrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi ominal biy semb biyon nimb opiy anġiy, kaw anlam gunap pik simbonġ ñining geyak, kosyam anġ anġ kuyip mer anġrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikiyak

19 Pen kiyminġay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyinqipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyinqipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek anġiy anġyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, biynimb kun gok niñiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb anġiy, lipiñġ dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyañ ken yokyak.

20 Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap piñiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak poñind dawin yomb miñgan biyañ amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirġiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik.

21 Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip anġnerik, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiykminġay nind opur ar anep amjur anġiy, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amyinġ; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anġer niñyak gok kuyip, tip ak anġñirep giying amnirik.

22 Pen anġrep giying anġrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiniñġambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun anġiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeniñġamb anġiy kilis giy gem amnimuñ anġrik.”

23 Kun anġyinq, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeniñġiy gunap anġay, kiyminġay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup anġniñyinq anġrik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anġrik.”

24 Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tañġiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy;

25 Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip anġñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

26 Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amniñġ gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup anġniñy anġyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip anġñining amjiyir rek, kuyipminġay kond mindrep ginimin anġiy, kuyip minġay anġyokey, am Anġeyak, minim kun ak anġñi tañġyinqipiyr.

27 Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anġer, apeyak anġrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup anġniñ mindnimbikniñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ, Jiysis minim tep ak anġñi tañġor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay anġrik.”

28 Kuyip kun giy anġñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyinqipiyr.

1 Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Ji-wda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip angyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Ji-wda biynimb gok angak, ‘Gor binuk mindniŋg, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim angyak.”

2 Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angyi, kiy yip penpen yimb anŋ amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok angyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim anŋ amiy apiy giy, ap angey chin ninjun angyak.”

3 Kun angyi, kuyip yokyakniŋ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amyiŋg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip angyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Ji-wda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angeyak, kiyk kunep niŋey tep gak.

4 Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak yikop gok sek kuyip niŋiy angyak, “Mam sikop aswim angyak.” Angeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, “Gor chin yip tanŋiy mey, minim tep anŋniŋ; biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay angrik.”

5 Kun angerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap angyak, “Biynimb Ji-wda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angak angak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay angyak.”

6 Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak anŋrep gun angyi ap nan-giyak.

7 Ap nan-giy, minim anŋ dam namb pikyiŋg, Piya tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niŋbim: Gor chinup woŋg keykey anŋip rek, wosrey Ji-wda mer gok anŋem niŋniŋgiy angyi, yip angek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak anŋniŋik.

8 “Gor gos timund chinup maŋgiysek niŋimb ak, chinup Ji-wda diy, Ji-wda mer gok kuyip ma kirgiy; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak.

9 Chinup minim bap key angyi; kuyip minim bap key angyi ma gip. Chinup maŋgiysek minim ar nokom angak ak mey, nup gosimb niŋon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niŋiy kirgiy rek, kuyip kunep gip.

10 “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimunŋ angyi nembnemb giyiŋg apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma diniŋgamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giniŋgiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niŋyak. Chin kunep gi mer niŋbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim.

11 Jiysis chinup simb niŋiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

12 Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angyi mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak anŋni tanŋyiŋg, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik.”

13 Pen minim kiymiŋay ak anŋjiwrikniŋ, Jemis tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand anŋniŋg gispiyn biy niŋjim!

14 Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip anjip.

15 Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok wosrey anjy tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

16-17 Biyomb ak anjip, 'Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kuñaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok manjysek diniñ gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñningambay.

18 Tap yerip yerip kisen giniñgamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn anjip' angyak."

19 Jemis minim kun ak anjy angak, "Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuñay mindip anjy ma anjgun!

20 Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy anjgun: 'Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonngiñg, kimin kanj tap okok pikeninjiy, ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam tunngwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeniñgamb rek ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam tikem, likañ amdek nep ñiñnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anjgun angak.'

21 Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey anjeyak niñbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok manjysek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis anjy tikak ak anjey niñbay angak."

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

22 Jemis kun anjek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok diy manjysek angyak, "Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiyr rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak." Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap "Basabas" anjyiniñgipay.

23 Pen kiyk kun anjy, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

"Mam sikop nimb mindpim?

"Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikyoksipun.

24 Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup anjgninjiy mer, gos kiyk anep niñjiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap anjeyak mey,

25-26 nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niñningambay. Yimb kiymiñay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñang pikayniñgambay anjy gos ak ma niñbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angñirep giyiniñg tapiyr.

27 Bi kiymiñay yip yokniñgambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip anjñiniñgayr.

28 Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb anjgoniñgambun; kosyam giniñgambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw nep aspun.

²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbonḡiy pikeniḡiy; ma ḡiḡnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likaḡ ak ma ḡiḡnimimb. Kuḡam miḡ wok gey kumek, likaḡ sek mindonimuj ak kunep ma ḡiḡnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giniḡgambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak aḡgdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ḡey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miḡmon Antiyok amniyak ḡin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niḡey, kuyip tep yimb gak.

³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim aḡep omiḡal ak mey, ḡin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan aḡiy, minim tep gunap kuḡaynep aḡḡirik. Kun giy aḡḡindiy amnirikniḡ, mam ay kun gok aḡyak, “Tep. Amniyr aḡyak.”

³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niḡiy aḡgak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim aḡiy,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak.

³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak aḡiy, aḡḡirep giyiḡ mindyiḡipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup aḡgak, “Chirmiḡay nind taḡiy Jiysis minim aḡor amnak miḡmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyiḡ nep mindpay akan aḡiy, am niḡiy wur aḡgak.”

³⁷ Aḡgek, Banabas aḡgak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poḡind amjur aḡgak.”

³⁸ Aḡgek, Pol aḡgak, “ḡi kun ak nind poḡind amor, woḡ gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiriḡ owak. Kun ak miḡiy nup poḡind ma amniḡgambur aḡgak.”

³⁹ Pol kun aḡgek, kiykmiḡay keynep penpen aḡiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miḡmon Saypras amnirik.

⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripmiḡay kond mindakniḡ, taḡiy winimiy aḡiy aḡyokeyak,

⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok taḡyiḡ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek aḡrep girik.

16

Pol Miḡmon Taḡyiḡip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiymiḡay am am, miḡmon Debiy amiy, miḡmon Liystra amjakrik. Miḡmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niḡak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak miḡmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb aḡyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwdas nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niḡek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak aḡḡi taḡor aḡiy niḡak ak pen; Jiwdas biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ḡinuk kumbak ma tikiy rek, minim nup ma niḡun aḡniḡiy rek ayek niḡiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak.

⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok taḡyiḡ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip aḡyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip

kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim anggak ak mangiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay angyiy kuyip angrep giyak.’ ”

⁵ Angrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak.

Pol Wisin Niñak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanjey, Gor Kawnan ak anggak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma angñinimimb anggak.” Kun angek, Priysiya propens namb okok tanjey, Galesiya propens namb okok tanjey, ap miñmon Miysiya mañ mañ giying, Biytiyniya propens amnun angeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip anggak, “Ma amnimimb anggak.”

⁸ Kun angek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyañ Pol day niñak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk angying anggak, “Chinup simb niñiy, ñing tikiy, pis biy winimin anggak.”

¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niñek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñinimimb angip angyiy, am siyip diy,

¹¹ am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy,

¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuñaynep ap mindiy kond mindyngipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy,

¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñing gol akyim, Gor nup angñingbay tip bap mindip angyiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niñuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niñiy, kun siñak bisgiy, kuyip minim angñinuk.

¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyingipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep angñingyip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim anggak ak niñind angip angyiy dek,

¹⁵ nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñing pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak anggak, “Nimb yip niñem, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb anggak.” Chinup kun angek, niñind angip angyiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angñingning amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy abañ ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek, nup maniy tawyingipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñiyngip gok, maniy yomb diyngipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniñ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giying angyingip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giying, nimb yergem Gor nimbip dingingamb minim ak angñiraspay angyingip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy ambañ ayak anup anggak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin angip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnon anggak.” Kun anggakniñ, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak, mis amnak.

19 Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyngipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angyokak minim ak niñiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma dingingambun angyiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor gining, liping dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak,

20 “Jiwda nimb bi ominjal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr.

21 Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yergining, minim kisenimb ak niñyan angyi angraspiyr angyak.”

22 Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angyeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipminay gok tungasikiy angyak, “Kur diy pikim angyak.”

23 Angeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis mingan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, “Kuyipminay niñmindenimin angyak.”

24 Angeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipminay ponind dam korip mingan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip ominjal ak diy mon yomb mingan ak angek linger amek, lokiym gak.

25 Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angninying, lotiw kamep gunap anğ mindrikniñ, kalambis bi gok mangyisek niñmindeyak.

26 Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand donwiy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangyisek asikak.

27 Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niñak; kinjen gok mangyisek yikiy mindek. Nuk niñiy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñanngingamb angyiy, ñayip baynat ak liping diy, nuk key piñiy ayin angak.

28 Pol pen, meñg mingan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key piñiy ayning gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Mangyisek mindpun angak.”

29 Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meñg mingan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip mingan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diying, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñing sinak kongim yimak.

30 Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipminay ponind mis biyan amiy angak, “Bominjal. Yand yergen, Gor yip dingingamb?”

31 Angek, nup angrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niñeningamban; Gor nip dingingamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik.”

32-33 Kun angerik, kuyipminay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ñing ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak anğnerik, nup gosimb niñeyak, kuyip mangyisek ñing pikñirik.

34 Ñing pikñerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipminay ponind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keñmangyiy ñek ñinrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, “Miñiy Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyiy,” tep gakniñ mindeyak.

35 Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr ominjal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiy angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyngip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Pol angak, “Chirminay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor ninjy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupminay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap wegyiy angyokun angiy aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak ninjy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angiy pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angiy angyak, “Nirminay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip minim angrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiyminay miñmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiypoliys amjakrik. Ambiypoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy ninrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek.

² Ninjy, Pol per giyingip, Jiwda lotiw ñin omiñal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angiy tikyak ak, ang amiy apiy giyak.

³ Kun giy ang amiy apiy giying, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñirep giying angak, “Bi Krays winingamb angiy kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angiy, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angiy tikyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, gunap ninind angip angiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angningingipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok ninjy miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow ninjy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angiy, am Jeson korip ak pinjy kus kus giy, piyow mer ninjak.

⁶ Piyow mer ninjy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok mangiysek tanjy minim angñiyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy.

⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek ninjy, gos kunay ninjak.

⁹ Gos kunay ninjy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip angñeningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diniñgambun angyak.” Kun angiy, kuyip ang mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

10 Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirik.

11 Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipmiñay ak niñey tep gakniñ, niñind apiyr akan angyi, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niñiy mey, 12-13 biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak angnisap angey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyngipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak.

14 Kun ak niñiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipmiñay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiy gol okok yokyak.

15 Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniñ, Pol kuyip angak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiy angak.”

16 Nuk kun angyi, kuyipmiñay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyng niñak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angniyngipay gok, kuñay yimb nep mindek. Niñek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek,

17 lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angniyngipay gunap yip minim ang amiy apiy giyngipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyngipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim ang amiy apiy gi mindyngipay.

18 Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niñyak gok, yimb keykey angyi, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim ang amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumi y tikjakak minim ak angek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niñiy; gunap angyak, “Bi minim monmon angyi biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap angyak, “Biynimb par okok angnibay tap gok asap angyak.”

19-20 Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup angey, minim kiñiñ kun ak niñrep gun angyak.”

21 Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niñiy, ang mindonjun angyi gos anep niñyngipay.

22 Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niñbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angninjun angyi, gos ak niñbim.

23 Yand akniy tangyi niñbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angninbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niñbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niñbun angyi tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñiñ ak angning gispiyn.

24 “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok mangiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayningambay namb kun okok mindonimuy rek ma ayip.

25 Nuk chinup gay, aŋiŋ band ak yokek, aŋiŋ aying mindpun. Tap chin okok maŋgiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ŋinjun rek ma ayip.

26 Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok maŋgiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miŋmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key angak ŋin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

27 “Gor gek, ŋin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niŋyaŋ angyiy gip. Nup gosimb niŋniŋ, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip.

28 Ŋin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin angyak ak, niŋind angyak.

29 Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niŋiy, tap gunap gay angninbay.

30 Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niŋyiniŋipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuŋay ma angak. Pen miŋiy biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek kuyip angyip, ‘Tap gunap angninbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niŋnimimb angyip.’

31 Angyip kun ak niŋrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niŋimb ŋin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb maŋgiysek kor giy, bilokniŋgamb. Chin niŋbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giniŋgamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

32 Pol minim kun ak kun giy angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niŋyiniŋ, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, “Ŋin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin niŋjun angyak.”

33 Kun angyakniŋ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

34 Pen miŋmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniisyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

18

Pol Am Miŋmon Koriyn Mindek

1 Pol miŋmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miŋmon Koriyn amiy niŋak;

2-3 bi Jiwda ber, miŋmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nuŋgumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyiniŋipiyr; miŋmon Yitaliy, Rom maŋ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyiniŋipiyr ak pen, ŋin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miŋmon Rom biy ma mindeniŋiy angek mey, ap miŋmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayiniŋipiyr. Pen Pol kunep, woŋg kun ak rek giyiniŋip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayiniŋipay.

4 Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb maŋgiysek niŋyaŋ angyiy, Jiwda lotiw ŋin ak wakniŋ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim angy amiy apiy giyiniŋip.

5 Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miŋmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyiniŋip woŋg ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirangyiniŋ angyiniŋip, “Bi Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindyiniŋipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyiniŋip.”

6 Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niŋiy, nup angyiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angyiy, chech nuk ak pipal pikyiniŋ, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor

minim ak angnen ma ninbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angniningayn angak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angninyingip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol sinak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, ninind angyi angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak ninjy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñing pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day ninak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma pirikninin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angnininim.

¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kunay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giningiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kanjol ak, Gor minim ak angnin mindyngip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek nin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup ninjey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak,

¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnispiyn angyi, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angyi angak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen angyin angaknin, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak ninbinip.

¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angyi angyi, “Bi Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angyi gip apim’ ak, yand ma ninningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip ang mis yokaknin,

¹⁷ kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow ninjy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Angyi Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angyi,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angyi, siyip diy sandiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindeningayn angyi minim angaying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim ang amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angeningamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angyi, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angyi, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangying; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, angnirep gek, ninrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

24-25 Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tiyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipun giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb niñak rek nep niñy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak.

26 Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angnak. Angnak, Akiwiyla ber niñy, nup dand korip kiya ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, angnirep yimb girik.

27-28 Kisen nuk Akaya propens amniñg gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angniniñgamb angyi, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wong gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.” Kun angyey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangyisek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angrep giyñg angak, “Bi Kiyn yomb key yimb angyi, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak.” Kun giy angrep gek, nup minim bap pen angniniñgamb rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tanjiy Minim Angak

1 Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun angyak gunap mindeyak.

2 Kuyip niñy angak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Angek angyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip angyi chin ma niñbun angyak.”

3 Angyeyak, Pol kuyip angak, “Pen nimb yenen ñiñg pik pik?”

Angek angyak, “Chin Jon angyiñgip minim ak diy, ñiñg piknuk angyak.”

4 Kun angyeyak angak, “Jon biynimb gok angek ñiñg pikyñgipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angyi niñy mey, kuyip ñiñg pikniñyñgip. Pen kuyip angyiñgip, ‘Biyomb kisen winiñgamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb angyiñgip.’ Bi kisen winiñgamb angak kun ak, Jiysis nep angak.”

5 Pol kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angyi, tip ak ñiñg pikyak.

6 Pol kuyip diniñek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angyi, day Gor minim tep ak angniyak.

7 Bi anep wimiñgan ak rek kun giyak.

8 Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak angy amiy apiy gi mindyñgip.

9 Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak angyak, “Kinjeñ tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip angyak.” Kun angyeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angniy mindyñgip.

10 Kun giy aṅṅni mindek, simiy ominal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek maṅgiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay aṅgiy niṅyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

11 Gor, Pol yip mindakniṅ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyiṅip.

12 Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol aṅgsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyinṅipay. Kichekiy tap gok ambaṅ ayinṅip gok kunep mis amyinṅipay.

13 Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyiṅ, kichekiy tap gok aṅgyokpun aṅgiy giranṅiyinṅipay gok, Pol gak rek niṅiy chin kunep gun aṅgiy, kichekiy gok kuyip aṅgyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per aṅṅniṅimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon aṅgyak.”

14-16 Pen bi Gor nup simbonṅep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok aṅgyokun aṅgiy aṅgeyak, kichekiy biynimb ambaṅ ayak gok pen aṅgyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niṅbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun aṅgiy, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tunṅralikyokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

17 Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok maṅgiysek niṅiy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak.

18 Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen aṅgyak.

19 Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayinṅipay gok, biynimb niṅmindyakniṅ, mon pik danṅiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin paṅgey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak.

20 Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Aṅgyak

21 Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek aṅgak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amniṅgayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amniṅgayn aṅgak.”

22 Kun aṅgiy, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip aṅgyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw pap mindek.

23 Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjenram ak mindip aṅgeyak, kiy yip penpen giniṅ rek giyak.

24 Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek aṅṅniṅiyinṅipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup aṅṅniṅep korip ak aṅgiy, aṅṅniṅiyinṅipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyinṅipay rek.

25 Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyiṅipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek aṅgek, ap nan-geyak aṅgak, “Nimb niṅbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun.

26 Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek aṅgiy aṅgiy, ‘Ñin maṅgiy diy tap gipay gok, tap aṅṅniṅep mer aṅgiy.’ Kun aṅgamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy maṅgiysek niṅsipay.

²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawyiŋgipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angninbay ak kirgiy gispay angyi aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirginiŋ gispay angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok niñiy, biyn yomb chin angninbun ak nep angyi, meŋ mingan dand araniy ang amiy apiy giyakniñ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kuñaynep apiy, Pol binup omiñal ak kuyip, lipiŋ dand minim angep tip ak amniyak. Binuk omiñal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiymiñay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip.

³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim angeyak namb ak amniyn angek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok nup mer angyak.

³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup buŋgiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amnimin angyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb angyi, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñiñ niñiy aspun ak angyi ma niñyak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angrep giniŋgamb angyi, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tunŋ milich giy, minim angninŋ gakiñ,

³⁴ kiyk niñyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, meŋ mingan dand araniy angak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin angyi,” tapin nep anŋ mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy anŋ mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Kapkap mindem angak.” Kun angek, kapkap mindyakniñ angak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyonŋ nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy angninbun ak; an ma niñimb angyi, kilpul yomb ak aspim?”

³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb maŋgiysek niñbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim omiñal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angninbun ak, nup ma anŋjiwiy, korip nup angninbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim.

³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor giniŋg, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giniŋgiy.

³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimuj, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep angnimimb.

⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñiñ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim angek, pen minim bap anŋjun rek ma ayip angak.”

⁴¹ Nuk kun angyi, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb anŋ mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk angek apeyak; Gor minim gunap anŋñirep yimb yip, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak.

² Amiy, kun okok taŋgiyŋg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak anŋñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak.

³ Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayiniŋg

geyak. Minim kun ak ninjiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn anjiy ninjak.

4-5 Pen Pol binuk yip tanjeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ninuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiyas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piylyipay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak.

6 Jiwda nin yomb biret yiys sek ma nimbun nin ak mindon pandikaknin, kisen siyip diy, nin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

7-8 Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dunjep won ak, biret wayn ninning am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amningayn anjiy, minim anjaknin, ninmindonuk. Kun giy ninmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay ninmindonuk.

9 Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim anjaknin, ninmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy ninmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy ninjak: pisnep kumiy mindek.

10 Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy anjak, “Gos kunay ma ninnimimb; nuk kim mindip anjak.”

11 Kun anjiy, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipang jimniy nimb, Pol tip ak minim anj mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owaknin amnak.

12 Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

13 Pol chinup anjak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniingayn miñmon kun ak anjak.”

14 Kun anjek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk.

15-16 Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos man ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap ninjak: Yipiyases amiy, sayn nep giranjiy, Pendiynos nin ak, Jerusalem ma ninjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyases silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyases Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjipiyn Angak

17 Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyases amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip anjak, “Mindpiyn biy winingiy anjak.”

18 Kun anjek, apeyak anjak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep nin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyngipiyn ak ninbim.

19 Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wonj ak giñiniknin, Jiwda biynimb yip timey gining geyak, yip simb gek, siy angying, minim anjñinik.

20 Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma anjñinik; mangiysek nep anjñinik.

21 Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, anjgrip giy angnik, “Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor anjip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninnimimb angnik.”

22 “Pen miñiy ninjim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giningamb ak ma ninbiyn.

23 Pen yand niḡbiyn: miḡmon gok miḡmon gok amjakan; Gor Kawnan ak yip anḡip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, niḡ kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeningamban anḡip.”

24 Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn anḡiy gos ak ma niḡbiyn. Yip pikningambay anḡiy, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wonḡ yip anḡak ak nep gosimb niḡbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niḡiy dip minim tep ak, anḡyinyḡ nep mindeningayn.

25 “Pen niḡim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb anḡen niḡbim gok, yip tip ak ma niḡningambim.

26 Miḡny amning mey, nimbip miseḡ aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niḡiy yiwur yomb diningambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer.

27 Yand Gor minim bap ma anḡḡimbiyn mer; maḡyisek yimb nimbip anḡḡimbiyn.

28 Nimb key niḡrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan anḡek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niḡrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niḡiy, Niḡnuk nup yokek ap chinup anḡiy kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niḡmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb.

29 Yand niḡbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niḡningambay.

30 Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek anḡiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡbay gunap kuyip, lipinyḡ dand kind kiyk okok amningambay.

31 Pen yand simiy omiḡal nokom, miḡmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumb-namb kisyimken, simb gakniḡ, siy anḡyinyḡ nimbip maḡyisek anḡḡirep ginik. Minim anḡḡinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niḡyinyḡ nep mindenimimb.

32 “Yand nimbip Gor niḡ ar ak ay amjiapiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak niḡnep mindiy mey; biynimb suḡ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

33 “Nimb yip mindenik niḡ ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asimb ma anḡnik.

34 Niḡ maḡyiy yand ak keynep wonḡ giy, bi yip taḡyinyḡgipun gok yip, tap niḡbyinyḡgipun.

35 Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim anḡak ak niḡbim. Nuk anḡak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap niḡningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap niḡningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb anḡak.’”

36 Pol minim kun ak anḡjiwiyy, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip koḡgim yimiy, Gor nup anḡniḡyak.

37-38 Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niḡningambim anḡek, nup am kaykol giy, siy anḡiy, kuyip simb gakniḡ, nup namb ay dam siyip miḡnan ak yokyak.

21

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angyi sanḍinuk. Yingen ak arep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk.

² Amiy niḥnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sanḍinuk.

³ Am am, Saypras ḥin aḥind kind okok ken mindakniḥ, niḥyḥng am am, Siyriya niḥnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokniḥng mey, am sua ginuk Taya.

⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḥyak gok kuyip piyow niḥy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ḥek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amninin angyak.”

⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun anḥon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḥyak kun gok, biyn ḥapan kiyk gok maḥgiysek, chinup dam ḥiḥng gol ak yokey, kiy yip koḥgim yimiy, Gor nup anḥniḥnuk. Pen chin penpen ḥin piksakiy,

⁶ am siyip ak dinukniḥ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giniḥgambay Anḥak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḥyak gok kuyip anḥnuk, “Nimb mindpim anḥnuk.” Kun anḥy, ḥin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk.

⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiḥyis bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kaḥgol ak yip anḥgayeyak, keḥmaḥgiy bilok ḥiḥyḥngipay.

⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tiḥgawip ak Gor minim anḥyḥngipay. Paḥ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ḥin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim anḥep Anḥabas; miḥmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ḥin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy anḥak, “Gor Kawnan ak anḥip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ḥiniḥgambay anḥip anḥak.’ ”

¹² Kun anḥek, chin maḥgiysek minim kun ak niḥy, Pol nup anḥnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninin anḥnuk.”

¹³ Anḥonuk, nuk pen anḥak, “Yip yenen simb niḥy siy anḥem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak anḥningayn. Yip kalambis ayḥngambay akaḥ, pik ayḥngambay ak, ma piriksipiyn. Monmon am anḥningayn anḥak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy anḥ mer niḥy anḥnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niḥimb rek giniḥgamb anḥnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Anḥjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḥyak miḥmon kun okok nimb gunap poḥind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miḥmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niḥak.

¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḥyak gok maḥgiysek, chinup niḥey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim anḥning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyḥngip Jemis nup niḥning amiy niḥnuk: nuk bi woḥg jimḥiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak.

19 Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniņ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak.

20 Kiyk minim kun ak niņiy, Gor nup tep angiy, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niņban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuņaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyinjipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’

21 Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niņrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angip, “Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angip” apay.’

22 “Kiyk minim niņrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niņiy, minim yomb angningambay.

23-24 Kun ak bi chin omiņal omiņal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niņind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbonņ niņiņg gispay rek; nand am niņ onep ar ak kiy yip niņiņg pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonņ niņiņgambay gok taw niņimin simbonņ niy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikniņgambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb maņgiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niņniņgambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay.

25 Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angiy, kosyam giniņgambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbonņy, kimin kanj pikeniņiy, nimb ma niņnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma niņnimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuņam tuņgwiyek kumek, likañ sek mindeniņgamb rek ma niņnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angiy,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

26 Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiņal omiņal tap simbonņ niņiņg giyak kun gok yip, niņiņg pik tep giy; Gor angniņep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Chin niņ onep kaņgol ak mindiy, niņ ar ak, Gor nup tap niņemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbonņ niņiņgambun angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

27-28 Kun angiy, niņiņg pik mindyakniņ, ar niņ ak maņ owakniņ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niņyak: Pol Gor angniņep korip miņgan ak mindek. Niņiy, nup chichiy diy, meņg miņgan dand araniy angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb maņgiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tangiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angiy, Mosis angiy tikak minim ak timey angiy, Gor angniņep korip biy angjiwiy gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angniņep korip miņgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak.”

29 Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niņiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angniņep korip maņ okok tangek niņiy mey angyak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor angniņep korip miņgan ak amimb angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mangiysek ninjiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yoki, kinjen ak giñiyak.

³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb angying, Pol nup pisnep pikayning rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kunaynep ponind kasek apchakeyak ninjiy, Pol nup pikayning geyak ak kirgiyak.

³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak “Nup sen ominjal ayñinimimb angak.”

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Angek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amning;

³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol sinak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey gining nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angak.”

³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip mingan biyan amning giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?” Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Nand Griyk minim ninban sek?”

³⁸ Yand angninbiyn-en, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kunay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand arane, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angnak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak ninmindenimimb angak.”

² Kun angek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ,

³ kuyip angak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangiysek, yip angnak ninjik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyingipiyn.

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amingipiyn.

⁵ “Giyingipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angip ma angningambay; ninind angyi angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikniyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand

Jerusalem biy winimurj angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

6 “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yon won ak, Damaskas mañ mañ ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyon nimb añiñak rek diy owak.

7 Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

8 “Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Angenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

9 “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mañgiy ak ma niñyak.

10 Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Angenik, yip angak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giniñgamban ak, nip angningambay angak.’

11 Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niñnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

12 “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niñrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip ak niñrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mañgiysek angyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb angyak.’

13 Pen nuk, yand mindenik mañ sinjak apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip niñan angak.’ Kun angakniñ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep sun ayakniñ, nup niñnik.

14 Yip angak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angninyingipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak ayniñ gisap ak mey, Ninuk Krays nup miser niñiy, minim nuk ak miser niñiy gipan.

15 Nip yerer gamb niñban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angniniñgamban.

16 Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angninij, ñiñg pikeninngamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokniñgamb angak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angninimin Angak

17 “Kun angek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angnin mindiy, day niñrik ak:

18 Jiysis yip angak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok amnimin. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angninngamban, ma niñningambay angak.’

19 “Kun angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niñbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niñyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyiniñgiy.

20 Pen ñin bap, bi minim tep nip angep Stiypin nup pikayakniñ, panj angyi, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.’

21 Kun angenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, ‘Yand nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angniniñgamban angak.’ ”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

22 Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niñmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angek niñiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angyi angyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimurj; nuk Gor nup angnijwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak.”

²³ Kun angying, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprunj dingey aranak.

²⁴ Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dand korip minjan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiñin ak, nimbip angnimur angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep man kun sinjak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶ Pol kun angek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angey niñiy?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

²⁸ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angek, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angyi, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giyn angyi, Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangyisek, suk angek ap nan-geyak, angek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak man sinjak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindying angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor anjip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar aying ma mindpiyn angak.”

² Kun angek, Ananayas Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak, bi man sinjak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek anjip jonjimb band, ak piktopil gim angak.”

³ Kun angek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biynimb gok nip niñey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb niñban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek niñiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apañ angak.’”

⁴ Pol kun angek, bi man sinjak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb anup anjjiwsipan?”

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb angyi ma niñbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma anjjiwnimimb angyak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol ninjak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb ninbay rek niñyak, gunap Peresiy biynimb ninbay rek niñyak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak niñiy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumi y pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak niñiy, minim yomb angyi angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangyisek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep

Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak anġen, yip pen kor gispay anġak.”

9-10 Kun anġek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb anġyak. Anġeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy anġyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip anġiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ñin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akanj, enjol bap niġak rek ayip; chin ma niġbun anġyak.” Kun anġiy, penpen anġ dand amniyakniġ, amiybi yomb yimb ak niġiy, mindak kun anġ dand amiy, Pol nup tunġrik day day ayniġiy rek ayek niġiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip anġek, Pol nup poŋind dam korip kiyk yomb miŋgan ak ayak.

11 Pen ñin kun ak kisyimken biyanj, Jiysis ap Pol mindek siġak jak mindiy anġak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep anġnimin anġak.”

Pol Nup Pikniġgambun Anġyak

12-13 Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ñin jiwiy omiġal rek ap nan-giy, minim anġ ar nokom ay anġyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ñimbiy, ñiġ ma ñimbiy giniġgambun anġyak.”

14 Kun anġiy, am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip anġyak, “Chin niġind yimb apun. Tap ma ñiġniġgambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ñiġniġgambun.

15 Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek anġiy anġnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek anġniġ tep ginjun anġnimimb.’ Yesek kun anġgem mey, chin ñiluk ay mindoniġgambun; apeniġgamb, pisnep pikayniġgambun anġyak.”

16 Pen Pol nunay ñinuk ak, Pol nup pikayniġ giyak minim kun ak niġiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, anġñak.

17 Anġñek, Pol niġiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup anġak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup poŋind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak anġan anġak.”

18 Anġek, nunay ñinuk kun anup poŋind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy anġak, “Pol kalambis bi ak anġip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poŋind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak anġnimun anġek;’ poŋind aswiyn anġak.”

19 Kun anġek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poŋind gol okok amiy anġak, “Yip minim anġniġ apan kun ak, anġan anġak.”

20 Anġek, ñi paranj kun ak anġak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek anġniġgambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek anġniġrep ginjun anġniġgambay.’

21 Kun ak minim kiy anġniġiy ak, ma niġninin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy omiġal rek, Pol nup ñanġ ay nep mey, tap ñiġniġgambun anġiy, minim anġaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niġiy, kun ginjun anġiy kond mindpay anġak.”

22 Kun anġek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niġiy, nup anġyokiyiġ anġak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip niġiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy anġiy aswiyn ma anġninin anġak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

23 Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun anġiy, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiġal ak suk anġek aper anġak, “Pol nup pik ayniġ minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyanj, nup poŋind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay

diningiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diningiy gok, ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimumb.

²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poñind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

²⁵ Kun angiy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak,

²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’

²⁷ Bi nip yoksipiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand niñnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak ninjiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk.

²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñin kun ak ninjiyn angiy, nup dand kanjsol miytiyn kiyk ak amiy niñnik:

²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñin bap ma mindek.

³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangninggambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksipiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñin kun ak nip angninggambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angiy, minj tikñek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep poñind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak.

³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangiysek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy,

³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angkek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angkek, biyomb ak ninjiy nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angninggambun angak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap poñind, bi minim angkep kiyk Tetiwlas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup ninjiy angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun angeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angkek apek, bi minim angkep Tetiwlas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos ninrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun.

³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun.

⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angninggayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik ninjimin.

⁵ “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayaknin, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb ninbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak.

6-7 Nuk Gor angninep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimur rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy,

8 nup dand amiy angak, 'Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piylyiks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.' Kun angek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angninep ngamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñin ak angek, niñningamban."

9 Tetiwlas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, "Niñind yimb anqip angyak."

Pol Biyomb Piylyiks Nup Minim Angak

10 Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angek, Pol angak, "Nand simiy kunaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, niñrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angninep ngamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn.

11 Yip Jerusalem per girangip angey ma niñningamban; yand Gor nup angninep angyi, menikarik sinbiy nep, Gor angninep korip ak amninik.

12 Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angninep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

13 Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand niñningamban; minim kiñin bap ma mindeningamb.

14 "Pen nip minim bap misen angninep gispiyn. Yip apay 'Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giying, Gor nup angninep apay.' Minim kun ak niñind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angninep gipay anep, yand angninep biyn. Bi Gor minim angek gok, minim tikyak ak ma kirpiyn.

15-16 Jiwda gunap, 'Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangyisek, kumiy tikjakningambay angyi niñbay rek ak' yand kunep niñbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angyi, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niñiy akan, biynimb gok niñiy, sisker gip angninep ambay ak niñiy mey, niñrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

17 "Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip manyi ñiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angyi, Jerusalem amninik.

18 Amiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angyi, ñing pikrep giy, Gor angninep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kunay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen angek rek minim gunap ma angnik.

19 "Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angyi, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap.

20 Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñin niñyak ak, angey niñnimin!

21 Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Meng miñgan dand araniy angnik, 'Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angyi gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik.'

22 Pol kun angakniñ, gapman biyomb Piylyiks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñningipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, "Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiyas apek, minim nup ak niñiy, minim kun ak angninep angak."

23 Kun angyi, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, "Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin;

nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angninek, nup ñiningiy anggak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuñgumiy Pol nup suk angek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak ang dand amying anggak,

²⁵ “Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor angip rek niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñningambun anggak.” Kun angek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niñiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup anggak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin anggak.”

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niñiy anggak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak niñiy angningamb, “Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn anggy, yip maniy ñiningamb anggak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angek apek, minim angyingipiy.”

²⁷ Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim anggy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñningambay anggy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñningamb Anggak

¹ Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ,

²⁻³ Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niñiy; Pol nup kinjenamb ak ñiluk ay pikayniñ anggyak, “Chinup simb niñiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy anggak.”

⁴ Kun anggyak, Pestas anggak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amning gispiyn rek,

⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimun, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giningiy anggak.”

⁶ Kun anggy, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep miñan ak amiy, Pestas angek,

⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup pinij kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kuñaynep anggyak. Pen minim anggyak ar kun gok, minim kiñiñ mindek ma anggyak; yesek nep anggyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy anggak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angninjep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn anggak.”

⁹ Angkek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niñiy anggak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niñey tep giningamb anggy,” Pol nup angninij anggak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy anggun?”

¹⁰ Angkek Pol anggak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy anggun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gispiyn ak, nand kunep niñban.

¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiñ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñining gispan ak, yipund ma giy. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa,

low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

¹² Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niñningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giningamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Angñak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ñin bap, kiyn Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup ninjiy owiy angrik.” Kun angyi, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindyng; Pestas kiyn Angriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor ginyng ap kond mindip biy.

¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangyisek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’

¹⁶ Pen minim kiñin bap ma angeyak kuyip angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’

¹⁷ Kun angyi, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip mingan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angen owak.

¹⁸ Yand angninik-enj, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek.

¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angrep gipun rek ma angyi; nuk gunap sisker angyi angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’

²⁰ Gor minim angyi kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñin kun ak angniningamban akan angenik,’

²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokniñg, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angnik.”

²² Pestas kun angek, kiyn Angriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy niñninin angak.”

²³ Kun angek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angyi, yiñrimey giying, kor niñep korip mingan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand owim angak.”

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, “Kiyñ Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angyi, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay.

²⁵ Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñji, Siysa ker yokniñg gispyn.

²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñin ak, minj sek tikñinin rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek

nimb minim nup ak ninjy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim.

²⁷ Yikop yokningambiyn ak, yand ninjen yipund ma gininggamb angak.”

26

Pol Kiyŋ Anŋriypa Nup Minim Anŋak

¹ Pen kiyŋ Anŋriypa Pol nup anŋak, “Yand nip niŋsipiyn nen, minim anŋan anŋak.”

² Anŋek, Pol ñin dand araniy anŋak, “Kiyŋ Anŋriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim anŋnimin anŋey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip anŋning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip.

³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand maŋgiysek niŋban ak mey; nip nep anŋning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim anŋen, yip yiruk ma niŋnimin.

⁴⁻⁶ “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep anŋek, gos sek kond mindyŋgipay minim anep anŋen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key anŋnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim niŋjy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Niŋkoy miŋg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas numb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy anŋiy niŋbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand niŋban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñiŋ keykey onep wimiŋgan ak mindpun. Chin maŋgiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip anŋak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakninggambay anŋak minim ak niŋmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup anŋniŋyŋg mindpun. Pen kiyŋ Anŋriypa nand niŋan! Kumiy tip tikjakninggambun minim anep anŋen, yip kor gipay!

⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakninggambay anŋiy niŋbim?

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip anŋiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyŋgipiyn.

¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbonŋep biyomb gok yip anŋey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayŋgipay. Gunap pisnep pikayŋgipay. Biynimb pikayŋgipay gok kuyip panj anŋyŋgipiyn.

¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok taŋgiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip niŋen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb anŋiy, kuyip timey giyŋgipiyn. Niŋ gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niŋiyŋ anŋiy, miñmon paryomb okok amyŋgipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋak Kesim

¹² “Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn anŋen, Gor nup simbonŋep biyomb gok yaw anŋiy, minj tikñey, dand sanŋinik.

¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak, kinjeŋnamb ak amyŋg niŋnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoŋ nimb, chin amninuk ak niŋak. Biyomb niŋan! Melik niŋak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak.

¹⁴ Kun gek, chin maŋgiysek apyap pikiy, yand niŋnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim anŋiy, yip anŋak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk

ninjiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjen tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap anggak.'

¹⁵ Anggek, yand angnik, 'Biyomb nand an?' Anjenik anggak, 'Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep anggak.'

¹⁶ Kun anggiy, yip anggak, 'Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miñiy ninban rek, pen kisen yomen ninrep giningamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningamban.

¹⁷ Kun giy angñiyiing tangnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeniñgayn.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak ninningambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep ninningambay. Yip diniñgambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy ninjiy kirginiñgamb. Nuk kuyip ninjek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok ninjek tep gip rek ak giniñgamb anggak.'

Pol Gor Nup Wong Giyiniñgip Ak Angñak

¹⁹ "Pen kiñ Angriyipa. Yand melik semb biyon nimb apiy minim anggak kun ak, ma kirginik.

²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angñiy ginik. Kuyip angñiy angnik, "Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, anggip rek ginimimb angnik.'

²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angñinik ak mey, kisen Gor angniñep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip ninjiy mey pikayak.

²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angñiyiing nep mindpiyn. Minim angñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap sek anggyak rek nep angñimbiyn.

²³ Kiyk anggyak:

"Krays apiy, miker diyiñg, kumiy tikjakniñgamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjen ak ninningambay anggak." "

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak anggakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb anggiy anggak, "Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan anggak."

²⁵ Anggek, Pol anggak, "Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos ninyiñg, minim ninind yimb ak aspiyn.

²⁶ Kiñ Angriyipa! Chin ninjiy gipun ar ak, nand ninban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand ninbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; miser nep geyak ninjak ak mey, tap bap ma ninban mer; mangiysek ninban.

²⁷ "Nand bi Gor minim anggep gok, minim anggyak ak, ninind anggyak anggiy, gos ninban? Yand ninjen; nand ninind apay anggiy ninban rek ayip anggak."

²⁸ Pol kun anggek, kiñ Angriyipa anggak, "Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap anjen, Jiysis binuk bap minden anggiy, yip minim kun ak aspan?"

²⁹ Anggek, Pol anggak, "Minim paryomb anggiy akan, minim man won anggiy ma apiy; yikop Gor nup angniñiy apiyn, "Nand sek, biynimb minim anjen ninmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeniñgiy anggiy apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayiniñgiy anggiy apiyn."

30-31 Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyn Anagriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek mis tikjakiy angyak, “Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak.”

32 Kun angyi, kiyn Anagriypa, Pestas nup angak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niñningamb angyi ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amningamb angak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Angyak

1 Kisen minim angay angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip ponjind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan angyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip angyingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb angyingipay.”

2 Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

3 Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am buñgiy nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimuj gok, ñiningiy angak.”

4-5 Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amying niñnuk; yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñing siy ak pangek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk.

6 Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amning gek. Niñiy, chinup angek siyip kun ak dinuk.

7 Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy,

8 kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya man okok.

9-10 Chin kun giy sayn nep girangnukniñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñing siy yomb panjep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip angak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoningambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayningamb angak.”

11 Pol kun angak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yingen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip angrik.” Kun angerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak.

12 Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giyak gunap sek angyak, “Yingen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Pinyyks man mindip ak am mindonjun. Yingen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip angyak.”

Yingen Yomb Apiy Ñing Siy Pangak

13 Kun angyi, kun ak mindiy, yingen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakningambun angyi, anga yokyak ak lipiñg diy, ñing timb kusgak Kriyt kun ak, ñing gol ar ak amninuk.

14 Kun giy amninukniņ, yinģen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amniņģ rek gak.

15 Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun aņģiy, gi mer niņiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand niņģ solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

16 Kun giy dand amek, am am, niņģ timb kuskak miņmon sikoy Kawda aņģyak ak bak okok amiy aņģruk, “Yinģen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miņģan ak ayun aņģiy, kosyam yimb daynuk.

17 Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak paņģnimuņ aņģiy, miņ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yinģen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piņiyek, paņģniņģamb aņģiy, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyģ amninuk.

18 Yinģen yomb apyiņģ nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnaņ aņģiy, tap kakaw gok, yisik niņģ solwara yokyak.

19 Minek ak kunep, yinģen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek giņģun aņģiy dayey mindek gok, niņen maņģiysek diyokyak.

20 Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niņiyiņģipun. Pen yinģen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miņmon bap ma amniņģambun; kum diniņģambun aņģiy niņģnuk.

21 Pen tap ma nep niņbiyiņģipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy aņģak, “Minim yand aņģnik ak niņbikip rek aņģep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup.

22 Pen gos kuņay ma niņnimimb. Chin bap ma kumniņģambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giņiņģamb.

23-24 “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup aņģniņyiņģ nep mindpiyn ak mey, miņiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokey ap yand mindambiyn maņ siņak apiy, aņģip, ‘Pol ma piriknimin! Gor nip kond mindeniņģamb ma kumniņģamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niņniņģamban. Biynimb siyip miņģan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumniņģambay aņģip.’

25 “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niņbiyn; Gor aņģip rek nep giņiņģamb.

26 Pen chin am am, miņmon niņģ timb kuskak bap amniņģambun aņģak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

27 Pen yinģen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, niņ wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyaņ mey, niņģ solwara ‘Edriyatiyk’ apay namb ak amyiņģ, bi siyip woņģ giyak gok, gos bap niņiy, miņmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip aņģyak.

28 Kiyk gos kun ak niņiy, kamb kilup maņ maņ mindip akan aņģiy, ay niņbay tap bap ay niņyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niņyak: tapin maņ yimb mindek.

29 Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip aņģiy, pirikiy, aņģa omiņal omiņal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindyiņģ, Gor nup aņģniņiy aņģyak, “Miņmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niņaņ aņģyak.”

30 Pen bi siyip woņģ giyak gok, miņmon niņģ timb kuskak yep maņ kun ak amniņģ; biynimb gok niņmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy aņģyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneņ ken yokiy, aņģa gunap sek yokun aņģyak.”

31 Kiyk yesek kun giyakniņ, Pol niņiy, Jiwllyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip aņģak, “Bi siyip woņģ giyap biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy maņģiysek am diniņģ gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeniņģambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoniņģambun? Ak kum diniņģambun aņģak.”

³² Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak ninjiy, bot ñiñg biyañ yokniñg geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowniñg gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, “Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kuñay ninjiñg, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindpim.

³⁴ Pen nimbip asiyn, tap bap ma yimb giniñgamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeniñgambim; tap ñiñnimimb angak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun anjiy, bired ak diy, Gor nup angniniy, tipang ñiñakniñ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap ñiñyak.

³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sependiy sikis, siyip miñgan kun ak mindonuk.

³⁸ Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnañ anjiy, wiyt mindek gok ñiñg solwara biyañ diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniñ, ñiñg timb kuskak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip anjiy, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñiñg solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amniñgambun anjiy,”

⁴⁰ siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya ominjal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwniñgiy, sanjinuk.

⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piñiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñiñg solwara ak pañg apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpañg pikek amnak.

⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup angyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anğ giniñgambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak.”

⁴³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos ninjiy, kuyip mer anjiy angak, “Bi ñiñg kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñiñg kas pilikiy ameniñgiy;

⁴⁴ kisen bi ñiñg kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilan day day gok, chichiy diy amniñgiy angak.” Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñiñg ma ñiñnuk; manjiyseki kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta angyak.”

² Kun anjiy, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap dangiyey, manjiy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yipruñg dand apiy, dangiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, piponj gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwiyinjsak ayak.

⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok ninjiy, kiyk key angyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñiñg solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumniñgamb angyak.”

⁵ Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin manjiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giniñgamb akan, kasek kumniñgamb anjiy, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak mañ kun sijak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak.

⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angninjiy, nup dininej, tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak.

⁹ Kun gek ninjiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol dininej, kuyip suñ ayak.

¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amning ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yinjen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ,

¹² yinjen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy,

¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinjen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñiñg namb okok mindiy, Pufeyoliy amjaknuk.

¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanjinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, chinup asway angey ninjiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip ninjiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow ninjiy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyinjip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk ninjiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambris ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak,

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy ninyak: minim kiñiñ bap ma mindek. Yip pikningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi ninyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñningamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik.

²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak.”

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma ninbun.

²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin ninjun. Pen chin ninbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, 'Biynimb gos nand ninban rek ninbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay' angyak."

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, nin bap minim angningambun angyi, angyak. Kisen nin angyak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kunay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angniyiing; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angyi tiyak minim ak sek angniyi gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen ninyan angyi, minim kun ak anj mindakni, pumb panind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim angak kun ak, gunap angak rek ninyak; gunap ma ninyak.

²⁵ Biynimb ma ninyak gok kuyip angak, "Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, ninup yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angak.

²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

'Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyi angnimin, "Minim angey ninningambim ak pen; minim angyip ak angyi ma ninningambim. Windin ninningambim ak pen, tap bap ma ninningambim.

²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb ninbay. Gor minim ninon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyi, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay' angyak."

²⁸ "Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep ninningambay angak."

²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak anjjiwakni, Jiwda gok kiyk key amying, pen angek pen angek giying amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyngip korip ak, tawying tawying nep kin mindek; simiy ominal yinak.

³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mangyisek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, angniy; Jiysis Krays minim ak angniyi gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma anj giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyi, yipund giy nep angniyiingip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak maņgiysek aņgñirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyan aņgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind aņgak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokniņgayn aņgak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tunņasik dek nep kim amniņgiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18–3:20.

Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgiy diniņgamb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21–4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1–8:39.

Gor miņiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen diniņ niņayak rek kuyip diniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1–11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miņ nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1–15:13.

Pol minim aņg jiwniņg aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14–16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy aņgek, Krays Jiysis nup woņg ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymiņay ak dand tapiyn.

²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup aņgep gok kuyip aņgek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikniņgambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy aņniņgamb aņgyak.” Minim nind aņgiy tikiyak kun ak, aņgyak rek nep gip. Bi aņgyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep aņgyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak.

⁴ Pen nup ñaņgayey kumiy tikjakak rek niņbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyan aņgiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak aņgñen, nup gosimb niņiy, aņgip rek gipay.

⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niņiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, aņgip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan aņgiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giniņgambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Aņgiy Gos Niņak

⁸ Minim nind aņgniņg gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niņbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niņiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniņ, Gor nup aņgniņiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn.

⁹ Yand nimbip nen angyi, per Gor nup angninbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip ninjimb. Wong nup ak giñiyiñg, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangyiñg,

¹⁰ nimbip am ninjyñ angyi, Gor nup per angninbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angyi kinjen yomek, mindpim ak niniñgayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angyrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak ninrep giniñgambim.

¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb ninjem, nimb gipim ar ak yand ninji, Gor nup chinngrep giy mey, mindrep giniñgambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiñ, Gor minim tep ak angnen, apiyn rek ninji nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyan angyi, per niniñg gipiyn ak pen; wong gunap mindek ma nimbipn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos ninbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil ninbay gok, minim kil ma ninbay gok kuyip mangyisek, minim tep nup ak angniyñ angyi ninbiyn.

¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, angniyñ angyi, gos bap ninbiyn.

¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, angniyñ nambiñ ma diniñgayn angyi; monmon angnimbipn. Minim kun ak kind yimb angyi mindip; biynimb ninji dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniñgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniñgiy angyi di dand amiñ, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap.

¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak angyi, gos ninyiñg gon amek mey; Gor chinup ninjek biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb perper mindeniñgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay rek, perper mindeniñgambay angyak.”

Biyñimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey ninji, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiyw giyiñg rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak ninjek, minim yomb mindip.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma ninbun angyi, alemb alemb ñiniñgambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mangyisek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok ninji, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angyi ninñiñgiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma ninbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak ninjek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip.

²¹ Nup ninbay ak pen; ninjey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok ninji, sakiy sek ay, kisiyim wip namb okok rek mindpay.

²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos ninjep mindpun angyi anñ mindiy, sakiy ayek,

²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyñ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angyi, angninbay.

²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmangyi kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniñgiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angyi, angninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambiñ gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeniñgiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay.

²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niñey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniḡambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjun aḡiy kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmaḡiy lim gip gok nep gipay.

²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep mindenḡ aḡiy gos ak niñyiniḡ, monmon giyiḡ, timey giyiḡ mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niñiy, penpen giy, mimuḡ niñiy, minim yesek aḡiy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip aḡip yip aḡip aḡiy,

³⁰ Biynimb aḡjiwiy, Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb aḡ sikoy giy, chinup nep niñyan aḡiy, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niñiy timey ginjun aḡiy, gos ak nep niñbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niñiy alemb alemb ñimbay.

³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim aḡgaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niñey kuyip, simb ma gip.

³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiniḡamb ak niñbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiḡ, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giniḡamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip aḡjiwiy, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niñek kinjeḡ nimb bap ma mindip.

² Gor bi minim niñind nep aḡiy kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niñek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

³ Pen nimb kunep giyiḡ, kuyip nep aḡjiwpim ak, gos yerip niñbim? Gor chinup kor ma giniḡamb aḡiy niñbim?

⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun aḡiy ma niñbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giniḡambay giniḡambay rek niñiy, kor giniḡamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok maḡiysek misenḡ aḡyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiniḡamb.

⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon aḡiy mindrep giy gey amḡap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeniḡambay.

⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niñiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñiniḡambay gok, kuyip miluk niñiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniḡamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geniḡambay, kuyip aḡek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeniḡambay.

¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giniḡambay.

¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniḡamb; yipund giy nep niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip tunḡasik keykey ayniḡamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey giniḡambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amniḡambay; biynimb Gor low ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey giniḡambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amniḡambay.

13 Pen biynimb low minim nup ak ninjy angip rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb sunrep yand angningamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak ninjy, minim nep ang ang, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma angningamb.

14 Biynimb Gor low minim ak ninjy mer; mindrep gun anggy, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay.

15 Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun anggy ninbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun anggy ninbay.

16 Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup anggek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok anggykniing, gos ninbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angñi tanjyiqg, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Ninbun Rek, Surj-tep Mindpun Anggyak

17 Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranyiqg apim, “Chin Gor low minim ninrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun.

18 Ñapan sikoy miing mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angñey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak anggy ninjy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.”

19 Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angñirep giy,

20 low minim ma ninbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip angñirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim ninbun rek, minim tep bap ma ninbun mer; mangiysek ninbun anep mindip apim.”

21 Nimb low minim ak ninjy, biynimb okok kuyip angñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikipim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim.

22 Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angñinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angñinbay miingan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

23 Yimb nimbik ak key dand arany apim, “Chin Gor low ak ninrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikipim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim.

24 Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek nep gipim. Nuk angak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim ninbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angjiwpay angak.”

25 Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon anggy, ñi gok tikyiqg, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key ninningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay rek ak mindoningambun.

26 Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim angip rek geningambay, kuyip kunep direp giningamb.

27 Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk ninjyiqg, kumbak tikyiqg gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniñ, chin kuyip ninon nambin giningamb.

28 Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun.

29 Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb ninjy angip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb ninjey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor ninjek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giningamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay angingambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop angyi asap angingambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip angingangiy angyi, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken ying tik ayek mindip.

³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key nı̄nbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk nı̄njind angak ak kurginingamb?

⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok mangyisek nı̄n gunap yesek angingambay; Gor nuk nı̄njind yimb angyi, angyip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen angingangiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor gining, kor giningiy minim kiñı̄n bap ma mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb angingambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak misej nı̄ny, yimb nup dand araningambay ak, chinup yenen kor giningamb angingambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb nı̄ny apay rek nep angingambim.

⁶ Gor bi suñ-tep biynimb mangyisek kor nı̄ningamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angingamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap angingambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap nı̄ny tı̄ngandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak nı̄rep giy, yimb nup dand araningambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb nı̄ningamb angingambim.”

⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek angyi angingambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimningamb angingambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip angyiwı̄ng, “Pol minim kun ak rek angyip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip nı̄njind yiwur yomb nı̄ningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip angyun? “Gor nı̄nek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angyun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk nı̄njimb; chin mangyisek timey gipun.

¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb!

¹¹ Biynimb gos nı̄rep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chı̄ngun angyi’ nı̄nbay gunap ma mindpay.

¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Mangyisek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb angyiwı̄y, miluk nı̄ny kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay.

¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jı̄wiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep nı̄ny,

¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuñay yimb nep nı̄nbay.

¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñı̄y mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak nı̄nmindip angyi, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹ Gor angek tikyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy niñbun gok tikyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angyi ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek timey yimb gon, Gor niñek kor gep rek nokom mindip.

²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak niñiy mind tep gon, biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi niñmun rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak niñiy niñbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok mangiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niñey Mey, Biynimb Sun-tep Yand Angip

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb angyi tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niñon, Gor chinup biynimb sunrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep niñiy gon, kun ma angningamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup angyayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek,

²⁴ Gor chinup simb niñiy, biynimb tep yand gok mangiysek mindeyan angyi, Niñuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gor bi sunrep, yipund giy nep giy ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur niñimun rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma niñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won siñbiy nep niñing, Niñuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angyi gos niñbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi dip.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niñiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angningambun, “Low ak niñon, biynimb sun-tep yand gok angningamb angningambun.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip angyi, ma angyun. Biyomb chin kunay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy giy. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niñiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb angyi gos niñon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñjun apiyn ak; nimb angningambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim.” Kun angyi ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, angyi rek giyakniñ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb angyi apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Sun-tep Yand Angak

¹ Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñiy giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay niñiy dak?

² Low minim ak niñrep gek nup, bi sun-tep angyi dak angyun? Ak kun ma angyun. Biynimb low ar ak niñiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angyi, yimb kiyy key dand araneningambay; Gor niñek tep ma giningamb.

³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor niñind angyi angyi, nup gosimb niñek mey; bi sun-tep yand angyi dak angyak.”

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek niñiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angyi apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niñon, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi ma dip; chinup simb niñimb rek, nup gosimb niñon, “Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angyi.”

⁶⁻⁸ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindey, Gor niñiy kirgek, suñ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angningamb ak niñiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay angak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindey, Gor gach kuyip niñiy kirgek, tep gakniñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwdá low keykey ar kun gok giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb niñbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup dek, bi suñ-tep nuk mindyingip.

¹¹ Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niñyan angyi,” nup angak, “Nand bi suñ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tiknimin angek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niñbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, gosimb niñey, Gor kuyip biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi dek mey, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñying nep, mindyingip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niñiy gek, Gor nup bi suñ-tep yand angyi ma dak. Nup gosimb niñak rek niñiy, bi suñ-tep yand angyi, nup minim angay angak, “Nand kiñiñ giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok mangyisek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angyi angayak kun ak, low ar ak niñiy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, yesek angyi nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi gos niñbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angayak ak ma dingingambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb dingingambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; Gor minim giningayn angyi angayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angip rek gey niñiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok diniñ, chinup Jiwdá biynimb low angnak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip mangyisek dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kunay mindiy, miñmon keykey kunaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gañ” angek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimun rek ma ayek, Gor minim angay angak, “Nand kiñiñ giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñiñ

keykey kuṅay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angek, Ebrahim niṅind anḡip anḡiy, gos sek mindiy mey, anḡak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kuṅay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor anḡak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriymuṅay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kaṅgol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiyr rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim anḡak,

²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban anḡip ak, niṅind anḡip anḡiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.”

²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niṅek, bi suṅ-tep yand anḡak.”

²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niṅnimuṅ anḡiy ma tikyak.

²⁴ Chinup biynimb suṅ-tep yand anḡningamb gok maṅgiysek niṅningiy anḡiy tikyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip anḡiy niṅbun gok anḡyak.

²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiṅ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niṅiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiṅ yomb wilikak kun ak, suṅ aynimuṅ rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niṅon Biynimb Suṅ-tep Yand Anḡningamb

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb niṅiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niṅon, chinup dek, biynimb suṅ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup anḡayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun anḡiy, tep gakniṅ mindpun.

³⁻⁴ Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun anḡiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyan key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niṅiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niṅind nup kond mindyṅ gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip anḡiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak.

⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun anḡiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niṅiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyan anḡiy, kumningambay akan ma niṅbun.

⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay anḡiy niṅiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niṅningambay ñin ak, chin suṅ-tep nep mindoningambun.

¹⁰ Biynimb ñanḡep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niṅiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuṅ rek ma ayip!

¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranyṅ, tep gakniṅ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

12 Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

13 Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen aṅṅñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginiṅgamb aṅniṅgambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak.

14 Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mañgiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low aṅṅñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeniṅgambay.

15 Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeniṅgambay.

16 Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñiniñ key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

17 Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mañgiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim aṅgiy kumek mey, nup chinṅon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok aṅgiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeniṅgambun.

18 Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mañgiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop aṅgak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chinṅipay gok, perper mindeniṅgambay.

19 Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbriyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim aṅgak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuñaynep suñ-tep ayniṅgamb.

20 Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun aṅgiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak aṅṅñak. Aṅṅñek, low gok niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun aṅgiy gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñiy dip.

21 Asiñ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiñ tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chinṅipun gok kim amniṅgambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Aṅgiy,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niñjun

1 Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap aṅniṅgambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor niñiy kirgakniñ, yimb nup aranañ aṅniṅgambay.”

2 Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma aṅṅjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun.

3 Nimb niñbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun aṅgiy ñiñṅ pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk aṅgiy,” ñiñṅ pikpun.

⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb minḡan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimfiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeniḡambun.

⁶ Chin niḡbun; miñ timey giyiḡipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek punḡrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giniḡambun.

⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk anḡiy niḡbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeniḡambun ak kunep niḡbun.

⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeniḡamb.

¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun anḡiy, gos tumind nimb ak maḡiysek Gor ker amnimuḡ.

¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwniḡ dand amniḡamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok lipiḡ dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak niḡiy, Gor nup direp ginjun anḡiy, gos tumind nimb ak maḡiysek nup ker amnimuḡ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak niḡiy gun anḡiy gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyiḡipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb niḡiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chinḡiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginiḡambim.

Suḡ Mindpun Rek, Suḡ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuḡ

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon niḡiy chinup ma diniḡamb; nuk key chinup simb niḡiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anḡiy kumak rek diniḡamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun.

¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumniḡambun. Pen Gor anḡip rek gun anḡiy gon amek mey; nuk gek suḡ-tep mindeniḡambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyiḡipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak niḡiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn.

¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, anḡrep gen, niḡrep gim anḡiy aspiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwniḡ dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyiḡipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwniḡ dand amnimuḡ, Gor nup tep giniḡamb ar ak nep.

²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyiḡipim.

²¹ Pen giyiḡipim kun ak, miñiy niḡiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyiḡipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asiḡ kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suḡ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeniḡambim.

²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diniḡambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tunḡasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeniḡambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim angey niɲbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angning gispiyn. Nimb niɲbim; biynimb kim mindyakniɲ, kuyip low minim niɲnimimb angningambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nuɲgumiy mindakniɲ, am bi kisenimb bap niɲiy deningamb, nup angningambay, “Low timbrikpan” angningambay. Pen nuɲgumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niɲiy dingingamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan angyi,” ma angningambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyingipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miɲiy Gor nup tep ginimuɲ ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angyi mindyngipun ak pen; gos timey paɲg ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak.

⁶ Pen miɲiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak niɲiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak niɲiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angyi Niɲbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip angyun? Gor low minim angek angyak ak, minim timey angyip angyun? Mer! Ak kun ma angyun.

Nind bi asiɲ mindenik ak ma niɲnik. Pen low minim ak niɲiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi niɲrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angyi gos ak ma niɲnimimb angey,” gos kun ak niɲnik rek, bi asiɲ mindenik ak niɲrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niɲbinip.

⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiɲ dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep angyi niɲbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niɲiy, mind tep gipiyn angnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak angeyak, Gor yip jimɲiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy,

¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn angyi niɲnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip angey niɲen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeningayn angyi, gi dand amiɲ, Gor yip jimɲiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin niɲbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey;

¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angey niɲbun rek, miker yomb ak ma dingingambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak dingingambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niɲiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niɲniɲgiy angyi ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin niɲbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn anġiy niġbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn anġiy niġbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niġbiyn.

¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip anġiy niġbiyn rek, yiruk gakniġ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn anġiy, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyaġ paŋġ ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn.

¹⁸ Yand niġbiyn; namb yip akyaġ mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn anġiy, ġi dand amiy ma gipiyn;

¹⁹ tap ma giyn anġiy niġbiyn ar ak gipiyn.

²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yin ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn anġiy, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn.

²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen;

²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giniġġayn?

²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniġ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoniġambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniġ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giniġġamb.

³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen anġiy, yokek apiy kumak.

⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyiny, gos timey wip ar ak kirginiġġambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniġ, ġi dand amyiny, low minim gunap ma timbrikiġġambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeniġġambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giniġġamb ar anep gun anġiy, ġipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniġġambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niġiy ġipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, anġip rek ma yimb ġipay.

⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuj rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niġbim ar ak ma ġipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak ġipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suġ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak.

¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeniġġambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer!

13 Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun.

14 Chin niñbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun.

15-16 Kun ak nind pirikiyngipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiningamb angyi, jep diy, biynimb yikop woñg giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niñrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

17 Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giningamb. Pen Krays nup angyiwiw timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey gining gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goningambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

18 Yand niñen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

19-20 Tap gayak okok mañgiysek, miñiy mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak.”

21 Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

22 Chin niñbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mañgiysek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikniñ gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip.

23 Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniñ, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipun giy mindeningambun angyi,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

24 Nup chingon chinup diniñgamb angyi, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup.

25 Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak niñy mey, yiruk gakniñ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

26 Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angninjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angjun anjon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam anjep rek ayek niñy, Gor nup angninimb.

27 Gor gos chin niñbun ar gok mañgiysek keykey niñimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niñy angninek, angyip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angningamb ak, Gor giyn angyi niñimb ar anep angningamb.

28 Kun ak mey, Gor chinup diniñ gek, nup gosimb niñbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniñ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk niñek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb.

29 Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk diniñ niñak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kuñay yimb mindeningambay angak.”

30 Kun ak chinup diniñ, suk angek nup ker amon angyip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niñy kirgispiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim angyip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb!

³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angyi yokek apiy kumak ak niñpun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun.

³³ Pen Gor gek suñ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb?

³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angek, ap chinup angyi kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnij mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindoningambun?

Miker gunap giningamb akan,
kosityam mindeningambun akan,
gos yomb niñningambun akan,
yiwan yomb apek akan,
chech ma mindek akan,

Krays ker mindpay angyi chinup timey giningambay akan,
ñañningambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindoningambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niñey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñañgayun angyi nep niñbay angyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niñiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpun.

³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niñrep yimb gipiyn; mindeningambun akan kumningambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimuj rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeningamb gok,

³⁹ tap nukyoñ mindip gok, tap nukyañ mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niñiy Jiwda Kay Kuyip Dining Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyañ, “Niñind nep angnijñ gispan angyip.”

²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diningambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niñind nep aspiyn. Kinjeñ mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyañ angyi gek, kiyk low minim ak niñiy, melik tep nup ak niñiy, kuyip minim giningayn angyi angyayak gok niñiy, nup angnijep ar ak niñiy gipay.

⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiñiñ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip dining angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip.

7-9 Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñiñ nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diniñgamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diniñgamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikniñgamb angak,” niñind angip angiy niñmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim anggaying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeniñgambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip mangiysek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amniñgamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angniñgambay angak.” Kun ak niñbun: minim giniñgayn angiy angayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip mangiysek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

10-13 Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niñiy akan; ar gunap gey niñiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niñimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi piremgiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ñi nand nind tikniñgamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeniñgamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wong giñiniñgamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup niñen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niñen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

14 Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip angjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip.

15 Nuk Mosis nup angak,

“Biynimb mapin niñning mapin niñningayn. Simb niñning gos yand key niñiy simb niñningayn angak.”

16 Kun ak niñbun; nuk biynimb gok diniñg, gipay ar ak niñiy akan; biynimb gunap anggey ma dip; nuk key simb niñimb rek kuyip dip.

17 Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amniñgambim’ won ak ‘Ma amniñgambim’ angiy angak angak, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niñiy minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok mangiysek amniñgamb angak.”

18 Kun ak niñbun: Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niñbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

19 Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niñiy angniñgambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim angiy kuyip minim yomb angniñgamb angniñgambim.”

20 Kun angniñgambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diniñgambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, singey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angiy ma angniñgamb. Mer yimb!

21 Bi singey tiyn giniñgamb ak, nup key niñek tep giniñgamb rek giniñgamb. Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap giniñgamb. Ak minim ma mindip.

22 Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niñek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niñyan angiy, kuyip timey ginimun ak pen; biynimb gunap diniñgamb niñayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip.

23 Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, biynimb niñyan angiy; chinup diniñgamb niñayak gok simb niñiy diniñgamb ak; gos nuk key niñimb rek giniñgamb.

²⁴ Chinup dining niṅak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dining niṅak.

²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim angyi angak: “Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand angningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayningayn.

²⁶ Nind biynimb yand mindpim angyi angen, ma niyningipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ñapan nuk mindpay angningambay angak.”

²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim anjep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak: “Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kuṅaynep mindeningambay ak pen; yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay.

²⁸ Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwñiningamb angak.”

²⁹ Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niṅimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niṅyak

³⁰ Kun ak niṅim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun angyi gos ak ma niṅyak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb niṅiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay.

³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, anqip anqip rek ginjun angyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay.

³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niṅiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun angyi, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniṅ, tomb kiyk ak aldeq apyap pikpay.

³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Niṅim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldeq, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niṅningambay gok, kor giy nambin ma diningambay angyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angninbiyn.

² Yand niṅbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niṅrep giy ma gipay.

³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suṅ-tep yand angyi dip minim ar ak ma niṅiy, gos key niṅbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diningamb angyi gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay.

⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniṅ, biynimb gok suṅ-tep ma mindpun angyi Krays nup gosimb niṅeningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suṅ-tep yand angningamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Angniney Kuyip Diningamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, “Low minim ak diy suṅ-tep mindning, low anqip anqip rek giy mey, kim amningambim angak.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, suŋ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak angyi angak, “Semb biyoŋ nimb rek ma am poŋind winingambim;

⁷ beŋ nukyaŋ nimb rek ma am poŋind winingambim;

⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak.” Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy nuk yip jimñiy mindoningambun angyi, minim per angñibun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Ninuk ak mey tikjakip angyi, gos ninmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand angyi miseŋ angningambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand angyi diningamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb ninbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuŋ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin angyi, miseŋ apun rek chinup pisnep dip.

¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb ninningambay gok, Gor nup ninjiy ñawil ma diningambay angyak.”

¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giningamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb ninjiy angningbay gok direp yimb gip.

¹³ Ar kun anep angyi angyak, “Biynimb gok nup angningey, kuyip diningamb angyak.”

¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey ninjiy rek, nup gosimb ninjiy nup angningbinup.

¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angñemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak ninjun angningambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma niŋey, nuk Gor nup angak, “Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak.”

¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik ninmindiy nep, nup gosimb ninbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak.

¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angey ma ninyak angyi ma angep. Kiyk nind ninyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Minim tep kun ak miñmon okok kind kind, maŋgiysek yimb amimb angyak.”

¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma ninyak angyi ma angnimimb; kiyk nind ninyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak: “Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyi ninningambim angak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya miseŋ yimb angyi angak:

“Gor angip, ‘Biynimb yip ma ninbay tungoŋ okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diningayn angip’ angak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor angip ‘Owim angyi, per ñinan gi gi mer ninjiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key ninbay rek nep gipay angip’ angak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiŋ, Benjamen nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiŋ apiy gak kiñiŋ ak, yand mindipiyn.

² Gor biynimb wosrey dining niŋak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikyak ak niŋbim. Yilayja Gor nup aŋgriŋiy aŋgak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok maŋgiysek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simboŋgipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip aŋgep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun aŋgiy, yuk taspay aŋgak.”

⁴ Aŋgek, Gor nup pen aŋgak:

“Bi yand kuŋay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin aŋgiy, ma aŋgriŋbay aŋgak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miŋiy, Yisrel biynimb kuŋaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dining gos niŋayak gok simb niŋiy dip.

⁶ Pen low ar ak niŋon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niŋiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb aŋgdep ak mey; chinup simb niŋiy dip. Tap hap gon niŋiy dembikop, chinup simb niŋiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup.

⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimŋiy mindoningambun aŋgiy tinij ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimŋiy ma mindpay. Nuk dining niŋayak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niŋiy, niŋbun ma niŋbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay aŋgyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niŋey tep gip ar anep gi tangey tangey, windin koy gek, singaw kaw ak amiy, ŋawil diy, ŋik giy nep mindeningiy aŋgak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiŋiŋ apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dining niŋimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip aŋgiy, yip ker winingiy aŋgiy gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma niŋiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ŋin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak niŋbun: Jiwda biynimb dining niŋayak rek diningamb ŋin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak aŋgriŋimin aŋgek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok aŋgriŋen yip tep gip.

¹⁴ Pen nimbip aŋgriŋen niŋem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niŋiy, Gor chinup rek ma dip aŋgiy, nup ker winingiy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak aŋningamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piŋ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj hap Gor ker mindonimun, piŋ alik gok maŋgiysek nup ker mindeningiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tuŋsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimŋek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyangek nimb mindpim; niŋrep giy aŋgiwnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuŋsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niŋind aŋgriŋgambim ak pen, niŋrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niŋey, kuyip

kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tungsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip angyi, niñrep yimb ginimimb.

²³ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñjun angyi mindipay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niñey, kuyip diniñgamb.

²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindipim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñiniñg, pikyimñiniñgamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeniñgambay Rek Diniñgamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niñyiniñgipun bap nimbip angninñ gispiny. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindipay ak pen; per kun ma giniñgamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip diniñ niñayak gok mangiysek diy,

²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip mangiysek diniñgamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip diniñgamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winiñgamb.

²⁷ Apek, minim anğaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginiñgayn angyi angyi tikiyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim anğay anğak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amniñgamb gok, kuyip diniñgayn anğak.” Anğak kun ak niñbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Niñ namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn angyi gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip.

²⁹ Nind simb niñiy, diniñ niñayak rek diniñgamb. Nuk tap bap giniñg, minim nep ma angyi; giniñgayn angyi niñimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyiñgipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindipim.

³¹ Nimbip simb niñiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niñiy diniñgamb.

³² Kun ak niñbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mangiysek kuyip niñen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun angyi, Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niñbiyn; Gor bi gos tipanğiy yimb niñiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niñiy gip kun ak rek gun angyi, ma yimb giniñgambun.

³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyimb an nuk gos tipanğiy niñimb rek niñiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, angninñgamb?”

³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayiniñgamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giniñgiy rek ma ayip angyak.”

³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mangiysek niñ ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb ninjy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak manjyisek nup ker amnimuñ. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboñg ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimuñ anjy, nup gosimb ninjy, anjip anjip rek nep ginimimb.

² Biynimb ninmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun anjy ma anjnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giniñgamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giniñgamb ar ak ninrep giniñgambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb ninjy dek wong nup gipiyn ak, nimbip manjyisek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoyñ mindip anjy ma ninjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak ninjy, ar kun ak gon amnimuñ.

⁴ Chin ninbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak wong nuk ak key gip; ñin ak wong nuk ak key gip; windin ak wong nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, wong keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Wong keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun.

⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey ninbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim anjñemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninjy, kuyip anjñinjun.

⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindey rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, anjñirep ginjun.

⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindey rek ayek, ninrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb ninjy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun anjy yesek ma anjnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb.

¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb.

¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek wong ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun anjy, girep ginimimb.

¹² Gor chinup diniñgamb anjy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeniñgiy, gos kun ak ma ninnimimb. Gor nup minek minek anjñinmindenimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniñgiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma ninnimimb, Gor nup anjñinem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimuñ.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun anjy ninbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep ninrep gipun anjy, ma anjnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk ninjey, pen miluk ma ninnimimb. Biynimb gok ninjey tep giniñgamb ar anep ginimimb.

18 Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun angyi gos anep niñnimimb.

19 Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn angyi, key niñimb rek giningamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor anqip, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giningayn ak; gos yand anqip’ angyak.”

20 Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmangyi ñinimimb. Kuñam ak kinjik gek, ñing ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niñiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun angyi, gos kuñay niñningambay.

21 Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimuñ.

13

Gapman Kay Anqingiy Rek Ginimimb

1 Pen gapman biyomb gok, anqingiy rek ninjun. Kiyk key gos niñiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor angek biyomb mindpay.

2 Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikningambun ak mey; minim mindeningamb.

3 Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikningambun; biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok nep pirikningambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun angyi, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” anqingambay.

4 Gor angek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giningambun. Pen ñinen angek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giningambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikningambay.

5 Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip angyi, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen angyak chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun angyi, mindrep ginjun.

6 Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen angek wonq kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay.

7 Kun ak biyomb gok anqingiy rek niñnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb anqingiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

8 Tap day nimb gunap mindonimur; pisnep day pang jiwimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimur; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayingambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giningambun.

9-10 Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma dingingambun; chip ma ñanqingambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop angyi ma niñningambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbrikningambun. Biynimb wasemb ayingambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikningambun.

11 Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winingamb ñin ak takiy asaw.

12-13 Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowniņg gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin niņiy tapay rek taņgenimimb. Pen ñiņg kilis ñimbiy,

14 sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niņiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Aņg Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

1 Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos omiņal niņbay gok kuyip, aņgrep gon gos tep niņniņgiy aņgiy, kuyip minim gunap ma aņg ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin aņgiy dinimimb.

2 Chin niņbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niņmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niņiy, nup tep ma giniņgamb aņgiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay.

3 Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma aņgjiwniņgiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor niņek tap siy tap timey gispay aņgiy, ma aņgniņgiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay.

4 Pen minim kun ak rek, pen aņg dam ayek, pen aņg dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniņ, biynimb nuk nep mindeniņgambay.

5 Pen biynimb gunap niņey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niņey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niņiy gem amnimuņ.

6 Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip aņgiy niņbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuņ aņgiy, kun giy niņbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip aņgiy niņbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuņ aņgiy mey, kun giy niņbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peyiņg ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep aņgiy ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep aņgiy nep ñimbay.

7 Pen chin niņbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumniņgambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoniņgambun.

8 Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun aņgiy ma aņgep. Kumniņgambun ak kunep, chin key kumniņgambun aņgiy ma aņgep. Kumniņgambun akan, kim mindeniņgambun ak; nup ker nep mindoniņgambun.

9 Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeniņgamb.

10 Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niņem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin maņgiysek, Gor apiymiņay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niņniņgayr ak ma niņbim?

11 Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak:

“Biyomb ak aņgip, ‘Yand niņind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok maņgiysek yip niņiy, ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip aņgniņgambay aņgip’ aņgyak.”

12 Kun ak niņim; chin maņgiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom aņgniņek; yerip yerip gipun gok aņgniņgambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niñnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikningiy rek aynimun ar ak nep ninjiy, gem amnimun.

¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niñrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key ninjiy, tap bul gipay.

¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip angyi kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giningambim.

¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key ninjiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayingamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niñey kuyip timey ginimun rek ayingamb ak, gos niñbim kun ak kirginimimb.

¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon ñiñningambun akan, ma ñiñningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak.

¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb ninjiy mind tep gon, Gor niñek tep giy, biynimb gok niñey tep giy giningamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb mangyisek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap ninjiy kunep ñimbey, nup kirgiy apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer!

²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikningiy rek ayek ninjiy, kanj kirgiy, ñiñg wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niñmindyng, tap ñiñningambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninjiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyng mindeningambun.

²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayng ñiñningambun ak, minim diningambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñyng mer: tap gunap monmon giningambun ak, nuk niñek tep ma giningamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gun angyi ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy angyi, gos ak ninjiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb.

³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angyiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.”

⁴ Baybol buk minim tikyak gok mangyisek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mundeyan angyi tikyak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek ninjiy gun angyi, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niñimb

⁷ Gos ninrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniᅅgambay.

⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip anᅅiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn anᅅiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim anᅅayak rek nup yokak ak pen;

⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb ninjiy den, yimb yip ak dand araniᅅgambay anᅅiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim anᅅak rek tikiy anᅅayak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep anᅅiy, yimb nip ak dand araniᅅgayn anᅅip’ anᅅayak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy anᅅayak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb anᅅayak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap anᅅayak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey maᅅiysek kamep anᅅyiyᅅ, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb anᅅayak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup anᅅep Asaya kunep anᅅak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikniᅅgambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindipay gok; nuk chinup kond mindingamb anᅅiy, gos sek mindingambay anᅅak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniᅅ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuj.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Anᅅak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep ninjiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen anᅅñirep ginimimb rek ayip.

¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim ninbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap anᅅiy ma anᅅnimimb. Gor yip simb ninjiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim anᅅñinimin anᅅek, nimbip anᅅñirep gispiyn.

¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giyiyᅅ, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip anᅅñen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindingiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chiyiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniᅅ gipiyn.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma anᅅniᅅgayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep anᅅniᅅgayn. Krays nup chiyiy minim tep nup ak dand tanᅅyiyᅅ, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniᅅ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ninbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak anᅅñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik.

²⁰ Gos yand per ninbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma ninᅅyak miñmon okok nep amiy anᅅñiyᅅ anᅅiy ninbiyn. Bi minim nup anᅅñemb gunap sap ninᅅyipay ar ak, korip giyn anᅅiy ma ninbiyn.

²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anᅅayak:

“Biynimb nind ma ninᅅyak gok, kisen ninrep yimb giniᅅgambay; biynimb minim nup ma ninᅅyak gok, kisen ninᅅniᅅgambay anᅅayak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Anᅅak

22-23 Kun ak simiy kuṅaynep, miñmon akniy angñi tang tang, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tiṅgoṅ akniy, woṅ ginim ak ma mindip.

24 Yep maṅ mindip, miñmon Speyn amniṅ gispiyn. Gos yand niṅbiy ak, am nimb yip sikoy won hap tep gaksiṅ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjeṅram ak yoknimimb angiy niṅbiy.

25-26 Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyṅ dayak ak, miñiy ñiniṅ dand amjipiyn.

27 Gos kiyk key niṅiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñimbay rek, niṅind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

28 Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, maṅgiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjeṅram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niniṅgayn.

29 Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niṅen, Krays yip mindeniṅgambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giniṅgambun.

30-31 Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angñiṅiṅ mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niṅbay gok, yip timey ma giniṅgiy. Pen Gor nup angñiṅ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suṅ-tep nuk gok maniy ñiniṅ gispiyn ak ñen, tep gaksiṅ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun.

32 Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niṅiy, yip amnonṅ angek, am nimb yip tep gaksiṅ mindiy amniṅgayn.

33 Gor nimbip maṅgiysek kond mindaksiṅ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Angak

1 Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb.

2 Yip tep giniṅgamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niṅbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niṅiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

3 Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup woṅ jimñiy giyṅgipun biber ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.”

4 Nind yip pikayniṅ geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayniṅgiy angiy gos ak ma niṅiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñen niṅbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

5 Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

6 Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyṅgip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

7 Pen bi lek lek yand niṅep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiṅay angnimimb, “Pol niripmiṅay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” Kiymiṅay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiṅay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyṅgipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiṅal kun ak kuyip niṅrep yimb gipay.

8 Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol anqip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

9 Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirminay Krays nup wong ak jimniy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

10 Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobiywlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

11 Bi lek lek yand ninep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiyas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

12 Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninying wong gipiy ominal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripminay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb ninying wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

13 Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

14 Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mangiysek angnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

15 Piylogas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

16 Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, penpen wasiw giying, ñin piksanimimb. Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

17 Mam ay sikop. Ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angney, gos tep nind ninyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey apay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, minim angningiy ak ma dinimimb.

18 Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak gun angyi ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep ninjiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep angyi, biynimb ninrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos tumei ar kun ak ñimbay.

19 Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok mangiysek ninbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon angningiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

20 Mañ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak mingan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

21 Ñi wong yand yip jimniy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

22 Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr.

²⁴ [Nimb maŋgiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyngip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim angek gok minim nup tikyak ak misenj gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per angnimbiyn. Gor nep angek mey, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek angon, nup gosimb niñiy anjip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak, chinup anjgiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak ninjiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņg giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun anggiy angñiņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ninjiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniņgambay anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwning anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong anggayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy,

² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyan anggiy diniņg mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb anggiy angñiņbay gok kuyip maņgiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimiyr.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Anggak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak ninjiy, nup per tep apiyn.

⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim angñirep gipim.

⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiying angnuk rek nep gisap.

⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winiņgamb anggiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakiņi, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniņgambay anggak rek gipim.

⁸ Nimbip direp giyiņg nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniņgambim.

⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niņbun: anggak rek maņgiysek giniņgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap anggiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip ninjiy, penpen angyiy mindpim apay.

¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon ñangrimik ayey nimbip nen angyiy kumen rek, yimb yip angyiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angyiy ñing piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim!

¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñing pikñinik. Kriypas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñing pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn;

¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angyiy ñing piknuk apkip rek ayip.

¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñing pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñing pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn.

¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñinimin angyiy ma angak; kuyip minim tep ak angninimin angak. Kun ak ninjiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angnimbiny. Pen angniying, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipangiy ninbun angyiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon ñangrimikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup angyiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjab amning gi mindpay gok angon ninjiy, sakiy minim aspay angyiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak ninjiy, nuk key yimb ninjiy gip angyiy ninbun.

¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok, key ninbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeningambay angyip angyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos ninrep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip ang amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk ninbay ak, Gor ninjek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikning gispay.

²¹ Gor nuk key ninrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok ninjun angyiy, keynep piyow ninbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek angyiy ma ninbay. Yenen: nuk key gining ninayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin angnimbun ak ninjiy dipay gok, piksak dip.

²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap ninjun angyiy per piyow ninbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey ninjiy, ninind apay angningambun apay.”

²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup angyiy kumak minim ak angon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowninbun ar ak ma aspim; ñinlon ay apay rek aspim apay.”

²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor dingingayn angyiy angyak gok, Ninuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipangiy ninjiy gak ak ninbun.

²⁵ Gor ninjiy gip ar ak, gos ninrep giy ma gip rek ayningamb ak pen; nuk ninrep giy ma giningamb ar gunap mindonimun, gos tep tep chin ninjiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniym giningamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyi, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niñrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyngip gok kuñay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuñaynep dek mindpim.

²⁷ Nuk angak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniñ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambin gek; gunap yip gosimb niñniñgyi angak.”

²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niñyan angyi, kuyip kirgyi, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip.

²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniñgyi rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ninuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup angyi yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suñ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun.

³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb miñmiñ gun angyi key ma miñmiñ giniñgyi, Gor gip rek niñy, miñmiñ giniñgyi angyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Kumak Minim Ak Angñiyngip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niñind yimb ak angñiyn angyi, minim kilrep wip gok ma angñinik.

² Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak nep angñen niñniñgyi angyi,

³ minim angrep ma ginim rek ayek niñy, jep jep diyng, gos yomb niñyng nimbip angñinik.

⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niñy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek angun angyi gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniñ angnik ak mey; misen niñnimimb rek ayak.

⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niñy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim; nuk biynimb diyn angyi key yimb gip ak niñy, nup gosimb niñbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok niñy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyy apyap pikniñ gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyy biynimb angñimbay rek ma angñimbiyn.

⁷ Minim yipul yand angñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun ak angñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniñgamb minim ak niñak ak pen; minim kun ak wegyi rek mindyngip.

⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niñbay. Niñbiyap rek angep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyon ma ñangbirik aypyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniñgamb. Windin ma niñyak, angñey ma niñyak, kun giniñgamb angyi ma nep niñyak ak; kuyip giniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niñyngipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niñbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniñgamb rek, mañgyisek niñimb.

¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip ninbun ak biynimb gunap ma ninbay, chin nep ninbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek ninjy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek ninbun.

¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giningamb ak ninbun.

¹³ Bi gos tipanjy ninbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak anjey ma ninbun; sikul anjy ma ninbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak ninjy mey, biynimb gok kuyip anjñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim anjip ak ninjy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip anjñimbun.

¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak anjon ninjey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ ninjnjy rek ayip; yikop ak ninjey sakiy minim rek ayek, ninrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjen tep ar ak timey ar ak anjy kasek ninjy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim anjy, anj giningy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip anjñingamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikningamb angyak.” Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk ninjimb rek ñakniñ, ninrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyngip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñaj tiy ñinjemb rek ak mindyngipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap anjñinik, gunap anjñen ma ninnimimb rek ayek ma anjñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos ninjyng nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb ninbim ak, ñapan ñaj gosimb ninbay rek nep ninbim.

³ Miluk ninjy, penpen anjy mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim.

⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminjy biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop ominjal ak pen; Gor anjek, minim tep nup ak anjñor ninjy nup dipik. Pen chirupminjy wong ar keykey angyak rek gipur.

⁶ Yip anjek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup anjek kisen amiy, ñing am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songgak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak.

⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, ñing songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb.

⁸ Biynimb tap yin yimbay gok, biynimb ñing dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek ninjy, kuyip pey ñiningamb.

⁹ Chirminjy Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim.

¹⁰ Yip simb ninjy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak pinjyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, ninjrep giy nokom giningiy.

¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep pinjiyap ak; biynimb gunap tunjjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap pinjiyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjy monmon okok dapiy giningambay.

¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, mangiysek ninjningambay.

¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpañg yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpañg yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk miñgan tep nuk ak rek mindipim!

¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk miñgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Ninjep Mindpun Angiy, Ma Anjnimimb

¹⁸ Ninjrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow ninjbay rek nep ninjy, biynimb gos ninjep mindpun anjningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun anjningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun anjiy mey, gos tep ak piyow ninjningambim.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek anjiy ninjbay gok, Gor ninjek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy ninjy; ninjrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy ninjyun apay gok, Biyomb ak ninjek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindipay anjiy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip ninjy gayek mindip.

²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok mangiysek; miñiy mindipim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kuningambim ak Gor nimbip ninjy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb.

²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindipim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminay mey; bi Krays anjek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma ninjyngipay ak anjñimbur.

² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim.

⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angyi ninbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb.

⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mangyisek misen angningamb. Gos yerip niniy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep niniy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb mangyisek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy ninbun angyi key tep gakinj, bi nimbip minim angñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key ninbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn.

⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep ninbun ak, nuk nep gek ninbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand arany apim, “Chin biynimb ninrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key ninem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyn gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyn mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip.

⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niniy, biynimb kunay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gan angyi gos ak nep ninbay.

¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niniy wong tapin gon, chinup niney bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy ninrep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip.

¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kunam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun.

¹² Keynep niniy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, angyiwiw gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden angyi, nup angninbun.

¹³ Chinup minim timey angey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angyiwiw nambin diniingiy angyi ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angyi timund winjkiyng aspiyn.

¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angey ma dipik: yand nep angnenik niniy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angñiningambay bi gok kunay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niniy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angñen ninrep gip ak nup yoksipiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angñimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak angñirep gek ninrep giningambim.

18 Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb angyi, alemb alemb niying mindeningambim ak pen;

19 Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niyingayn.

20 Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep angying gi mindpay angyi niyingayn.

21 Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb angyi timund winjknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

1 Yip angniy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay.

2 Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angyi nimbip nambin ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimur.

3 Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niying mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginingambun ak niñbiyn.

4 Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giningambim nin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñiy,

5 bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimur. Seytan nup nin ar ak anğ ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñiy, kor yomb niñep nin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimur.

6 Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimniy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret gining, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb.

7 Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak mangyisek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbongyingipun nin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyingipun.

8 Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb angyi niñbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kunaynep giningiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niñiy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep anğ amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb.

9 Nimbip minj tikiy angnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimniy ma mindenimimb angnik.”

10 Pen nimb angningambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay gok, gosimb ma niñbay gok mangyisek kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angnibay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok mangyisek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip.

11 Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angninij, biynimb angniwiy, niñg kilis niñbiy sakiy ay giningambay gok; kiy yip ma tangyi, jimniy tap ma niñnimimb angyi apiyn.

12-13 Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim angyi, anğ ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip angningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek angningambun. Kun

ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup angem, nimb yip lotiw giying ma mindonimuj.

6

Biyimb Krays Ker Kor Niñbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niñningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niñbay.

² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip mangyisek, kor niñningambun minim ak ma niñbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuj ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niñbay.

³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niñningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key ninjun.

⁴⁻⁶ Akan biynimb gos niñep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angem, kor niñbay. Nimbip nambin ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikning gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim?

⁸ Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giying, tap kuyip gok piling diying gipim?

⁹ Niñrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. Biynimb tap yikop angninbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok;

¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ning kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip anjjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyingipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip angyi kumak gos ak niñrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer gining giningambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap ñimbying nep mindeningambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak.

¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pirengiy ayjun.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayingamb angyak.”

¹⁷ Chin kinjeñram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun.

¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip miñgan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niñbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma niñjun.

²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuñ ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriyiñay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep.

² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay ak tep yimb.

³ Pen nuñgumiy biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. Biynuk nuñgumiy yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr.

⁴ Pen nuñgumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuñgumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy.

⁵ Kun ak nuñgumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuñ. Biynuk angek, nuñgumiy mer ma angnimuñ. Yaw angyi kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angniyiñg mindor angyi, minim anj ar nokom ay, nup angniyiñg mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip.

⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn.

⁷ Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mangyisek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angyi ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb.

⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyi gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giningambay. Kun genimuñ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey dingingiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey dingingiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap angning gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amningiy.

¹¹ Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma dingingiy; yikop nep mindeningiy. Bi dinging, am nuñgumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak dingingiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokningiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuñ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimuñ.

13 Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuj bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuj bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimuj.

14 Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuj ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma ninjimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuj ak, nangumiy nup ma kiring amnimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Ñapan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuj rek nep mindeningamb.

15 Bi beryong diy mindipay gok, nangumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nangumiy nup kiring amning gonimuj; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nangumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amning gonimuj; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angyi chinup dip.

16 Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nangumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma ninjimb? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma ninjimb?

17 Biynimb Gor ker mindipay miñmon okok mangyisek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak ninjiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

18 Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giningiy.

19 Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindipay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angyip rek ninjiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

20 Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

21 Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wong kuyip ak ang ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wong rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angyi gos ak ma ninjimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuj, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim;

22 Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangyisek, angyip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angyi gos ak ninjimb.

23 Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyngipim ak ninjiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak ninjiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb.

24 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biy Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

25 Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek ninjiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb ninjiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angningayn.

26 Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb.

27-28 Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angyi ma angnimimb. Pen

nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angyiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Pen diniᅅgambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey diniᅅgambim gos ak ninjiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays maᅅ mindip winiᅅgamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angyiy gos yomb ma ninjun; Gor ker mindpun angyiy gos yomb ak ninjun.

³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy anᅅep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miᅅmiᅅ gep rek gakniᅅ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun.

³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy ninᅅiᅅg diyinᅅ mindpun gok; tap kun gok niᅅon tap yomb rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayniᅅgamb ᅅin ak maᅅ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuj. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giniᅅgamb angyiy niᅅniᅅgambay.

³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giniᅅgamb angyiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak ninjiy gey amniᅅgamb.

³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiᅅal niᅅniᅅgamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niᅅon angyiy niᅅniᅅgambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giniᅅgamb angyiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak ninjiy gey amniᅅgamb.

³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angyiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos ninjiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb ninᅅiᅅg, mindrep gim angyiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiᅅal ninjiy, nup direp ma giniᅅgambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ᅅey, yand bi woskey mindeniᅅgayn angyiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niᅅey mindrep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek ninjiy, diniᅅgambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip.

³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb ninᅅin angyiy, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeniᅅgambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giniᅅgambay.

³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nunᅅumiy sikop mindyakniᅅ, yip nep mindeniᅅgambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen diniᅅg, diniᅅgambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeniᅅgiy gok nep diniᅅgiy.

⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niᅅbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeniᅅgiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ᅅakniᅅ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbongipay Ak Niᅅjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek anᅅniᅅbay gok, kuyip tap simbongiy pikey niᅅjun akan ma niᅅjun angyiy yip anᅅniᅅbim minim ak, nimbip pen anᅅniᅅ gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niᅅep mindpun. Tap niᅅemb tap gunap simbongiy pikpay ak niᅅniᅅg niᅅniᅅgambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niᅅep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niᅅniᅅgiy ak ma ninjiy, kun apay.

³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbonḡipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb.

⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin anḡniñbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuj mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyon man biy anḡniñbay ak pen;

⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok maḡgiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap maḡgiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbonḡipay gok yikop simbonḡipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbonḡiy pikpay kun gok monmon ñimbeniḡambim, kiyk kunep ñimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbonḡiy pikpay ak ñimbspun angyi, gospar ayiḡ ñimbey, Gor niñek tep ma giniḡamb.

⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon ñimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma ñiñnimimb.

¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek anḡniñbay korip miḡan ak ami, tap ñimbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyk kunep ñiñniñgiy rek ayip.

¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun angyi gem, mam ay Krays diniñ kumak gok gospar ayiḡ kunep giy, apyap pikniñḡambay. Giniḡambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniḡambim.

¹³ Kun ak tap ñiñemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbiy apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma ñiñnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinje ma tikip; nimbip woḡ giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb anḡniñ apni. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim tep nup ak anḡnen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim.

² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angyi niñniñgiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep anḡenik niñbik rek, yip niñrep gipim.

³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb anḡey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biyonimb Gor minim tep ak anḡen, nup chingḡipay gok kuyip windin ma niñbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip woḡ giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmaḡgiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip?

⁵ Woḡ nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingḡip bap diy, dand minim tep anḡniñanḡyḡiḡ, tap ñiñjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tanḡey, kuyip direp gipay.

⁶ Akan Banabas chirmiñay nep kinje bap ma mindek, maniy woḡ piskind ak giyiḡ tap ñimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niñbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay.

⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niñiy apay rek ayip?

⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

“Kanj kaw gok poñind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mangiy ak key ay cheñg ak key ay gan angiy, dap ayem wong giyakniñ, menj miñgan kuyip ak ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong giningambay rek gunap ñiñningiy angak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma angak;

¹⁰ chinup gos niñiy angak. Biynimb tiñiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbying, tep gakniñ wong giningiy angak.

¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiningambim ak tep yimb.

¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angñey, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angñor niñbim ak, ma ñiningambim? Pen nimbip angñiñiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimb anggraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying angñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor anggek, biynimb nup angñiñep korip miñgan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giyñg, tap pik simbonqipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay.

¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb anggek, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giyñg wong kun ak giningambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñirangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmangiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy miñj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy angñingambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angñingambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giningamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn.

¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbim.

¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep Gor ker mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn.

²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angñen niñyan angiy, kiy yip mindyñg, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip.

²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyan angyiy, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giying Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angip angip rek nep gipiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angñen niñrep giyan angyiy, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginingiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimun angyi, kiy yip wilikiy angrep gipiyn.

²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angyiy gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giningambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjapay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb.

²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis niñingamb ak nep niñbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeningamb gok dining kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun.

²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amning gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochin pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn.

²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangying kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindying, yip am am niñing solwara Likañ apay ak gek, ling pis pis amek, kind bindon amniyak.

² Gak kun ak mangiysek niñiy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim angip ak, angningamb rek giningambun angyak.” Miñiy niñing pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, niñing Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diningambun angyak.

³ Biynimb kun gok mangiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmangiy ñakniñ, niñbiying amniyak.

⁴ Pen niñing niñemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mangiysek niñiyak. Niñing kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek niñiyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep.

⁵ Kun ak mangiysek nup chingningiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk angak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amning gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrangiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñningiy angyiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer angak gok dun dun angyi giyak rek ma ginjun.

⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simbongying, angningiy giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy angyak, “Bisgiy tap niñbiying, niñing niñbiying, tikjak kongim pangying gey amnak angyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun.

⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun.

¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup anjjiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak.

¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyañ anjgiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw anjgiy kond mindpun ñin biy niñyañ anjgiy, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyañ riyt giy niñbun.

¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun anjningambay gok, apyap pikningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun.

¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun anjgiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup angak rek kond nep mindeningamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimun rek ma ayningamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayningamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipang Ñimb Ak, Kiññ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simbonnimimb.

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim anjning gispiyn ak, niñind akañ anjgiy, nimb key niñnimimb.

¹⁶ Ñing wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep anjgiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun anjgiy ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep anjgiy, biret tipang ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip anjgiy ñimbun.

¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep biret kind nokom tipang ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiññ nokom mindpun anjgiy gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simbonning pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay.

¹⁹ Pen tap ñin mañgiy silok gay simbonngipay gok, tap niñind yimb anjgiy nimbip ma aspiyn.

²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok anjningisipun anjgiy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep anjningiy; Gor nup ma anjningbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb anjgiy aspiyn.

²¹ Biyomb chin anup anjningiy, ñing wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyañ ay; Seytan nup simbonngiy ñing tap ñiñemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyoñ ma ayjun.

²² Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñyañ anjgiy giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop anjgiy, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiñemb tap gunap simbonngiy pik dap maker apyap gok ñiñning, tawiy ñiñningambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiñningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niñiy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niñiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun anjgiy, gos kuñaynep niñningambay.

²⁴ Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep niñiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niñiy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak niñiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbonjiy dap maker aypay akan anjiy gos yomb ak niñiy, minim kun ak ma angninimimb; monmon tawiy niñnimimb.

²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok manjiyse, Gor chinup niñiy gayak angyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap niñun angeninjiy;” nimb korip kuyip amning, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap niñinjiy gok monmon niñnimimb.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap niñning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbonjiy pik dap aypun angeninjiy,” ma niñnimimb. Nimb niñning niimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kuñay niñinjiy rek ayek, kuyip nen anjiy, kirginiñgambim. Pen nimb gunap angninñgambim, “Chinup yenen gos kuñay niñningambay.

³⁰ Tap niñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep anjiy niñningambun ak; yenen chinup gos kuñay niñningambay angninñgambim.”

³¹ Kun angninñgambim ak pen, tap niñning akan, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun.

³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giniñgamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun.

³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimun ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimun anjiy ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niñiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginingiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angnen niñdiy, niñiyng nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn.

³ Pen miñiy angning gispin ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angnip rek niñiy gip; bi gok Krays angnip rek niñiy gipay; biyn gok nuñgumiy kiyk apay rek niñiy gipay.

⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angnineningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giniñgambay.

⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angnineningambay; nuñgumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giniñgambay.

⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun anjiy, jun kas kiyk ak tik man giy akan, pisnep tikyokniñgiy. Pen ar kun ak nambin gonimun, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angninjiy.

⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginingiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angninjiy.

⁸ Gor biyn tinjlim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinjlim kind ak diy, biyn gayak.

⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip anjiy, nuñgumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip anjiy, biynuk nup gayak.

¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nunğumiy anğnimuñ rek giniñgiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma anğ sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geniñgambim, tep ma giniñgamb.

¹² Gor nind bi tiñglm kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mañgiysek nuk kond mindip.

¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakniñ, Gor nup anğniñniñgambay ak, tep giniñgamb akan, nimb key niñnimimb.

¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeniñgamb ak, tep ma giniñgamb.

¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeniñgiy anğiy gak.

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimuñ, anğniñ anğniñgiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñiñg Wayn Sek Niñniñg Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap anğniñ gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep anğnim rek ma ayip.

¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim anğey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay anğiy niñbiyn.

¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay anğiy, misen yimb niñniñgambun.

²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy niñnimimb anğak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim.

²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbiy, niñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy sakiy aypim.

²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbyiñg, niñg ñimbyiñg gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambiñ yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip anğnim? Mindrep gipay anğnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma anğniñgayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn niñniñgambim rek minim anğnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma anğnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep anğnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimuñ niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap niñniñg giy, nuk biret ak diy,

²⁴ Gor nup tep anğiy, tipañ binuk gok kuyip niyiñg anğak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giniñgambay. Kun ak rek biret tipañ aysiapiyn biy diy niñbyiñg, yip gosimb niñnimimb anğak.”

²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, niñg wayn ak kunep di kap miñgan ak sonğiy, kuyip niyiñg anğak, “Gor kisen giniñgayn anğiy minim anğayak ar ak; likañ yip yowniñgamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim ak mey; niñg wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñyiñg niñnimimb anğak.”

²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn niñbyiñg nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniñg kumak ak niñniñgiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñiñnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niñiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniñgambay ak; Biyomb chinup angyi kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniñgambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giniñgambay.

²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindyinyg nep biret wayn ak ñiñnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup angyi kumimb gosimb ak niñiy mer; biret wayn monmon ñiñniñgambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniñg kun giniñgambay.

³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay.

³¹ Gos niñrep giy ñiñniñgambun ak, minim yomb ma diniñgambun.

³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniñgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niñiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjab ak ma amniñgambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñiñning ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñiñnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñiñnimimb.

³⁴ Pen yiwan gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbip winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, angyñirep giniñgayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip angyrep giniñg gispiyn.

² Nimb niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok angyñiy mindyinygipim.

³ Kun ak nimbip angyrep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma angyiwniñgambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angyñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip.

⁵ Wong ar keykey giyinyg, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb.

⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey giyinyg nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok mangyisek direp gon, mindrep giyan angyi gip.

⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niñiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiy ak niñiy angyñimbun.

⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niñyinyg key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay;

¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niñiy angyñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey angye niñiy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angyñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niñimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun.

Wong Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuñaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuñaynep wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun.

¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup mañgiysek ñiñg rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuñay mindip.

¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niñek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy aṅgñiñgamb ak; yikop aṅgñiñgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niñiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy aṅgñiñgamb ak yikop aṅgñiñgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, wong jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok mañgiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim aṅgey timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund mañgiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy puñg niñbinup.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niñek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun.

²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuñaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip aṅgiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniñgamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip aṅgiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniñgamb.

²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip wong nimb bap ma mindip aṅgiy, asik keykey ay, mindeniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niñey, tep ma giniñgamb aṅgiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun.

²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip.

²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayniñgiy aṅgiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niñbay.

²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niñey, mañgiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niñey, mañgiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, aṅgip rek gipun.

²⁸ Biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup aṅgayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim aṅgep gok mindpun; namb kaner ak minim nup aṅgñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niñiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin mañgiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Mañgiysek bi Gor minim aṅgep ak ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun.

³⁰ Mañgiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Mañgiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Mañgiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niñiy,

tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma angñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woŋg ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup woŋg tep yimb bap ginjun angyi, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giningamb ar ak angying gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey angyingambun akan, enjol minim apay rek angyingambun ak, tep ma giningambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep ayingamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayingambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim anjep gok mindeningambun, gunap gos tipangiy key yimb niñningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap anjon key okok amningamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayingambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin mangiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiningambun akan; Gor woŋg ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokey kumningambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb angyingambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayingambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angyi monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindpay.

⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip.

⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angñimbun ak; ma angñiningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angyingambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikniñgamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy angñimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñaŋ gos niñiy apay rek anjon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñaŋ gos niñiy apay rek ak kir-giningambun.

¹² Miñiy ñiñg kawnan pangniñbay rek ak niñbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giningambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb ominal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindrep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniņ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup wonņ nuk ar gunap ginjun angyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup anņņemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb kun giniņgambim.

² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim anņriņgambim ak, minim yerip aspay anņiy, ma niņriņgambay; Gor nep niņriņgamb.

³ Gor minim miseņ anņem mey, biynimb niņiy mindmaņgiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giniņgambay.

⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angyiņg niņyiņg giy, Gor nup direp giniņgiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim miseņ anņņiņgambay gok, minim anņrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuņaynep niņiy, nup niņrep giniņgambay.

⁵ Nimb maņgiysek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim anņriņgambim ak, yip tep giniņgamb ak pen; tep yimb giniņgamb ak, minim nup miseņ anņņiņgambim. Miseņ anņņeniņgambim, biynimb niņiy, Gor nup direp giniņgambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy anņeniņgambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niņiy, junj anņip ak kun kun giy mindip anņiy, biynimb gok anņņeniņgambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niņrep giniņgambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angyiņg, Gor minim anņeniņgayn; nimb yergiy niņiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giniņgambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek anņen akaņ, gos timund yip wip rek gunap anņen akaņ, Gor minim tep nuk gok anņņen niņem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak anņiy niņriņgambay? Tap gos niņep rek, kun kun aspun anņey niņriņgiy.

⁸ Pen biykul ak kunep puņgey anņrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen giniņg gispun anņiy, kond mindeniņgamb?

⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap anņiy Gor minim ak anņņeniņgambim; yergiy minim aspay ak anņiy, niņriņgambay. Nimbik keynep anņ anņ kirginiņgambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiņiņ ak mindakniņ apay; yikop ma apay.

¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim anņey ma niņriņgambun ak, chinup niņey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayningamb. Chin pen kuyip niņon, kunep giniņgamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Anņriņg, Gos Niņrep Giy Anņnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giniņgamb ak, niņrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniņ, wonņ nup ak gun anņiy kilis gipim ak; niņrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giniņgambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tuņgandikek minim yimb keykey anņriņg, Gor nup anņriņem, nimbip gos ñakniņ, kun kun aspun angyiņg anņņiniņimimb.

¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angyiņg, Gor nup anņriņriņgayn ak pen, minim kiņiņ aspiyn ak anņiy ma niņriņgayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niņriņgambay. Namb yand biyan key kun anņan angek nep anņriņgayn.

¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey anņiy, Gor nup anņriņriņg akaņ, kamep anņriņg; gos niņyiņg, biynimb niņriņgiy rek ar ak nep anņriņgayn.

16 Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma ninjiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim?

17 Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak ninjiy rek, Gor nup gosimb ninjingiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angyi ninjingambay.

18 Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

19 Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniy, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angon ma ninjingambay ak; minim ninbay ak nep misen angon, yip tep giningamb.

20 Pen mam ay sikop. Napan nan ninbay rek nep ma ninnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb ninbay rek ninnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, napan nan rek mindenjun.

21 Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, "Gor anqip, 'Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniy, biynimb par okok nimb angen apiy, minim yimb kiyk angyakniy, biynimb guniy ma nep ninjingambay anqip' angyi" tikayak.

22 Kun ak ninbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma ninbay gok ninjingiy angyi gip. Pen gek minim tep misen angnimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, nup direp yimb giningiy angyi gip.

23 Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angyi Gor minim angeningambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip ninjiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay angingambay.

24-25 Pen Gor minim misen angniyiy mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap ninjiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb ninjiy, Gor nup ninjey jel gek, kongim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranying angingambay, "Ninjind! Gor yip mindpim angingambay."

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

26 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giningambim nin ak, bap kamep angingamb; bap minim angningamb, bap Gor gos nimb rek minim ak angningamb, bap minim yimb keykey angyi angingamb; bap minim angingamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy anqip angingamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb ninjiy mindrep giningiy ar gok nep ginimimb.

27 Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey anging, biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom nep angingiy. Kunaynep ma angingiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim angek, bap pen, kun kun giy anqip angnimuj.

28 Pen minim kun kun giy anqip angyi angnimuj bap ma mindonimuj; alemb tungandikiy angingamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimuj, nuk key kapkap Gor nup angingiy mindonimuj.

29 Biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom, Gor minim tep ak angniyakniy, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akan, yesek aspay angyi, jonimb kind ak ninmindeningiy.

30 Pen biynimb yikop ninmindeningambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pangyikek, bi nind tikjakiy angnimuj ak, gos kun ak ninjiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak angnimuj.

³¹ Kun ak nimb mangiysek minim tep ak, anj dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niṅrep giy, mindrep giniṅgambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim anḡep gok, jonimb kiyk key kond mindyṅg, minim anḡep won ak nep apay.

³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niṅyṅg gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma anḡniṅgiy. Bi gok anḡey, biyn gok yikop niṅniṅgiy. Krays biynimb nuk miṅmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niṅun anḡiy, korip okok amiy, nunḡumiy sikop kuyip anḡniṅey, anḡniṅrep giniṅgiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim anḡṅeniṅgambay, tep ma giniṅgamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niṅrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niṅbay?

³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup anḡep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor anḡip rek nep aspiyn ak niṅniṅgiy.

³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niṅey, minim anḡniṅgiy ak ma niṅnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim anḡṅinjun anḡiy niṅnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tuḡandikiy minim yimb keykey anḡyṅg Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma anḡnimimb.

⁴⁰ Pen kilpul anḡyṅg monmon ma ginimimb, niṅrep giyṅg gem amn-imun.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim anḡenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip anḡiy, tip ak anḡniṅrep giniṅ gispiyn.

² Minim tep kun ak nimbip anḡen niṅiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niṅnik ak, nimbip anḡiy anḡnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen anḡiy kumek komey, ṅin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniṅgamb anḡyak rek nep gak anḡnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siṅak misenḡ gek, nup nind niṅak. Kisen misenḡ gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiṅan ak niṅyak.

⁶ Kisen tip ak misenḡ gek, mam ay payp handret rek niṅyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mangiysek rek mindpay.

⁷ Kisen ṅin bap misenḡ gek, Jemis niṅak. ṅin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mangiysek niṅyak.

⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niṅyak ṅin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niṅnik. Kun ak yand ṅapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyṅgipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen;

¹⁰ Gor yip simb niṅiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap woṅg gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niṅiy direp yimb gek, woṅg yomb yimb ak gipiyn.

11 Yand nep Gor nup woŋg ak gipiyng anggiy ma angningayn; kiy nep gipay anggiy ma angningayn; chin maŋgiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angñon amek, nimb niŋiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

12 Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak anggiy minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niŋiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?”

13 Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip anggiy angningambun.

14 Pen Krays tip ma tikjapikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niŋiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip.

15-16 Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjapikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup.

17 Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip.

18 Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

19 Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip anggiy, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup.

20 Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak niŋrep gipun.

21 Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak maŋgiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak maŋgiysek tikjakningambay.

22 Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak maŋgiysek kumningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak maŋgiysek kim mindeningambun angiy aspiyn.

23 Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, maŋgiysek tikjakningambun.

24 Ñin kun ak ñin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok maŋgiysek, Nop nup anggek kond mindeningamb.

25 Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays beŋ okok mindeningambay.

26 Ñin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayningamb.

27 Pen Nop biynimb tap okok maŋgiysek, Ñinuk Krays beŋ okok ayningamb anggiy tiyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ñinuk Krays nup beŋ okok mindeningambay.

28 Chin biynimb tap okok maŋgiysek, Ñinuk Krays beŋ okok mindnukniŋ, nuk angningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok maŋgiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand beŋ nip okok mindeningayn angningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok maŋgiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

29 Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak niŋbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay anggiy, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñiŋg pikpay? Kiy tikjakningiy anggiy nep kun giningambay.

30 Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak niŋiy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma niŋbun.

³¹ Minek minek Gor nup angninying apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim angenik ninij dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip ninind apiyn.

³² Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak angniyin angyi, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angyi apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, tap tep tep ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek ninbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay.

³⁴ Pen gos key ninij timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angyi ninbim?

³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy ninbim! Tap yin mangiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip.

³⁷ Pen lays mangiy, wiyt mangiy akan, tap yerip mangiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip.

³⁸ Pen mangiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun angyi ninayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak.

⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip.

⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip.

⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw diningambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb.

⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimun rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb.

⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, menj mingan pungek, añin ay, biyimb ayak angyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay.

⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak diningambun.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biynimb mangiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeningambay.

⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuḡ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuyiḡ yowip ak, perper mindonimuḡ rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma niḡyḡgipay bap aḡḡḡḡḡ gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok maḡyisek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb diniḡgambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diniḡgambun.

⁵² Ñin kun ak biy kul kisen ak aḡgek, kasek aḡiḡak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindoningambun gok maḡyisek, mumbwak kisenimb ak diniḡgambun.

⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuyiḡ yowep ak perper mindonimuḡ rek ma ayip; pen miḡiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuḡ rek ayniḡgamb.

⁵⁴ Nin kun ak minim tikiy aḡgyak rek giniḡgamb. Minim kun ak tikiy aḡgyak, “Biynimb kumyḡgipay rek ma kumningambay aḡgyak.”

⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikiyak ak, Gor aḡgak, “Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumningambay?”

⁵⁶ Low mindakniḡ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip.

⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup aḡgiy, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambun; tikjakniḡgambun. Kun ak niḡiy, Gor nup tep aḡjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakniḡgambun aḡgiy, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giyiḡ nep mindenjun.

16

Opriyḡ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiniḡgambim minim ak, aḡḡḡḡḡ gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miḡmon yomb Galesiya sek, miḡmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip aḡḡen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb.

² Nimb maḡyisek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak niḡiy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma aḡḡraḡḡenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niḡem tep gip gok aḡgiy, maniy kun ak minj sek tikḡem, dand Jerusalem amniḡgiy.

⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amniḡgambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amniḡḡ gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niniḡgayn.

⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amniḡḡ yip dam kinjeḡnamb ak yokem amniḡgayn.

⁷ Nimbip am kirak niḡiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw aḡgek, tapin mindiy amniḡgayn.

⁸ Yand miḡmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niniḡgayn.

⁹ Miḡmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niḡbay gok kuḡay mindpay ak pen, Gor wonḡ tep ak kuḡay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuñ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup woñg gipiyn rek nep gip ak niñiy,

¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Manjiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjerñamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winiñgiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giyiñg apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amninin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niniñgamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niniñgamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak

¹³ Niñyiñg mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy,

¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuñ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giyiñg nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niñiy, anñgiñgiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip.

¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup manjiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay.

²⁰ Pen mam ay manjiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb manjiysek penpen ñin piksaksimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin manjiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñniñgiy gok yiwur yomb diniñgiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuñ!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niñiy direp ginimuñ.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip manjiysek wasemb apyiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņep tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim anj jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur.

² Biyomb chin apiyminjay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep angjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun.

⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeniņgambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeniņgambim.

⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeniņgambim akan anggiy, gos ak ma niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyiņg mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeniņgambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb.

⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anggiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayniņgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniņgamb. Kun ak nup angriņ mindem, ar kun anep ginimur. Pen nimb biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup angriņem, chinup kim diniņgamb rek, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araniņgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Angak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek anggiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun.

13 Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek angyi ma tikpun; riyt giy, misej yimb niñningiy angyi tikpun.

14 Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giningamb ak; chinup niñrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winingamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niñon tep giningamb; nimb pen chinup niñem tep giningamb.

15-16 Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amninik ñin ak, gos bap niñiy angnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim angning, am nimbip niñiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amning, kinjeñ par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niñying, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niñem tep gakniñ, yip pen keñmangyi gunap ñem ñimbying, Jiwdiya amnim angnik.”

17 Gos kun ak niñiy mey, nimbip minim piñiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen angningambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giningayn giningayn angyi, minim anep angyi angningambim.” Yip bi minim ñing nep pikrangip angnimimb rek ayip ak pen;

18 yand Gor Biyomb niñind yimb angyi ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim.

19 Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angñinuk rek, nup niñbim; nuk bi minim ñing pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw angyi, kisen pen mer ma angyi. Minim yerip angyi ak, angyi rek nep gip.

20 Nop minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, mangyisek gip. Gip kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, yimb dand aranimbun.

21 Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb angyi,

22 pisnep diningamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup angak angak rek mangyisek giningamb angyi niñrep gipun.

23 Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak niñing genik ak pen, kayañ ak amiy minim yomb angen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip simb niñiy ma ninik. Gor nuk niñimb; yesek ma aspiyn.

24 Pen minim yip anep kindik giningambim angyi gos ak ma niñbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek angen, niñrep giy tep gakniñ mindeningambim angyi apiyn.

2

1 Pen yand gos bap niñiy angnik, “Tip ak am kuyip niñiy, minim kilis angen, kuyip simb ginimuj rek ayip ak; ma amnim angnik.”

2 Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay.

3 Kun ak niñiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niñen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, niñen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb angnik. Yenen, yand niñbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb.

4 Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmangyi yip ak piñiyñiy ayek, gos par aying, siy ñing tikyokying tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuj angyi ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñnimimb angyi tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Niñiy Kirginimimb

5 Yand niñen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak.

6 Pen nimb mangyisek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb.

⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak niñiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn aňgñimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuñ rek ayip.

⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak aňgem, nuk niñrep ginimuñ.

⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tungasikrep giy, mindrep giniňgambim akan aňgiy, tiknik.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy niñiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip niñiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuñ; akniy aňgem apek, Krays yip niñmindip rek, niñiy kirginim.

¹¹ Pen kilis giy, niñiy ma kirgoniňgambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikniñgiy aňgiy niñimb ak niñbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip aňgñiyn aňgiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjeñ yomek, woňg nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen;

¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niñiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem aňgiy, nup niñniñg miñmon Masedoniya amninik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek niñiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miňgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyñ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim aňgiy, chinup dand namb amnakniñ, biynimb kim amniňgambay gok sek, kurginiňgambay gok sek kuy kun ak niñbay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niñiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip aňgiy, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniñgipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niñiy, ak chip kuy rek wip aňgiy kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñlon ayep ker mer: niñrep giy aňgñemb.

¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep Gor minim aňgñiying, maniy tap gok diniňgambun aňgiy aňgñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niñmindakniñ, minim yipund giy ak nep aňgñimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy aňgñirep gipun rek, kuyip aňgon chinup diniñgiy aňgiy ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niñbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niñey nimbip aňgiy minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbnuñ.

² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niñbun ak; nimbip minim aňgñon niñiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niñiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niñbay.

³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woňg gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup aňgek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim aňgñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniñ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun.

⁵ Chin key gon animuñ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniñ gon amimb.

⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi woňg tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniňgayn aňgiy aňgayak ak, dand amiñ, biynimb gok kuyip aňgñimbun. Minim aňgayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak

mer; Kawnan nuk anep angak. Low minim ar ak giy kumningambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ gon amek, perper mindeningambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniñ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niñningiy rek ma ayak.

⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angnon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip.

⁹ Kor niñningambay low minim ak chinup yokniñ, key yimb gakniñ yokak ak; niñind suñ-tep mindeningambun minim ak yokek apek niñnukniñ, chinup key yimb gip.

¹⁰ Mosis low minim angnak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip.

¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimuñ ak, kilis yip niñyan angyi yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeningamb ak angninukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giningamb rek niñiy, minim tep nup ak angnining ñawil ma diy, monmon angnimbun.

¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angnakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñningiy angyi, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giningayn angyi angayek tityak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspay mey ak angyi ma niñyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niñiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pañgyikek, angak angak rek niñningambay.

¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip.

¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niñiy diy, wonñ kun biy angayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niñbun.

² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambin gakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim angnining; minim chin key gunap sesek angun angyi ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niñiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niñningiy angyi, Gor chinup niñmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep angnimbun.

³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niñun apay gok nep, ma niñiy, miñmon timey ak amning gispay.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin angey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay.

⁵ Pen minim chin key ma angnimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep angyi, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun.

⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik ganj angek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyanj melik tep nuk ak, ganj angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup ninjy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak ninjbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak ninjbay. Miker keykey apiy,

⁸ chinup aybirikning rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjenj chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun anjy ninjindon, kinjenj minjan nokom bap yikek, ami kim ambun.

⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyanj anjy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay.

¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyaknij, gos kunjay ma ninjak rek, chinup kunep giyaknij, gos kunjay ma ninbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak misenj ninjbay.

¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnuknij, Jiysis ker mindpay anjy chinup pikayning nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak ninrep giy, gunap nup dipay.

¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak ninjy, perper mindeningambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb ninbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb ninjy, minim angnimbun.

¹⁴ Gor Ninuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoningambun; dam ñiying, biynimb nip guniy angningamb.

¹⁵ Kun ak miker diyinj; kosyam mindyinj gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kunjaynep minim nup ak diyinj; Gor nup tep anjyinj giyaknij, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyonj araningamb.

Nup Gosimb Ninjy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyownimunj rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñaknij mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma ninbun.

¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giningamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giningambun.

¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun anjy ma ninbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun anjy ninbun.

5

¹ Chin ninbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tunjwaningey akanj, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeningamb bap gayeningamb, nuk yip per mindoningambun miñmon nuk biyonj.

² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun anjy, miker gaknij kond mindpun.

³ Chinup chech rek ayñeningamb mey; daynep ma mindeningambun.

⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gaknij mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun anjy ma ninbun: semb biyonj perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun anjy ninbun.

⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diningiy anjy, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giningamb ak ninrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun.

⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niñyng mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun.

⁸ Chinup giningamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyoy mindonjun angyi niñbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akañ, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁰ Yenen: chin mañgiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akañ yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niñrep gip; nimb kunep yip niñbim rek ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niñrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen anğ amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayningamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb anğningambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranying aspay anğningambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb angyi aspun.

¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niñiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin mañgiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip.

¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmañgiy chin lim giningamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup angyi kumi yip tikjakak ak, niñek tep giningamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyngipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñnuk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñanğep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angyi, chinup woñg nuk ak anğayek gipun.

¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angyi, chinup anğayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen angyi, anğek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip anğñimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindenimimb.

²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb mañgiysek ching dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chingipun rek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy wong gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy angyi aspun: Gor nimbip simb ninjiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun.

² Gor angak:

“Minim kun ak rek ninnim angyi mindenik ñin ak, yip angninjenak ninjik. Nip dinim angyi mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik angak.”

Kun angak ak ninbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb ninjiy dingingamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chingiy mey, kim amningambun.

³ Nup wong giñimbun ak amrep ginimuj angyi, ninrep giying gipun. Biynimb gunap ninjiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikningambay ar ak ma gipun.

⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup wong gispun ak ninningiy angyi, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak wong nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma ninbun.

⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwana kinbun.

⁶ Pen mindrep giy; ninrep giy; miluk ma ninjiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay,

⁷ minim ninind yimb nep angyi, Gor kilis ñakniñ wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak ninning ninningambay. Chin Gor bi suñ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiñ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniñ, Seytan yip penpen gipun.

⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek anrep angyi ninbay ak pen, chin bi minim ninind nep apun.

⁹ Chinup ma ninbun apay ak pen; ninrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun.

¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kunaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giying gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmangyi aypun rek, minim gunap wegyiy ma aspun, misen yimb aspun.

¹² Nimbip mindmangyi aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmangyi ayinipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim.

¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmangyi aynimimb. Nimbip ninjen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biyinimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yingong Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim anj ar nokom ay, gey amnimuj rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giningamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeningambay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim anj ar nokom ma ayingayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma ninningambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop angninbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap anj ar nokom ay, gon amnimuj rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeningambay angak.”

17 Kun ak nuk anġip, “Kuyip kirġiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiġ gok ma willikem, nimbip diniġgayn.

18 Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeniġgambim anġip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun anġip.

7

1 Buġġiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniġgayn anġiy minim anġayak kun ak, nup anġniġon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niġbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiġ gok pisnep kirġiy, biynimb suġ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

2 Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek anġiy, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb.

3 Nimbip anġ sikoy giniġ ma aspiyn; nind anġnik rek, nimbip niġen tep ġip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kumniġgambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeniġgambun.

4 Nimbip gos gunap ma niġbiyn, tep gakniġ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb ġisap ak pen, miñmiñ ġiyiġ mindpiyn.

5 Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amġaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey anġeyak, gos yomb ak niġnuk.

6 Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp ġip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak.

7 Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer ġipik ak sek, gosimb yip niġiy simb gakniġ kond mindenbik minim ak sek anġek, yip tep yimb gak.

8 Minj tiknik ak niġem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niġbiyn. Minim kilis anġiy tiknik kun ak niġem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak.

9 Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ġinjun anġiy kirġik ak, yip tep ġip. Yand niġbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ġinimur anġiy niġak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niġind kun ġiy tiknik.

10 Biynimb miñ timey ar ak ġiy, “Gor nup yenen kun ġipun anġiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniġgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niġiy yikop nep simb giniġgamb gok, yergiy kim amniġgambay?

11 Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ġek gos niġrep ġiy apik, “Pol nup direp ġinjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon ġispay? Chin timey ma ġipun ak, biynimb gok niġrep ġiyan anġiy apik.” Kun ak minim anġ ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos ñinjun anġiy ġispim. Kun ak tep yimb ġispim.

12 Nimbip minj tikiyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup anġiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niġiy, Gor niġmindakniġ, chinup direp ġipim rek, key niġrep ġinimimb anġiy tiknik.

13 Pen minj kun ak niġiy, chinup direp yimb ġipim ak mey, tep ġip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niġiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp ġipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niġimb.

14 Nup direp giniġgambim anġnuk rek nep ġipik ak mey; chinup nambin ma ġisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niġind gok nep apun rek, minim nup anġnuk ak, kunep niġind yimb nep anġnuk.

15 Pen Taytas am nimbip minim anġek, nimb jep diyiġ minim kun ak diy, nup direp ġipik ak; nimbip niġek tep yimb ġip.

¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiy: nimb ar bap key ma giniñgambim; mindrep giniñgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak.

³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; ñiniñgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key niñiy,

⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun angyi ñiyak.

⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giniñgiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giniñgiy angyip rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wonj nup gipun gok sek direp giyiñg, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak.

⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ ñiniñg gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nan-giniñg gispay kun ak nan-giniñgiy apiyn.”

⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angnirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyi niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angyi, biynimb gunap tep gaksiñ gispay rek aspiyn.

⁹ Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyi mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim.

¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn;

¹¹ tap mindonimun gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb.

¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angyi, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pangniñgamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pangniñgamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiniñgambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyi, ma aspiyn.

¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimun ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiniñgiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeniñgambim.

¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yiprunj diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiniñgiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyi niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn.

¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niñiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap.

¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wong ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angnirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay.

¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giniñgambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araniñgamb.

²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoniñgambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angniniñgiy rek ayip.

²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñniñgambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniñ wong gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap.

²³ Bungiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wong jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angnirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wong kun ak angayey, yip japiyr.

²⁴ Pen kayañ ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy angniniñgambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip angniniñgambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim.

² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñiniñgambik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñipay.

³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angnik ak, minim nep angnip angniy ma niñniñgiy.

⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geniñgambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap ponind amjaken, minim nep angnik rek, chinup nambiñ giniñgamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip.

⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksipiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiniñgambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuj. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giniñgambay.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeniñgamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeniñgamb.

⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñiniñg, tap tikdiniñgamb rek nep ma ñiniñgamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimuj rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayiniñgamb.

⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiningambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand aᅅgiy, niᅅyiyᅅ nep mindeningamb aᅅgyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yiy ñiy, keñmanᅅiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yiy kuᅅay yimb ñiningamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geniyᅅamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuy rek ayip.

¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuᅅaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayiyᅅamb ak mey; tap ñiyiyᅅ mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniᅅambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup chiyiy, direp giniᅅambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geniyᅅambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand araniᅅiyᅅ aᅅgniᅅambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun aᅅgniᅅambay.”

¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niᅅiy direp yimb gip rek niᅅiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniᅅ, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅ mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranᅅun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Aᅅgak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb aᅅgdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma aᅅgnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy, bi sayn, minim ma aᅅgip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minᅅ anep tikiy, minim kilis giy aᅅgip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niᅅbay rek nep niᅅiy aᅅgip apay.”

³ Niᅅiynd apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niᅅbay rek niᅅiy, minim kilis penpen aᅅgip ar ak ma apun.

⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan boᅅg kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen aᅅgniᅅiy rek ma ayip.

⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araniᅅ gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniᅅ minim aᅅgon, kinᅅey kiyk bap ma mindip ak niᅅbay.

⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays aᅅgip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, aᅅgip gem niᅅniᅅiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niᅅem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niᅅrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun.

⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup woᅅg aᅅgayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranᅅap aᅅgniᅅambim ak pen, yip nambiy ma giniᅅamb. Pen woᅅg aᅅgek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip aᅅgem apyap pikniᅅiy aᅅgiy ma aᅅgak; kuyip aᅅgem mindrep giniᅅiy aᅅgiy chinup aᅅgek gipun.

⁹ Pen nimbip minᅅ tikyokpiyn gok niᅅiy, piriknimimb aᅅgiy ma yokpiyn.

¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minᅅ nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb aᅅgip ak pen; biy apek niᅅon, biyomb minim apay rek ma aᅅgip apay.”

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niᅅmindeningiy. Chin amᅅakiy, ar bap key ma giniᅅambun; par akniy mindiy, minᅅ tikiy apun rek nep giniᅅambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun angyi piyow ninun angon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb manjiysek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay.

¹³ Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek angning, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma angningambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angningambun.

¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup angek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep angnonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak angningambun.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiññ giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun angyi ma angningambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup anjayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giningamb.

¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angniyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angningambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun angyi, bi gunap wong giningambay ar ak chin gipun angyi, ma angningambun; key gipun ak nep angningambun.

¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak ninji, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.”

¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giningamb gok ma diningamb; biynimb nuk ninjek minim ma mindip gok diningamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Angyi Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek angningayn ak pen, minim kiññ mindakniñ angning gispiyn.

² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom dinging gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays.

³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyn ak tom gek, Yiyp ninjak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok anj dand amey, gos kiyk ninbay rek ninji, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninji direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip.

⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim angnimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak angney, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand ninen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn.

⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek ninrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per ninrep giy nep, angnimbun ak ninrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep angninik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb angyi ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap angyi ninbim?

⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tinjon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak.

⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angningayn.

¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, angying nep mindeningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, ninind yimb aspiyn.

¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk ninij ma aspiyn. Gor ninimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angyi nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay angyi, angningiy rek ma ayningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun angyi tom gipay ak; ninind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip.

¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suñ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma ninjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giningamb ak, giy diningambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giying Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy angyi, ma ninnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy angyi ninningambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap angnim.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma angning gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispiyn.

¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key ninij, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim.

¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos ninrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angey, nimbip yiruk ma gip.

²⁰ Bi yesek angyi, nimbip liping dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diying, nimbip monmon giying, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip.

²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn.

²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñij bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñij ak mindpiyn.

²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuñaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuñaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuñaynep kumdam namb ay winik.

²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak.

²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey omiñal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuñaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tanjenik; ñin keykey minek omiñal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pang pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñing kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sanjind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak.

²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangying, ñing wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sanjgiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn.

²⁷ Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmanjgiy ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñing nen giy, takil giy gip.

²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akanj angyi gos yomb ak niñbiyn.

²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikning gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun angyi, tep gakinj yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giningayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakinj mindeningayn.

³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb.

³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyj Areytas binuk angyek Damaskas kond mindyngip ak, yip kalambis ayin angyi, poliys nuk gok angek, kinjeram okok mangiysek tikyak.

³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw miñgan ak liping yokey, am am man biyan ami, pirik amninik.

12

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Anjñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giningamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, anjning anjningayn.

² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyonj amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyonj amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb.

³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyonj amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb.

⁴ Pen kun biyonj ami, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb anjñemb rek ma ayak.

⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek anjningayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key anjning; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep anjningayn.

⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip angey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akan, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñningiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyonj amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjkiyng mindip.

⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin ominjal nokom anjningiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimuj anjnik ak pen;

⁹ yip angak, “Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeningambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnimin angak.” Kun angak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek anjning minden, yip direp giyng mindonimuj.

¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anjjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb

gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Angak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy angiy ma niñbiyn.

¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik.

¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim angiy ma angnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak nining gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniñg ma niningayn; nimbip nen angiy niningayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay.

¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mañgiysek yokdiningayn akan, kumningayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip?

¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek ang dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniñgamb angiy niñbim?

¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik?

¹⁸ Taytas nup yokniñg, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giniñgamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giniñgamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimuj angiy aspay angniñgambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb angiy aspun.

²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñniñgayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giniñgamb. Penpen angiy, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angiy, monmon giy, minim timey angiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip.

²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayan amiy niñniñgayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeniñgambim. Giniñgambim kun ak Gor niñimb angiy, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambin gakniñ, nimbip nen siy ang mindeniñgayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay angeniñgiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giniñgamb ak; niñind apay angiy, minim angem tep giniñgamb angyak.”

² Kun ak menikarik namb sirak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giniñgayn rek, angrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñniñgayn.

³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angyi niḡbim gok, niḡrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niḡbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb.

⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyoḡ kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyi woḡg gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niḡem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angyi niḡnimimb. Pen yand niḡbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niḡem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niḡbim.

⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niḡrep giniḡgambim.

⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup anḡniḡy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giniḡy apun.” Pen nup anḡniḡbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimuḡ angyi, ma anḡniḡbun. Yimb chin yowniḡgamb ak tap yikop; Gor niḡek mindrep giniḡgambim ak tap yomb yimb.

⁸ Pen Gor nup woḡg giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimuḡ ar ak giniḡgambun; yesek ar ak ma giniḡgambun.

⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niḡon tep gek, minim kilis ma anḡjun. Kun ak Gor nup anḡniḡy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giniḡy apun.

¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niḡy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis anḡniḡ niḡbiyn ak kirginiḡgayn. Gor yip anḡek woḡg nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap anḡniḡ anḡniḡgayn. Pen yip woḡg anḡyak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim angyi ma anḡniḡgayn; mindrep gim angyi anḡniḡgayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim anḡjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim anḡen asaw ak niḡy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim anḡ ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeniḡgamb.

¹² Nimbip tep gakniḡ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksaknimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niḡy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokiḡy nep mindonimuḡ. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb aying nep mindonimuḡ. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimuḡ.

GALESIYA Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip diniņgamb angyak.” Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol niņek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb niņimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimun rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tungasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawnan gos ñinimun ar ak nep giyিং, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim anj jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angey akan, gos yand key niņiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymıñay nep anger gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymıñay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimun rek ayek, Nop Ñinuk nup ginimun angak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyিং nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma diniņgambun.

⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Angyi Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Niņjun

⁶ Yand gos kuñay yimb niņsipiyn. Gor chinup simb niņiy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key niņning gispim.

⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, niņning gispim.

⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim niņind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angnıngambun ak, mon key yinjab ak amning, mey kun angnıngambun.

⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angnıngambay ak, mon key yinjab ak amningiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyan angyi ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyan angyi aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angyi ma aspiyn.

Yenen, yand kun giy apnip ak; bi minim yesek anjep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyngip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep anjep niñiy akan, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angninik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyngipiyn ar ak, nimb niñbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyngipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyngipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, yip dingingayn anjiy niñak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niñiy dinging niñyak ñin ak apek,

¹⁶ Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niñrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angnirep giningamb anjiy, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niñrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip anjiy, biynimb gunap ma angninik.

¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niñning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyngipiyn.

¹⁸ Simiy ominal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niñning amiy, nund yip ñin kunjay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik.

¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik.

²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niñmindip ak, nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik.

²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen ma niñyak;

²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak anjjiwi, chinup gi timey giyngip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angnirasap anjep niñiy;

²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Anj Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angnenik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek anjiy angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip ponjind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angningiy anjiy; kuyip angnik, “Biyomb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angnimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angnimbiyn angnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim anğrep ma giniñgambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb anğey, Gor wong gipiyn ak pisnep yowniñgamb anğiy niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy anğyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimun anğyak.” Kun anğey, chin minim kun ak anğ amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikniñgamb anğnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chiñgiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan anğiy, ap minim yesek kun ak anğyak.

⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep diniñgiy anğiy, minim kiyk anğyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb anğniñgambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun anğniñgambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy anğñinimin anğiy, yip ma anğyak. Yand Jiysis minim anğñimbiyn rek niñiy anğyak, “Mey anğip ak anğyak.”

⁷ Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip anğñiranğip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anğñirapiyn.

⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey anğyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip anğñiranğip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anğñiranğip anğyak.”

⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wong kun ak anğayek niñyak rek; wong chin ar nokom gipun anğiy, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim anğ ar nokom ay anğnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim anğñiniñgambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip anğñinimimb anğnuk.”

¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap anğiy anğyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip anğenimiyr; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiniñgiy anğyak.” Minim anğyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep anğyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Anğ Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup miseñ anğ ginik.

¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chiñgyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyiñgip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip anğniñgambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap anğniñgambay” anğiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñiñak.

¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niñiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niñiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Piyta nup anğnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyiñgipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb anğiy aspan anğnik?”

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biyimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

15 Chin Jiwda biyimb yipund giy gok, biyimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey;

16 chin niñbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niñek biyimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biyimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak angyi, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biyimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biyimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biyimb suñ-tep yand angyi ma angningamb.

17 Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin Jiwda biyimb Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun angyi,” low minim ar ak niñiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer.

18 Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biyimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun.

19 Yand low minim ak niñdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn.

20 Gor Niñuk yip simb niñiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb angyingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niñying, yip gos niñim ar ak nep giypiyn.

21 Pen low minim ak nep niñiy, Gor biyimb nuk mindombinup rek angep, Nop angek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niñiy, Niñuk nup angek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyingipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeningambun.

1 Galesiya biyimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak minim tep ak, angnirep gon niñbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyingipay rek nep giy, biyimb nuk mindoningambun apim?”

2 Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap angnisipiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niñem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip angninuk ak nep niñem, nimbip yokak.

3 Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biyimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun angyi gispim.

4 Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak angey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim?

5 Yip angem niñiy. Low minim ar ak gem niñiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

6 Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, Ebrahim niñind angyi angyi niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angyi” angyak.

⁷ Kun ak ninjim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low angip angip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor angip minim ak ninjiy, ninjind angip angiy dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay.

⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup anggak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek tep giningamb anggak.” Minim anggak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak ninjind angip angiy diningambay ak mey; kuyip dingingayn angiy,” anggak.

⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninjingambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suñ-tep angiy diningamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek manjiysek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb dingingambay anggak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy anggak, “Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok nep mey, biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeningambay anggak.” Kun ak ninbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep ninjiy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimun rek ma ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dingingamb angiy” ninbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiymingay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim ninjiy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy anggak, “Gor low gok manjiysek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay anggak.”

¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer ninjiy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays Nop Gor nup anggak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angiy,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay anggak.” Kun ak ninbun: chin yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak.

¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dinging kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim anggay anggak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep giningamb anggak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb ninjiy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angiy Anggayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angiy. Bi gunap minim ang ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy anggayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angningamb. Pen minim anggayek, Baybol buk tikyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angiy ma tikyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” angiy tikyak.” Ñapan nokom anggak kun ak, Krays nup nep anggak.

¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy anggayak minim ak, pisnep anggay, simiy kunaynep mindiy, low minim kisen anggak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb anggayak ak kirgingingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind anggak kun ak pisnep anggak.

¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak ninjek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb ninjiy, giningayn angiy anggayak rek dak.

19-20 Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angningambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angñak angningambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angyi angyayak minim ak, angak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angyi angyaynik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ni ak, kuyip angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikying, Gor minim nup timbriksipun angyi, niñrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angñak. Minim chinup giningayn angyi angyayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

21 Nimb gos bap niñy angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angyi angyayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñ-tep mindeningiy angyi low minim bap anggombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak.

22 Baybol buk tityak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñningambun gok, Gor giningayn angyi angyayak rek giy, chinup diningamb.

23 Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niñnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gach.

24 Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niñon, Gor niñek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun.

25 Krays chinup angyi owak rek nup gosimb niñy mey, kilrimey giyingipay low ar ak kirpun.

26-27 Nimb nup gosimb niñy mey, mangyisek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñiñg pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim.

28 Kun ak Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key; biyn kiñiñ ak key, bi kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun.

29 Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

1 Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kunay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip angyaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kunay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip.

2 Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb angyi ang dand amiy, nop angyayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay.

3 Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak niñy, mindrep ma giyingipun.

4 Pen Gor key niñayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niñmind dand amiy,

5 biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy ayingñ kumak.

⁶ Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim.

⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis woŋg rek giyিংgipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyanj angyi angayak rek, mindrep giniŋgambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñnimimb rek ma ayak.

⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb niñiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niñiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyিংgipim rek giniŋ gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angyi gispim.

¹⁰ Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, takin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niñiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niñiy gipim.

¹¹ Nimbip minim tep anğñen niñbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuñay niñsiyyn.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niñiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niñyিংgipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyিংgipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik.

¹³ Nimb niñbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak anğñinik.

¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niñiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angyi dipay rek yip dipik.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim niñind anğnik ar ak niñiy, miluk niñbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niñiy, windin mangyi nimbik gok tunğjiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tunğjiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyanj angyi, nimbip per tom gipay.

¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiniŋgambay ak, tep giniŋgambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeniŋgiy angyi, biyn gok ñapan tikniŋ gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap.

²⁰ Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy anğnim angyi, niñbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos niñen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydoŋ Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep niñjun apim gok, low minim tikyng angyak minim ak ma niñbim rek ayip.

²² Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi ominjal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup woŋg giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak.

²³ Biyn woŋg giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikniŋgamban angyi minim angyak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn woŋg giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giniŋgayn angyi angyak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya

kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay.

²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angnngiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim angyak rek giningamb angyi nñbay rek, kuyip dip.

²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñiñ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nuñgumiy yip tanngyngip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiñ yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikniñgamb angek, gos kun ak niñmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiñ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup dingingayn angek, gos kun ak nep niñmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiñ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niñak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niñbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niñbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiyminay ak kuyip angyokninin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma dingingamb angyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyngip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tungasik Dak

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyan angyi, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niñrep ginimimb.

² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angyi, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikniñgambim ak; Krays nup kirgingambim.

³ Yand nimbip tip ak angrep gining gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim.

⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup dingingamb angyi niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimuj rek ma ayip.

⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeningambun angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindpun.

⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikiyak akan ma tikiyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tanngrep giyngipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñning gispim?

⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik.

⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay dangiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb.

¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giying nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angniying, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap.

¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipay ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindayan angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb.

¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, mangyisek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angyi angak, "Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb angak."

¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giningambim ak; mangyisek yap pikningambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñinimun Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyingipim ar ak kirginingambim.

¹⁷ Gos omiñal kun ak, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb ak mey, ginjun angyi niñningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayningamb.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gon amek, low minim bap niñiy chinup kor ma giningamb.

¹⁹ Gos key niñiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon girangiy, timey yimb giy,

²⁰ tap yikop okok angninij, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niñiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden angyi, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay.

²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop angyi; tap yesek angninying, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim angnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb niñiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niñbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn angyi, biynimb sik angyi, apay rek niñiy, kal ma jiwiy, niñrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim angyi, angningiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key niñiy monmon giyingipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyingipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb angyi, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay.

²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip gining, chinup gos ñakniñ nep ginjun.

²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden angyi, yimb chin dand aranying, penpen miluk ma niñjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geningiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim sisayn angyi, angyep gem, tip ak mindrep giningiy.

² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuñ, kuyip simb ninjy kond mindem, mindrep giningiy. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb ninjimb ak, angak rek giningambim.

³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun angningambay ak, yesek angningambay.

⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn angyi gos ak ma ninjimb. Gor yip ninjek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn angyi gos ak ninjimb.

⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek ninjy, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key ninrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimuñ gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiningiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy angyi, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb.

⁸ Chin ninbun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key ninbun rek ginjun angningambun ak; kinjen timey amning kun angningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun angningambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun.

⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñinjemb ñin ak, tep gakniñ nep ñinjingambun.

¹⁰ Pen tap ñinjemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Angyi Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand anjen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin mangyi yand key tiksipiyn ak mey, mangyi yomb yomb rek tiksipiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok mangyisek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyon kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiningiy angyi tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun angyi apay.

¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap ninjy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip angyi mon kiros bak biyon kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak ninjy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen ninjy, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb.

¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kunay ma ninjimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip angning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak anjen, yip pikpay kiñowiñ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip angyi minim ak ma angningiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuj. Tep.

YIPIYSES

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñij nokom mindpay rek anğrep gen, penpen anğiy asik keykey ma ayningiy anğiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindyngipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

1 Yand Pol, Gor nep anğek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

2 Biyomb chin apiymıñay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

3 Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep anğjun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun.

4 Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niņiy anğak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok mindeningambay anğak.”

5 Ñin kun anep anğak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giningamb anğak.”

6 Kun anğiy, Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniñ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

7-8 Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niņiy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipangiy niņimb kun ak,

9 Ñinuk nup yokningayn anğiy niņyingip rek yokek awak ak niņbun.

10 Minim bap kunep anğay anğak, “Ñin anğaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyon man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, maņgiysek kond mindeningamb anğak.”

11 Pen key niņayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niņayak rek nep gip.

12 Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

13 Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip.

14 Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn anğiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angninijy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ñinimin Angak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak ninijy,

¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angninijyng, tep angying mindpiyn.

¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angninijy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak ninrep yimb giniñgiy.

¹⁸ Nand kuyip dining, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniñgambay angyi dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giniñgamban kun ak ninijy tep gakniñ mindeniñgiy.

¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak ninñingiy apiyn.”

Nimb ninbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip.

²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip.

²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyñgipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeniñgambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniñ, mangyisek beñ nuk okok mindeniñgambay.

²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mangyisek beñ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piñiy, chinup piñiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyñgipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim.

² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyñgipim.

³ Chin mangyisek kun ak rek nep giyñgipun. Gos chin key ninñyñgipun rek giyñg, gos gunap key ninjep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyñgipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb ninimb ak, chinup simb ninijy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokey apiy, chinup angyi kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop ninjek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angyayip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb ninijy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb ninimb ak ninñingiy angyi, gak.

⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb ninem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angyi ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb ninijy Ñinuk Krays nup yokey apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyñg mindrep giniñgambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giniñgambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayningamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñyngipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip anğjiwiw anğyngipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok anğyngipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niñiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niñyngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok dingingayn anğak minim ak ma niñiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim.

¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niñiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim.

¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niñiy, penpen giyngipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep anğyngipay gok mañgiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñin ak key, Jiwda mer kiñin ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñin nokom mindpun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok anğñiy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyngipun gok anğñiy gak. Kinjen chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk mindnimb gok yip yingonğ giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun.

²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup anğniñep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim anğep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok piñiy pay rek ak mindpay; korip bonğ piñiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim.

²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindning gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Anğñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wonğ giñiyiñg, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok anğñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niñiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn.

² Pen Gor yip simb niñiy diy, nuk nep anğgek nimbip anğñirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip.

³ Minim nuk ma niñyngipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn.

⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niñiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñningambim.

⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anğep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niñyngipay ak niñrep gipun.

⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anğayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñin nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb ninjiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angnñi mindpiyn.

⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb ninjiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angnñimbiyn.

⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diniñgayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma ninjiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep diniñgamb angyi niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy angek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angnñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey giniñg niñayak ak gek misen niñbun.

¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuñay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek ninjiy; Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak angyi niñniñgambay.

¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniñg gos niñak rek nep gip.

¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb ninjiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon angnñibun.

¹³ Kun ak nimbip angnñiranñen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand angyi miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup koñgim yimiy angnñibiy.

¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyon man biy mindpun.

¹⁶ Nup per angnñiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimun,

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kirginiñgiy; nup gosimb niñyiniñg chingiy nep mindeniñgiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayyiyr rek ak giniñgiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pang dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen nand wasemb ayyan ak, pernep wasemb ayyan. Yiy akyon amiy, akyan amiy, akdon amiy, akdon amiy gip.

¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek ninjiy kunep giniñgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb ayyan rek mañgiysekiñ ninjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb ayyan kun ak rek nep ayniñgiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip angnaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniñgamb ak, key yimb direp giniñgamb. Niñjiy nup angnñinjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniñgamb.

²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiñg mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyan angyi dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiñg mindenimimb.

² Biynimb yomb mindpun angiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giying mindenimimb.

³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angiy gem amnimur.

⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñij nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giningambun gos ak nokom.

⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñep ar ak nokom. Ñing pikpun ar ak nokom.

⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mañgiysek namb ay mindek, woñg nup ak gipun.

⁷ Pen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, woñg keykey angip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyoñ amying, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñij ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angiy angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop.

¹⁰ Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyoñ. Amiy, semb biyoñ man biy mañgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, woñg keykey angayip rek gipay angyak. Gunap angayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb woñg ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim angep woñg ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy angñirep gipay.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, woñg keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñij yand gok mañgiysek yip niñrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimur angiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon angiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gok, chinup yingen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giningambay.

¹⁵ Niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niñind yimb nep angiy, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindeningamb; chin numbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoningambun.

¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woñg chinup keykey angayip rek gon amek mey, mañgiysek mindrep giningambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip.

¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoningambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niñjun angiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay.

¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun angiy, nambin ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb angiy ma angak.

²¹ Minim tep nimbip angyak ak niñbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind mañgiy chin limgingamb ar ak monmon ma giningambun.

²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun angiy niñyingipun ak kirgiy,

²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niŋningambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyŋgipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak maŋgiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek aŋgyiŋgipim ak kirgiy, minim niŋind gok nep aŋgnimimb.

²⁶ Miluk niŋmindem pumb paŋind amniŋgamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giniŋgamb.

²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyŋgipay gok siy ma diniŋgiy; key wong giy tap mindakniŋ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip niŋiŋgiy.

²⁹ Minim aŋgriŋg, minim timey gunap ma aŋgnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niŋiy, Gor nup chingrep giniŋgiy rek aynimur gok nep aŋgnimimb.

³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep diniŋgayn aŋgiy niŋay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb.

³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwi, miluk niŋiy, biynimb aŋgiwi, minim yomb aŋgiy gipim ak kirgiy,

³² penpen simb niŋiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋiy kirgip rek, pen niŋiy kirgek pen niŋiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb.

² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niŋimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niŋiy, Gor nup tap pik simbonŋiy akan opriyŋ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyoy kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiŋg mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmaŋgiy limgip rek ginjun aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun aŋgiy akan, chinup keynep tep giniŋgamb rek gun aŋgiy, ma nep niŋjun.

⁴ Ñiñloŋ ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma aŋgjun. Gor bi tep aŋgiy, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵ Niŋrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimur aŋgiy niŋbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay ak mey, Gor apiymiŋay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay. Kun ak minim monmon aŋgiy, nimbip yesek aŋgñey niŋnimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb.

⁷ Kiy yip taŋgiy, minim kuyip ak ma niŋnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyŋgipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip taŋgiy, melik ar ak mindpim.

⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma aŋgiy, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeniŋgambun.

¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niŋek tep ginimur ar ak nep ginjun aŋgiy gem amnimur.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok taŋgiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep aŋgun aŋgon, nambin

gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gispay ak niñningiy.

¹³ Miñmon yapek tap mañgiysek misen niñbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip wegyiy gipay ak misen niñningambay.

¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punjip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikniñgamb.

¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giniñgamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

¹⁸ Niñg kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyiny, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb.

¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angniyiny, kamep angyiny, minim tep nup angyiny ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb.

²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimun ak yimb nup angyiy, Nop nup tep angyiny mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñyiny, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angninyiy rek niñnimimb.

²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay.

²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angninyiy rek kisen giniñiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mañgiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb.

²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angyiy, minim tep nuk ak sek, niñg ak sek gek,

²⁷ silik kiñowin akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amniñgayn angyiy gip.

²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay.

²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niñbun; key niñon tep gek, tap keñmañgiy niñyiny niñyiny nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip.

³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diniñg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.”

³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niñiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun.

33 Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nanğumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin anğiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

1 Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop anğniñgiy rek niñdinimimb. Gor anğak miñ tep mey ar kun ak.

2-3 Nuk anğak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, anğnimiyr rek niñdinimimb anğak.” Pen minim kun ak anğiy anğak, “Kun giniñgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniñgambim anğak.”

4 Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyañ anğiy, kuyip sosim rek ma anğnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim anğniñgambim ak ma niñniñgambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyiñg, Gor minim anğñirep giyiñg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

5 Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop woñg giñimbim gok, Krays minim anğek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

6 Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gañ anğiy, woñg ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimur anğiy ginimimb.

7 Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun anğiy ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup woñg gispun anğiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

8 Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop woñg giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup woñg girep goniñgambun, chinup direp giniñgamb.

9 Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop woñg giyañ anğiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis anğem pirikiyiñg, woñg ma giniñgiy. Biyomb chin semb biyoñ biynimb mañgiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy anğiy ma niñimb. Andip andip mindipay ak niñiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniñgamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

10 Minim anğ day jiwniñg gispin. Biyomb yimb anup chinğiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb.

11 Seytan chinup per timey giniñg gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjenram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb.

12 Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiy keykey semb biyoñ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun.

13 Kun ak tap penpen giniñg aypay gok mañgiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

14 Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñanğniñgambay anğiy, tiñgliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñmiñgan aynimimb.

15 Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb.

¹⁶ Kandij tenjiypay rek, chinup kond mindeningamb anjiy nup gosimb ninmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinaknij ñanjiyngamb gok pisnep sunjiyngamb.

¹⁷ Wis was band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb ninij dip gos ak, di jun biyon aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb.

¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñaknij, Gor nup minim ar keykey anjiyning mindenimimb.

¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup anjiyning yip kond mindaknij, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindiyngip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon anjiyningim.

²⁰ Minim kun ak nep anjiyning yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup anjiyning ma pirikiy monmon anjiyningim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wong girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip anjiyningamb.

²² Mindpiyn rek, wong gipiyn rek am anjek ninij, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiyningay nimbip kond mindriknij, kuyipapiy gosimb ninij, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimimb.

²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiing nep mindpim gok, simb ninij direp yimb ginimur.

PIYLIYPAY

Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim anğñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim anğñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniñ, minim bap anğyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap anğñey, timey gining gispay anğyak.” Kun anğey ninjy, kuyip angen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan anğiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep wong ak giyingip rek, minim anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimun anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodasyas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokningayn anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup anğiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk ninbay gok, minim anğey ma dinimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim anğ jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” anğak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirminay Jiysis nup wong gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniñ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim anğñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok mañgiysek aspiyn.

² Gor apiymınay nimbip simb ninjy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Anğak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip anğñi dand apiy, anğñiying nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep anğiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.”

⁶ Yand ninbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginingamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup anğayak ñin yomb ak winingamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor ninjimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak anğñirangying akan, kalambis mindying akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos ninying nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per anğninjy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek ninrep giningiy apiyn.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, ninrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniñ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok ninjy, Gor

nup yimb ak dand araniᅅgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suᅅ-tep yand anᅅyinj mindakniᅅ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuᅅ.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikip niᅅim! Krays minim tep ak ma niᅅyaᅅ anᅅyiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiᅅ yomb amimb miᅅmon Rom biy.

¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woᅅᅅ giᅅimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuᅅaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep anᅅᅅiranjen, yip kalambis aypay ak niᅅbay.

¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon anᅅᅅimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niᅅiy kunep anᅅᅅispay.

¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniᅅ, monmon anᅅᅅimbiyn rek niᅅiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minden anᅅyiy, anᅅᅅirapay.

¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy anᅅip rek anᅅun anᅅyiy anᅅᅅirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niᅅiy anᅅᅅirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gaᅅ anᅅyiy,” yimb yomb diniᅅᅅ nep anᅅrapay.

¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak anᅅᅅey okok amjap ak niᅅen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeniᅅgayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niᅅbay ak pen, yand niᅅbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup anᅅniᅅ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniᅅgambay amniᅅgayn.

²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniᅅgambay akan, yerer giniᅅgambay ak; Gor nup miᅅiy chinᅅrep gipiyn rek chinᅅen mey, yimb nup araniᅅgamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup anᅅrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniᅅgambay.

²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiᅅ amiᅅ, nuk yip perper mindeniᅅgayn. Kun ak kumniᅅgayn akan, mindeniᅅgayn ak ma niᅅbiyn.

²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays woᅅᅅ nup gunap sek ginim rek ayniᅅgamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiᅅal wip.

²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb anᅅyiy niᅅbiyn.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niᅅbiyn ak, ma kumniᅅgayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niᅅrep giy, tep gakniᅅ mindeniᅅgambim.

²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araniᅅgambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giniᅅgamb ak ma niᅅbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niᅅrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geniᅅgambim, yand mindpim ak niniᅅgayn akan, akniᅅ minden minim apek, Gor woᅅᅅ ak jimᅅiy giy, mindrep gispay anᅅyiy niᅅniᅅgayn.

²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niᅅiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimᅅiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ᅅin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diniᅅgambun anᅅyiy, nimbip kirginiᅅgambay.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niᅅiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam

mindyngipiyin ak niḡbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip aḡḡey niḡbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niḡjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb niḡiy dek mey, gos kuḡay ma niḡiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim.

² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niḡiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giniḡgamb.

³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun aḡḡiy gos ak ma niḡnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan aḡḡiy gos ak niḡnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon aḡḡiy ma aḡḡnimimb; Krays gos niḡiy gak rek ak ginimimb.

⁶ Jysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor aḡḡiy ma gak.

⁷ Nuk bi yikop woḡḡ giñemb rek minden aḡḡiy mey, aḡḡek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niḡiy giyn aḡḡiy ma gak;

⁸ Nop aḡḡak rek nep gi dand amnakniḡ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyoḡ ḡaḡḡimbik ayeyak kumak.

⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyoḡ amiy, yimb nup ak dand ziy ar biyoḡ aranak ak mey;

¹⁰ kisen biynimb maḡḡiysek: semb biyoḡ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeniḡgambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok koḡḡim yimiy,

¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranyḡḡ, Niḡnuk nup Biyomb mindip aḡḡiy miḡen aḡḡniḡgambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim aḡḡen niḡiy giyiḡḡipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniḡ, nup tep giniḡgamb ar ak gun aḡḡiy gipim ak mey; niḡrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Miluk ma niḡiy, penpen ma aḡḡnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey;

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak aḡḡem, niḡind yimb apay aḡḡniḡgambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winiḡgamb ḡin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per aḡḡniḡmbiyn ak, aḡḡen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niḡiy ar kun ak gipay aḡḡiy, miñmiñ yimb giniḡḡayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niḡbim ak, nup tap simboḡḡ ḡey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per aḡḡniḡmbiyn ak niḡiy, yip pikayey likañ yowniḡgamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ḡiḡḡ wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simboḡḡipun ar ak soḡḡon amek, Gor nup sesek simboḡḡ ḡion, nup tep gip rek giniḡgamb ak niḡiy, miñmiñ giniḡḡayn.

¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeniḡḡiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giyiḡḡ tep gakinḡ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niniḡgamb Aḡḡak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niñiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimuj.

²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb.

²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niñiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay.

²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiymiñay rek Jiysis minim tep ak anğñirapur.

²³ Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim anğey niñiy, yip yerer giniñgambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip anğñiningamb.

²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niniñgayn.

Epaprodoytas Mindpim Ak Niniñgamb Anğak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodoytas nup anğyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor woñg ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur anğiy, nup anğyoken tip ak andkind jap.

²⁶ Nuk nimbip am niñiyn anğiy, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip anğey niñbik ak.

²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip.

²⁸ Kun ak, Epaprodoytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kuñay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays woñg ak giyn anğiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woñg gip mam ak asaw anğiy, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Sur-tep Nuk Mindeniñgambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek anğniñg gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind anğnik ak, tip ak anğiyn angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geniñgambim mey, chinup mañgiysek tep giniñgamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniñgambim anğiy, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niñnimimb.

³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Niñuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anğiy, niñrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak anğniñg, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy niñ onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, niñuk kisen Benjamin kiñiñ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niñrep giy mindiyiñgipiyn.

⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niñdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niñiy, girimey yimb giyiñgipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyiñgipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen anğniñgiy rek ma ayak.

⁷ Pen kisen gos ninjiy, giyinqipiyn ar kun ak ninrep giy ma giyinqipiyn ak ninjiy, Krays nup chinqiyn anjiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyinqipun kun gok kirginik.

⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb ninbay gok ninen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimuj anjiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chinqipiyn.

⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuj ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi sunrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep nek, Ninuk nup gosimb ninjon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diningamb angingambay ak pen, mangiysek kindik giningiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy ninjek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ninuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindeningambay.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuj anjiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, ninrep giyn anjiy ninbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak ninrep giy, tip miker yomb diyinq mindrep gak ak ninrep giy; nuk kumak nin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, ninrep ginim anjiy ninbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Anjiy Nep Gos Ninjiyngip

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand ninbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb anjip rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen anjip rek mindenim anjiy ninbiyn ak mey; giyinqipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim anjiy gen amjap.

¹⁴ Biynimb pungrikind yimb anjiy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak ninjiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim anjiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, kilis giy gen amjap.

¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok mangiysek, gos kun ak rek nep ninjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key nineningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy ninep ak yomningamb.

¹⁶ Pen minim tep ninjiy dipun gok pisnep diy, ninrep giyinq gon amnimuj.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok ninjiy, kuyip dinimimb.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kuñay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek ninen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun anjiy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiq ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos ninjiy, Jiysis chinup anjiy kumak ak nup, miluk ninbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjay ak amningambay.

²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyoñ. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninjiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyoñ amningamb anjiy, kond mindpun.

²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip gining, giningamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuyinq yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoningambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos ninen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep angninik rek ninbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbiyr rek; penpen ma angyi, jimñiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy woŋg gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiñal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyañ tikayak gok; Gor woŋg ak jimñiy giyiñgipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niñiy, miñmiñ giyiñg mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giyiñg mindenimimb!

⁵ Biyomb ak mañ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb.

⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor nup angninyiñg, tep angyiñg mindem mey,

⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giniñgambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek angninyiñg gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak niñind yimb;
 tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;
 tap yerip ak tep;
 tap yerip ak gep;
 tap yerip ak suñ-tep;
 tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip;
 tap yerip giniñgambim, biynimb niñey tep giniñgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niñiyiñg mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niñbik ak, minim yerip angen niñbik ak; niñbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun giniñgambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma niñniñgambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand angnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim angninyiñk ak pen, kinjeñ ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niñiyiñg mindpim ak niñiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn.

¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niñiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip.

¹² Ñin gunap tap kuñay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuñay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma niñbiyn.

¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin angninyiñgamb ak giniñgayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim.

¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim angniy tangyiñgipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyiñgipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyiñgipim.

¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niñiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuñ angyi aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodayas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñiñemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuñay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap danjiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyiñgip rek ak gipim.

¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuj gok ñinimuj.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan aŋgiy, aŋgniñnimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok maŋgiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim aŋgjiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuj.

KOLOSIY

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak aņņek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim aņņirep giyiņgip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun aņņiy yesek aņņyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip aņņyak, “Gor ker mindniņg, kumbak tikiy, tap niņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok aņņniņnimimb aņņyak.”

Kun aņņey, Pol minj biy tikiyoki aņņak, Krays nep tap okok maņņiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma aņņniņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimniy aynimuņ rek mindip ak, nup nep aņņniņnimimb aņņiy minj tikiy aņņirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņņak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimniimuņ rek mindip aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyiņgipim rek ma ginimimb aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6.

Minim aņņ day jiwniņg aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip niņen aņņek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miņiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimuņ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Aņņak

³⁻⁴ Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok maņņiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun aņņey, chir niņiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen aņņniņiyiņg, tep apur.

⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miņmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giniņgamb miņmon nuk biyoņ aņņiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miņmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miņmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniņ mey, kiyk kunep niņiy, miņ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, woņg yand gipiyn rek giyiņg, nimbip Krays minim tep aņņimb ak, biy apiy aņņak.

⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay aņņak.”

Pol Gor Nup Aņņniņiy Aņņak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniņgiy Aņņak

⁹ Aņņek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per aņņniņbur. Pen chinup tep giniņgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb niņimuņ, niņrep giy, gos nuk niņiņgamb ar ak nep giniņgambim.

¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak niņek, Gor miņ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniņgamb ar ak gem amniņgamb.

11-12 Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma ninjiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angyiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

13 Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyingip ak pen; Gor Ni tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun.

14 Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ninuk Biyomb Yimb

15 Nop Gor nup misen ninjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ninuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok mangyisek kayan rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok mangyisek kond mindip.

16 Tap semb biyon, man biy; tap windin ninbun gok, windin ma ninbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malniluk, kichekiy tap okok mangyisek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araningamb.

17 Miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giningamb.

18 Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, nin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiy giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayan rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip.

19 Yenen: Gor gos nuk key ninjiy gek, Ninuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy,

20 mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuy rek ayip.

21 Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñanrep nuk mindyngipim.

22 Miñiy pen Ninuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor ninjek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim.

23 Pen nimbip dingingamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim tep nimbip angyey ninbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angyey amnak. Yand Pol kunep wong ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wong Giñak

24 Yand nimbip nen wong kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup dinging, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiy nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wong angyayak rek giy miker dingingayn ak, minim ma mindip.

25 Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp gining minim tep nup ak angyñirep gipiyn.

26-27 Minim teprep kun ak ma ninyingipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giningambun minim ak ninrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek angyñibun.

28 Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor nin ar ak ayjun angyiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angyñirep gipun.

29 Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy wong gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Anjningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niñbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb anjy, wonj kilis giy gipiyn.

² Kun ak nimb manjysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niñy mey, minim tep ma niñyngipay ak niñrep yimb giniñgambim. Minim mind ma niñyngipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep.

³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giniñgambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giying, minim tep ar ak aspun anjey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip anjrep gispiyn.

⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakin, niñying mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñying, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñy, Biyomb chin anjy niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñy gem amnimun.

⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip anjñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep anjying nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyan anjy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun anjy kosyam niñnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb anjñyngipay ar ak niñy, Seytan layn nuk misen ma niñbun gok minim ak apay.

⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip.

¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbonjipay yomb gok manjysek beñ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyngipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyngipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun anjy tikyngipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim.

¹² Niñ pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun anjy niñ pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinun kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb mind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim anj amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñy kirgak ak mey;

¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak.

¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyñiyem gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindoningambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb niñ akan tap gunap okok niñbem, biynimb gunap nimbip anj sikoy ma giniñgy. Takin kisen wip ñin ak, ñin yomb anjy asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb anjy asikningambay akan; ñin

yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip ang sikoy geniḡgiy, gos kuḡay ma niḡnimimb.

¹⁷ Krays ma awak ḡin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niḡiy giyḡḡipay ak pen; miḡiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep misen wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma aḡḡḡgiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biyḡnimb gunap biyḡnimb yomb mindpun aḡgiy, tom giy aḡḡḡgambay, “Day niḡbun rek, chin enjol beḡ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun aḡgey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niḡbay rek tom giniḡgambay.

¹⁹ Biyḡnimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biyḡnimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimḡiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ḡamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniḡ, chin ḡin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimḡi wos gakniḡ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwḡḡ ayiḡḡipay miḡ wos ak, pisnep punḡrikip. Kun ak yenen biyḡnimb yikop gok gos niḡbay rek niḡiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak:

²¹ “Tap ak ḡin maḡgiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ḡimb niḡnimimb,” “Tap ak ma diniḡnimimb apay” ak,

²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ḡimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey aḡḡḡmbay kun ak, biyḡnimb gos key niḡiy apay ar ak nep aḡḡḡmbay.

²³ Biyḡnimb kun gok Gor nup ma chiḡḡipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niḡbay rek giyḡḡ, biyḡnimb simbgeprek mindon tep giniḡgamb aḡgiy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biyḡnimb gunap niḡey, niḡḡnd gispay rek ayḡḡgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bab kilis ḡek, mindrep giniḡḡiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niḡnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amḡimur; Krays semb biyḡn amiy, Nop ḡin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup.

³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniḡgambim junj ak, kiy apiyḡḡay yip mindip.

⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeniḡgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiḡgamb ḡin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniḡgambun.

Nind Mindyḡḡipim Ak Key: Miḡiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniḡgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyḡn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biyḡnimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop aḡgiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun aḡḡiy ma gem amḡimur. Pen ar kun ak gem, biyḡnimb tap yesek gunap aḡḡḡḡun aḡgiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniḡgambim.

⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniḡgambay.

⁷ Nimb biyḡnimb yikop mindyḡḡipim ḡin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niḡiy giyḡḡipim.

⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angyiy, minim timey angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip angy sikoy giy, wasik angyiy giyngipim rek ma ginimimb.

⁹ Minim yesek angyiy, pen angek pen angek giyngipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb.

¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyngipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giyng, kim kisenimb rek ayng, Biyomb tap mangyisek gayak ak mindip rek mindning gispim.

¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey woñg yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñiy woñg gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mangyisek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biyimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geningiy miluk ma niñnimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geningiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimuj; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirkak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiniñgamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniñgambay angyiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimuj. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen angyirep giyng, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep sañ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap angying mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Pen minim angning akan, yerer giniñg, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyiy, kuyip apiymiñay tep angying gem annimuj.

Biyimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giniñgiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimuj angyiy, nanğumiy sikop minim angningiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angningiy rek niñdinimimb. Kun geniñgambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniñgamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey niñiy, mind tep ma giniñgiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Woñg Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip woñg yikop giñimbim gok; niñmindyakniñ won anep woñg gon, kuyip tep

ginimur angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak niñmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giniñgamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gar angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup wong gispun angyi ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giñispim.

²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giniñgambay gok kor niñning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyi, ma kor giniñgamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur niñingamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyon mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angninying Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angninying nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angninying, tep angying mindenimimb.

³ Chinup kunep Gor nup angniy mindem, kinjen yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diniñgamb minim tep ak; angniying nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn.

⁴ Pen nup angninem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angrep gen, biynimb niñrep giniñgiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy.

⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, meñg miñgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimur; nimbip minim yerip rek angnineniñgambay, kuyip angnirep yimb giniñgambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angnek niñiy, miñmiñ gim angyi yoksiyiyn.

⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niniñgayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mangiysek, nimbip angnirep giniñgambiy.

Pol Minim Ang Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.”

¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angyip. Bi chin omiñal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niñen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niñiy jimñiy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak angnimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angyip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup angniy angyip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niñiy; niñ chingrep yimb giy, niñrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimur angyip.”

¹³ Yand nup niñbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya; biynimb kuyip wong giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wong giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr.

¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niympa korip lotiw apay gok maŋgiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aŋgip aŋgnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy niŋiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niŋniŋgiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niŋnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup aŋgnimimb, “Biyomb woŋg nip aŋgak ak gi dinimin aŋgnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin maŋgiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimur.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep angñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niñsipay anggyi nup miluk niñeyak, Tesalonayka kirgyi am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim angñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay angak minim ak sek, minim angniñyak gunap sek angñek ninji, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winingamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim ang jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim ang jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymñay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymñay nimbip simb ninji direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Ninji Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup angniñning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niñmindiy, nup tep anggying kuyip manggyisek kond mindrep ginimin apun.

³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb ninji, anggyi rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giying, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winingamb anggyi kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup angniñning tep apun.

⁴ Chin niñbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim.

⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeningiy anggyi, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak angñon ninji dipik.

⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim.

⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek ninji kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay,

⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek angniñningipay gok kirgyi, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep angniñiy, direp giying,

¹⁰ Ñinuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw anggyi, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniñgambun.

2

1 Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak anğñon, niñiy dipik.

2 Ñin kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind amiy anğñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey anğiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niñiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am anğñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon anğñinuk.

3 Kun ak niñim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek anğiy, tap nimbip gok diniñg akan, timey giniñg ma anğñinuk; minim tep ak niñyan anğiy anğñinuk.

4 Minim chin key ak anğon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gañ anğiy ma anğñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niñimb rek, chinup wonğ anğayek, nimbip anğñinuk.

5-6 Nimb key niñbim: minim nep anğon kuyip tep ginimuy anğiy, nimbip ma anğñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun anğiy akan, yimb yomb dun anğiy ma anğñinuk ak, Gor kunep niñimb.

7 Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek anğniñg apnuy ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, diranğrep gipay rek ak ginuk.

8 Nimbip wasemb ay anğruk, “Kuyip minim tep ak anğñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñanğniñg ñanğniñgiy anğiy, nimbip anğñinuk.”

9 Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmanğiy chinup pipanğ dap ñiniñgambay anğiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniñgamb minim tep ak nimbip anğñi tanğyiniñgipun; kisyimken maniy wonğ giy tap ñimbyiniñgipun.

10 Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok yip mindyiniñg, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim anğniñgiy rek bap ma ginuk.

11 Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key anğñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk.

12 Gor chinup diyn anğiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoniñgambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, anğip rek ginjun anğruk.

13 Pen nimbip minim tep anğñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay anğiy dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, anğip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep anğyiniñg mindpun.

14 Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gipay.

15 Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb okok miluk niñiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim anğep gok kuyip ñanğiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñanğiy, chinup yukyokyak.

16 Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niñniñgiy anğiy anğon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niñijn Anğiy Niñak

17 Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniñ mindpun. Nimbip am niñiy owun anğiy, gos ak niñmindpun.

18 Yand Pol per gos kun ak niñbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjeñ tikip.

19-20 Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniñ gos niñyiniñg mindpun. Biyomb chin winiñgamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoniñgambun; tep

giniᅇgamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeniᅇgambim ak niᅇek, tep giniᅇgamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niᅇun aᅇgiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niᅇiy, chirminiᅇay miᅇmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wong giy, Krays minim aᅇᅇniᅇep gip anup, aᅇgyokor nak. Pen nup aᅇgruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niᅇiy aᅇᅇip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, aᅇᅇniᅇep gey, mindrep giniᅇgiy.

³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginiᅇgambay rek ayip aᅇgruk.” Pen nimb niᅇbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giniᅇgambay aᅇgak rek nep gipay.

⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giniᅇgambay aᅇgruk ak, nimb key niᅇbim.

⁵ Kun gipay kun ak niᅇiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam aᅇᅇen niᅇbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek niᅇiy, Timotiy nup aᅇᅇen am nimbip aᅇᅇniᅇep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Aᅇgak

⁶ Pen nimbip am niᅇiy apiy aᅇᅇip, “Gor nup gosimb niᅇiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminiᅇay miᅇmiᅇ yimb gipay. Nirminiᅇay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niᅇbiyr rek, kiy pen miᅇmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminiᅇay simb niᅇbay aᅇᅇip.”

⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niᅇbay gok, chinup timey giniᅇ gey mindrep ma ginuk ᅇin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimᅇniy mindpim minim ak aᅇᅇek, chinup mindmaᅇgiy lim gip.

⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chiᅇgiy mindeniᅇgambim, tep yimb gakniᅇ nep mindoniᅇgambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep aᅇgyiᅇᅇ, miᅇmiᅇ yimb gipun.

¹⁰ Tip am nimbip niᅇiy aᅇᅇrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb aᅇgiy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken aᅇᅇniᅇ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiyminiᅇay chinup kinjeᅇ yomer, mindpim ak niᅇjun.

¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ᅇek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb.

¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suᅇ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiᅇgamb ᅇin ak niᅇek, biynimb suᅇ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Suᅇrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ᅇin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ᅇek, nimbip Gor yip yergiᅇ mindrep gipay minim ak, aᅇᅇon niᅇbik. Niᅇiy, nuk yip mindrep giyiᅇᅇipim rek, miᅇniy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuᅇ.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, aᅇᅇip rek suᅇ-tep mindonjun aᅇgiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb.

⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyiᅇᅇ, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb.

⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niᅇbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun aᅇgiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb.

⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akan, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geningambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiningamb ak, nimbip nind angrep ginuk.

⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyar angiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giningiy angiy dak.

⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginingambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginingambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan sun-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginingambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb angiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niñiy penpen wasemb aypim.

¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niñiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip angnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun angiy gem amnimuñ. Woñ wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñinimimb. Kun ak tap keñmanñiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asim ma angrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niñbay gok, nimbip niñey tep giningamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winingamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap angñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumenñiy, pisnep kumbay angiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma angnimimb.

¹⁴ Jiysis kuniy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip angiy niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay angiy niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winingamb angiy, niñrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim angñiyiñgip rek niñbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winingamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun.

¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyoñ nimb “Miñiy” angiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniñ, Gor biykul ak angakniñ winingamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoñ aranjak amniyakniñ,

¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoningambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen ang amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginingamb angiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winingamb Ak Mindrep Giyñg Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winingamb, biynimb yerer giyakniñ winingamb ak, nimbip ma angniñgayn;

² nimb key niñbim: winingamb kun ak, nup kond mindeningambay ñin ak ma winingamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winingamb.

³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giningamb angningambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niñningambay. Kasek yinñgen rek diy winingamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniñ gey yiwur gip rek ak giningamb; pirik amniñgiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñningambay rek, chin kunep ma niñjun.

⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun.

⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun.

⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay.

⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niñyiy mindonjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñiy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup bong rek giniñgamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayiniñgamb angyi niñmindi mey, kim amniñgambun.

⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyañ angyi ma angak; Ñiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimuñ angyi angak.

¹⁰ Pen chinup angyi kumak ak, kim mindon winiñgamb akañ, kumon winiñgamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoniñgambun.

¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimuñ, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen angnirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Anj Day Jiwyiñg, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tungasikiyñg, minim angniyiñg mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key angek wong kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mañgiyse kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb wong ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis angnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap angnirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep angnirep ginimimb. Minek minek angniyiñg yiruk ma niñnimimb.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angyi miñmiñ giyñg, nup angniyiñg mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep angnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniñgamb.

¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuñ angyi niñyiy mindenimimb.

²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim anjep gok minim anjeniñgiy ma kirginimimb.

²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek anjeniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak anjeniñgiy niñiy dinimimb; yesek anjeniñgiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup angniyiñg apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuñay ma niñniñgiy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniñgamb. Pen nuk angyi rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeniñgamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niñiy, Gor nup angniyiñgimimb.

²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niñiy aňgnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpin?’ apay aňgnimimb.”

²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niñmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip manğiysek riytiym gem niñniñgiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niñiy, direp giyiñg mindonimuj.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akarj ma wip anġij, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy anġrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuņaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniņ andkind winiņgamb anġij, anġrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup anġniņiņg mindenim-imb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anġ jiwning, anġak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymiņay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey ġipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiniņgamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giyiņg gem amjap ak chinup tep ġip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb ġipim ak; Gor nup tep anġyiņg nep mindpun.

⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niņiy, nup chingrep yimb ġipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok, nup chingrep yimb ġipay apun.”

⁵ Mindrep ġipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun anġem nimbip miker ñiyiņg nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tunġasikrep ġip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb anġiy diniņgamb.

⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniņgamb ar ak nep giniņgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiyiņg mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiniņgamb.

⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diyiņg nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniņgamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok poņind mon maņlarj rek yinakniņ winiņgamb.

⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirġiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirġiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiniņgamb.

⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniņgamb siņak, amniņġiy rek ma ayniņgamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diyiņg mindeniņgambay.

¹⁰ Pen winiņgamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniņ, miñmiñ yimb giyiņg, yimb nup dand aranyiņg pernep mindeniņgambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak anġonuk niņbik rek, chin yip kun giniņgambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per anġniņiy apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niņay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep

nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niñyiq, wong tep yerip yerip giniñgiy gok amrep ginimur apun.”

¹² Gor nup angnibun kun ak; kiy apiymiqay nimbip simb niñiy direp gipiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiqay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimur apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yiprunq dek, nuk yip mindoniñgambun minim ak niñyiq mindenimimb.

²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angyi, nimbip yesek angeniqiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek anqey aspun angeniqiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek angyi ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiq gaksiñ, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniñgambay. Kun giyakniñ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjap amniñgamb ak niñniñgambay.

⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb angyi angnibay gok sek angsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb angyi; am Gor angninep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor angniqamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniñgamb angyi angnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: tap bap kinjen tikip ak mey; miñiy kun ginimur rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anqayak ñin ak apek, kun giniñgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniñgambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjen timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindaksiñ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimur rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjen tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor anqip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amniñgamb. Timey yimb giniñgambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giniñgamb angak rek nep gisap angyi, niñniñgiy rek ma ayiniñgamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niñbun rek, ñek niñniñgambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiqamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim anqek, pisnep apyowniqamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyin angyi, tap mageprek yesek gok giniñgamb. Gaksiñ, biynimb wal yimb angyaksiñ angniqamb, “Yand mey biyomb angniqamb.”

¹⁰ Anqek, biynimb pisnep kumniñgambay gok, niñind anqip angyi niñniñgambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep angyi dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop.

¹¹ Yenen, minim niñind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niñun angyi giniñgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniñgamb.

¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niñind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niñey tep giniñgamb gok, mañgiyseki yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niñiy, Gor nup tep anqun. Nimbip simb niñiy diniñg, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb sun-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup angniqiy, tep anqun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niñay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyan angyi gek, minim tep ak nimbip anqonuk niñbik.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giningambun kun ak, minim angñon ninbik ak sek, minj tikiy angon ninbik ak sek ninjiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiyminjay chinup gos ninjiy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeningayr anjiy, gos sek mindpun.

¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiyminjay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep angying, wong tep giying nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angninying mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angñon ninjiy dem, biynimb kunaynep nimbip ninjiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy angon kunep ginimuj.

² Pen bap nup angninem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giningiy rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: biynimb mangiysek Gor nup gosimb ma ninjbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniy, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuj rek ma ayingamb.

⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek ninjiy apun ar ak nep giying mindenimimb.

⁵ Nup angninyiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek ninjiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek ninjiy, kiyk kunep giningiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñinimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angñinimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep girangiy, apun rek ma geningiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb.

⁷ Nimb key ninjbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyingipun ar ak geningambim, tep giningamb. Chin yikop ma mindyingipun.

⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmangiy kuyip yikop ma ñinjun angyiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tinjiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyingipun.

⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angninyiy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon ninjyar angyiy, key tinjiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyingipun.

¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy angnuk, “Biynimb wong ma giningiy gok tap ma ñininyingiy angnuk” ak ninjbim.

¹¹ Minim bap ninjbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb anjjiwpay.

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbying kapkap mindrep giningiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun angyiy yiruk ma ninjiy, mindrep giying gem annimuj.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma nineningiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambiy ginimuj.

¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma ninjnimimb; mam chin angyiy angñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimur, mindrep giying nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niñninggambim.

¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimur.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninjey

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tanjyng, Jiysis minim tep ak angniyngiy. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy” tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb direp giningiy gok nep ninjy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi wonj giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymñay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup wonj minim ar ak, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymñay chinup pisnep diy dand amningayr angiy ninbun omiñal ak nep, yip anjer, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep angrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb ninban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amning, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip angenimin, minim kun ak kirginingiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn.

⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek anjey, kirginingiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimun minim ar ak anjey, yomb ginimun ak pen; minim kiyy apay kun gok ninjy, Gor nup gosimb ninningiy ak ma mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb gok suñ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmangiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop.

⁶ Pen gunap kinjen tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok anj amiy apiy gipay.

⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak angiy, ninrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk angak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep angiy, minim nup gunap kirginingambun ak, tep ma giningamb.

⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyy key pikaypay,

¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb singil waŋ gipay, biynimb yesek aŋgiy akan, yerer giyŋg minim niŋind yimb ak kirpay.

¹¹ Minim niŋind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn aŋgiy yip aŋgek, minim tep kun ak aŋgñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niŋak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niŋek woŋg nup ak gep rek ayek; woŋg kun ak aŋgay kond mindakniŋ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyŋgipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup aŋgiwiŋ giyŋgipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niŋiy, minim aŋgak kiŋiŋ ak ma niŋiy genik mey, yip simb niŋiy dak.

¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niŋiyŋg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb appiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niŋind yimb niŋiy, pisnep diniŋgambun bap aŋgning gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, diniŋg owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyŋgip ak mey, yand nep.

¹⁶ Pen yip diniŋg aŋgak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, aŋgningambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diniŋgamb aŋgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; miseŋ ma niŋbun; ma kumningamb; nuk nokom Gor niŋind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Aŋgak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap aŋgning gispiyn. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, nip aŋgyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niŋiyŋg, biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, aŋgñirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay.

²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik aŋgnik, “Kun gipiy ak, chin yip jimñiy lotiw ma giniŋgayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup aŋgiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip aŋgnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup aŋgningiyŋg, tep aŋgyiŋg gi mindenjun. Nup aŋgningon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok maŋgiysek, kond mindonimuj.

² Kond mindakniŋ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niŋiyŋg mindonjun.

³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niŋiy dip ak;

⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niŋyaŋ aŋgiy niŋimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb maŋgiysek di Nop yip jimñiy ayin aŋgiy kumak.

⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niŋiyŋgipay ak pen; biynimb niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, miseŋ niŋbun.

⁷ Niñind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip angnirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok mangiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angyi, Gor nup angninying mindeningiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giningiy. Mindrep gining, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayninyi;

¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyi, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningiy.

¹¹ Gor minim angninyi won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niñningiy.

¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip angen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma angnimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niñbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak angninyi gispiyn.

¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak.

¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek angak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak.

¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikiyng, Gor nup gosimb niñyng, suñ-tep mindey amek, kuyip dinaryamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup wong giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angyi niñbay gok, gos tep yimb niñbay.

² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningiy gunap dun angyi, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niñrep giy, minim angnirep giningiy rek gok niñiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñing kilis kunay ma ñimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niñey tep gek, kuyip anjjiwningiy rek ma aynimun, bi gok niñiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niñbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giningiy rek aynimun gok niñiy dinimimb.

⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niñind angyi angyi, niñdiningiy bi gok niñiy dinimimb.

⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giningambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angyi, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angyi, Gor nup kirgek, angyokak rek ak, kuyip ginaryamb.

⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niñiy, bi tep angyi niñbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip anjjiwey, apyap pikningiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan angyi, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma angaynimimb. Biynimb niñey mindrep giy, ñing kilis kunay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma angyi, maniy tap gok yand nep diy angyi gos ak ma niñiy,

⁹ Gor minim niñind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niñiy dinimimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap anjayem, yergiy rek giningambay ak ninjiy, angem diykon wong ak giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiņg kilis kuņay ma ñimbiiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anjjiwiyy, minim yesek ma anjiy; minim ninjind yimb anjiy, mindrep giningiy.

¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, angey mindrep giningiy.

¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giningambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyিং mindeningambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Ninbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niningayn rek ayip anjiy, nip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niningayn ak, minj biy ninjiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun anjiy, ninrep giningamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim ninjind yimb nuk ak, kurginimur rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin ninbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok ninjak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Gor Ñinuk wip angak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angnēy amnakiņ, nup gosimb ninjak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyon amnak.

4

Biyimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angnispun Anjiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan angak ak misen ninbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniņ, Gor nup gosimb ninbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyিং angniningambay.

² Biynimb minim yesek angnimbay kun gok, nambiņ ma gip. Minim yesek nep anğ dand amiy, monmon yimb angnimbay.

³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmangiy gunap asikrep giningiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmangiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninbay gok, di nup tep angying ñiņningambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mangiysek, tep anep gayak.

⁵ Nup angninbun rek, minim nuk anğip ak, tap kun gok suņ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbiyng mindeningambun.

Biyimb Gok Kuyip Angnirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angnirep giningamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angnēy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak miñ tep ak direp giyিং, Krays Jiysis bi minim angnemb, tep bap mindeningamban.

⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup anjjiwpay gok, ma anğ amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb ninmindenimin.

⁸ Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chinğun anjiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giningambay.

⁹ Minim ninjind kun ak, ninrep yimb ginjun.

¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giningambun gos ak ninjiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek,

diyn angyi niqakniq, biynimb nup gosimb niqbay gok, mangyisek di nuk yip jimniy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok anqñenimin niqningiy.

¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angyi, minim nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak, niqrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay gok; nup gosimb niqban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb apan rek, mindrep gipan rek niqiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giningiy.

¹³ Niniqayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giying, junj ak anqñirep giying mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup wong gining genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup anqniqning, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniq, biynimb gok kuyip anqñirep giningamban angyak. Bi Gor minim anqep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon anqñinimin.

¹⁵ Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niqey tep gek, minim nip ak diniqambay.

¹⁶ Gor anqip rek giying, minim niqind nup ak, anqñirep giying gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb anqñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giningambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniq, Niqchikiy Ma Anqñinimin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma anq ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, anqñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma anq ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, anqñirep ginimin.

² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, anqñirep gipan rek anqñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy anqñimban rek, anqñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin.

⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeningiy, kuyip anqñinimin, Gor nup gosimb niqbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimanqiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giningiy. Kun geniqambay mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anqniqning nep mindpay.

⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun angyi niqbay ak pen, kumiy kurginingiy rek mindip.

⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anqey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niqchikiy ma anqningambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiq nokom gok, mangyisek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niqbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap anqningiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup wong gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ginukniq, chinup tap ñiqemb tap gok, ñinimimb anqeningiy,” niqrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniq, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb.

¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb

kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb.

¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giningambun angningambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun angyi, Krays nup wong ak yiruk ninji, bi kisenimb diningambay.

¹² Minim kiyk key nind angyak gok, timbrikningambay ak, tep ma giningamb.

¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak gining, yikop korip korip girangiy, biynimb gunap angyiwying, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay angying, gi mindeningambay.

¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma angyanimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, napan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giningambay. Mindrep giningambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk ninbay gok, kuyip angyiwningiy rek ma ayingamb.

¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuj, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimfiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kunay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim angyirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak firep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy angyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw ponind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, mangiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gan angyi; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok ninningambay angyi, meng mingan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ninning ninningiy angyak.”

Pen minim bap angyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey nemb angyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy angningamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip angnimuj” ma ninjimin. Biynimb ominjal akan, ominjal nokom rek ninji ap angeningiy, ninjind apay rek ayip angyi, ninjnimimb.

²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mangiysek ninmindyakni, kuyip angy ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap ninji nawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angyi, ma angnimin. Minim mindonimuj, kifiy ak ninrep giy nep angyinimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol sun-tep nuk gok sek ninmindyakni aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok dining, ninrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, sun-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, kongiy siwip ak, ning nep ma ninjimin, ning wayn siskoy gunap sek ninjimin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek ninbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma ninbun. Kiyk gipay ak, angy amiy apiy giyakni, ninningambun.

²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niñbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalambis wong rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giniñgiy. Pen mindrep ma giniñgambay, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup anjjiwi, minim tep anjñimbun ak, anjjiwi giniñgambay.

² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giñiyiñg, mam chin key gok yenen wong giñispun angyi, ma anjñiñgiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok kondsipun angyi, wong kuyip ak giñirep giniñgiy.

Tap Kunay Dun Angyi Gos Niñbay

Minim tiksiyiñ biy, biynimb gok kuyip anjñirep ginimin.

³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim angak ak sek, Gor minim per anjñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap anjñimbay gok,

⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñiy, penpen anj amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen anjjiwpay.

⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angyi, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giniñgambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angyi, Gor anjip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giniñgambim.

⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kunningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amniñgambun.

⁸ Kun ak chech tap niñemb chin gunap mindonimuj, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak anjgun.

⁹ Pen biynimb tap kunay dun angyi gos niñbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap niñniñg apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giniñgamb.

¹⁰ Biynimb maniñ tap gok gosimb niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niñiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angyi, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuj.

¹² Kosyam mindeniñgayn angyi gos ak ma niñnimin; Gor nip diniñg gek, biynimb kunay niñmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingpiyiñ angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Anjip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeniñgamban.

¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek niñmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn;

¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niñniñgiy angyi, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuj.

¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winiᅅgamb ᅅin kun ak, Nop nuk key aᅅgayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, maᅅgiysek kond mindip.

¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuᅅ rek ma mindip; per yimb nep min-deniᅅgamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niᅅbay; kiᅅiᅅ siᅅak amniᅅgiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb maᅅgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araniᅅgiy. Tep.

Biyimb Krays Ker Tap Kuᅅay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuᅅay mindip gok kuyip aᅅgenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun aᅅgiy, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niᅅniᅅgiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giniᅅgiy aᅅgip anup, gosimb niᅅniᅅgiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip aᅅgenimin, tap kuᅅay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun aᅅgiy, tap monmon ᅅiniᅅgiy.

¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miᅅiy mindrep giy, ᅅin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giniᅅgambay.

Woᅅ Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ᅅin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niᅅrep giy aspun aᅅgiy, aᅅ amiy apiy giᅅay gok, ma dinimin.

²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyiᅅ, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb niᅅiy, kond mindonimuᅅ.

2 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambij ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiysey mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angak, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5. Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb fin nuk ak man gaknij, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angak, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angfirapiyn.

² Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambij Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb ninyingipay rek nep ninbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma ninbiyn. Nup gosimb ninying, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn.

⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angak ak, ninying mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am ninen, yip tep ginimun angiy ninbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, ninying mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiyr rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶ Kun ak nip fin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angak wong giyngipan rek ginimin.

⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambij ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambij ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angfinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angfirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kunay ma ninimin.

⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk ninjiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb ninjak rek dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak fin ak, nuk biynimb simb ninjiy diniñgamb rek, gos ninjak ak mey,

¹⁰ miñiy Ninuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak misen ninbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angni tapiyn.

¹² Angni tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; nawil amnaknij ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn rek, nambij ma diy,

biynimb okok kuyip monmon anğñimbiyn. Minim tep yip anğñinimin anğak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, ñin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñying, biynimb wasemb aying, minim angen niñban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angyi, biynimb gok kuyip anğñinimin.

¹⁴ Minim tep ñin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker anğñeningiy niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niñban: kalambis minden; Piygeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok mañgiysek yip kirgiy ambay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambin dingingayn angyi yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow niñiy, ap yip niñak. Ñin kuñaynep ap niñek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup anğniñiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niñniman apiyn.” Pen Yipiyse mindenik, yip direp yimb giyingip ak niñrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñniman.

² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giying mindeningambay gunap piyow niñiy, anğñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, anğñirep giniñgiy.

³ Gor nup wong gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giniñgiy angyi pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, wong mis okok giniñg, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gañ angyi, gos nokom niñbay.

⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindipay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tinjiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay.

⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mañgiysek niñniman rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñying mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giniñgamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñanğayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep angenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap.

¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk diniñg niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹ Minim anğniñg gispiny biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak. Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun.

12 Nup chingiy miker diying, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyñ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb.

13 Nup minim gunap angyi, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angyip ak ma kirginingamb; gining nep angyip.

Biynimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

14 Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyrep genimin, minim ar keykey angyi penpen ma angningiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip.

15 Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip angyñirep giying, nambiñ ma dinimin.

16 Minim monmon okok angy amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Ang dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giningambay.

17 Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giningamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy.

18 Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiñ tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak angye, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

19 Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb angyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giningiy angyak.”

20 Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay.

21 Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek niñiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, angyayek giningambay.

22 Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niñbay rek ma niñnimin. Bi suñ-tep minden angyi, gey amnimuñ. Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin.

23 Pen minim yikop angy amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma angnimimb.

24 Bi Gor nup wong giningiy gok, penpen ma angyi, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, angyñirep giningiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giningiy.

25 Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deningiy, kapkap angyñirep giying mindemey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun angyi, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy, diningiy rek ayip.

26 Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niñyngipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Winiᅅg Gakniᅅ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giniᅅgambay

1 Pen nand niᅅban: ñin kisen ak winiᅅg gakniᅅ, kosyam mindeniᅅgambay.

2 Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giniᅅgambay. Maniy nep gos niᅅy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niᅅy, timey nep giy, Gor nup aᅅgiwiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma aᅅgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niᅅy,

3 biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niᅅy ma kirgiy, biynimb aᅅgiwiy, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miᅅ ak niᅅy, kuyip miluk yowniᅅgamb.

4 Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun aᅅgiy, key miᅅmiᅅ gun aᅅgiy, Gor nup kirginiᅅgambay.

5 Lotiw rek giniᅅgambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuᅅ rek ma ayip aᅅgiy niᅅniᅅgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yiᅅgoᅅg ma ginimin.

6 Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diniᅅgambay aᅅgiy, biyn gos niᅅrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niᅅbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiᅅ; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niᅅyiᅅg mindpay gok niᅅy aᅅᅅimbay.

7 Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niᅅniᅅgambay ak pen, minim niᅅind yimb ak ma dipay.

8 Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim aᅅgak ak, yiruk niᅅrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay.

9 Nup gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuᅅ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niᅅyak rek, biynimb miᅅiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niᅅniᅅgambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

10 Pen yand yip taᅅyiᅅgipur rek, miᅅ yand gipiyn ak niᅅrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niᅅy, woᅅg nup ak marik yimb giyiᅅg, biynimb gok kuyip simb niᅅy aᅅᅅirep gipiyn.

11 Biynimb miᅅmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niᅅban.

12 Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, aᅅgip rek giniᅅgambay gok, kuyip maᅅgiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeniᅅgambay.

13 Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak aᅅᅅimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjeᅅ tep ak ma niᅅy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok aᅅᅅey niᅅniᅅgambay.

14 Pen nand ñiskoy miᅅg mindiy, minim niᅅind ak aᅅgey, niᅅrep ginak ak mey, niᅅyiᅅg mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip aᅅᅅonuk niᅅnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niᅅban.

15 Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak aᅅᅅiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niᅅy mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimᅅiy ayip.

16 Baybol buk minim ak maᅅgiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tiyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop aᅅᅅiniᅅgambun; timund winjkniniᅅgambun; suᅅrep mindeyan aᅅgiy, aᅅgip giniᅅgambun.

17 Bi Gor nup woᅅg giᅅimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niᅅrep yimb giy, kuyip aᅅᅅirep yimb giniᅅgambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Anġninimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy anġninimin. Gor apiymıñay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeniñgamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymıñay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeniñgambay gok sek bilok keykey ayniñgayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek anġninimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniñgamb akañ, tep ma giniñgamb anġiy yiruk ma niñninin; niñrep giyañ anġiy, anġ giyiñg, niñchikiy anġyiñg, kapkap anġniñrep giyiñg mindenimin.

³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñiy ma diniñgambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anġey niñiy diniñgambay.

⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anġey, kasek niñniñgambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giniñgamb ak, gos niñrep giyiñg mindenimin. Miker gonimuñ, gos yomb kun ak ma niñninin. Nand bi Gor nup woñg giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, anġniyiñg nep mindenimin.

Woñg Yand Ak Gi Jiwning Gispiyn

⁶ Yand Krays woñg nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuñ anġiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, mañ mindip.

⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindi, woñg yip anġak ak ma kirpiyn; anġak rek mañgiysek gipiyn.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy anġip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niñmindi, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip anġek mindrep giniñgayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw anġiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok mañgiysek giniñgamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin.

¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyiñgipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup anġyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poñind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor woñg ak ginjur.

¹³ Winiñgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mañgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa woñg gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb anġiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniñgamb.

¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; mañgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñyiñg ma mindonimuñ.

¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy anġenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiñniñgiy rek ma ayak.

¹⁸ Yand niḡbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuḡ rek ma ayniḡamb; yip dand miḡmon tep nuk ak amniḡamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuḡ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip anḡnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” anḡip anḡnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miḡmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miḡmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yiḡgen yomb wip ḡin ak maḡ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiiwlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiysis minim niḡbay akniy maḡiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond mindenḡ. Nimbip simb niḡiy, direp ginimuḡ.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angñi tangyngipiy. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup anggak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin anggy” anggay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn anggy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Byn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiyng, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tangiy, Gor biynimb dning gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun anggy nup diy,

² per mindeningambun anggy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim ninjind yimb nep angip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeningambay anggek mey, nuk yesek ma angip rek,

³ ñin nuk key anggayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup anggykak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb ninjy dip kun ak, yip anggek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb ninban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom ninbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymingay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip angningiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimun apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Mindenimin Angak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angaying angnik, “Biyimb angñiruk gok kuyip tip am ninjy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giying, biyomb kuyip kond mindeningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek angayninin angnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok dning, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay anggyng, nop sikop kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb.

⁷ Pen bi Gor nup wong giying, biynimb kond mindeningambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimur gok nep dinimimb.

⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw angdiy, mindrep giy, bi sur-tep Gor angip rek nep giningiy.

⁹ Minim yipund giy per angñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma dningambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep anggey, mindrep giningiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak angrep yimb geningambay, minim pen angningiy rek bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek anggep gok kuraynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giying, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low angip angip rek ginimimb apay.

¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun angyiy, minim yesek kun gok angñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip angenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginiñgiy.

¹² Bi minim anğep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey anğak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek woñg ma giy, yesek yimb nep angyiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwññiñimb ak, mindpay anğak.”

¹³ Minim kun ak, niñind yimb anğak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy angenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñniñgiy.

¹⁴ Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb angyiñgipay gok sek ma diniñgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb suñ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suñ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suñ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuñaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suñ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay.

¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep anğey niñniñgiy.

² Bi nop day gok kuyip angenimin, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayiñgiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giniñgiy. Yerer gonimuñ, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñg direp giniñgiy.

³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep angñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma anğjiwi, ñiñg kilis kuñay niñon angyiy, ma niñniñgiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb angin kisen aypay gok kuyip angñirep gey, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay.

⁵ mindrep giy, suñ-tep mindiy, woñg kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuñgumiy sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup minim ak ma anğjiwiniñgambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giniñgiy. Pen sik sik angyiñg ma angnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy angñirep ginimin.

⁸ Niñrep giy angenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niñiy, nambiñ diniñgiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis woñg rek gipay gok angenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma angyiy, bi nop kiyk gok, anğniñgiy rek nep giniñgiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak anğey niñiy, niñind nep apay angyiy, nup gosimb niñniñgiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb mañgiyseke simb niñiy diniñg, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy misen niñbun.

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winiñgamb angyiy; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb niñying, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun.

14 Pen nuk kumning chinup angak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

15 Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, jonimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñningiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

1 Biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim angningiy ak niñiy, tep ar ak giningiy.

2 Pen angenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma angyi, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip mangiysek kapkap mindon angyi, mindrep yimb giningiy.

3 Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyngipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niñbun angyi, minim angyingipay gok ma niñiy; yerer gining, gos chin keynep niñiy giyngipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niñbun angying minim ma niñiy, chinup key tep giyngip ar ak nep giyngipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, penpen yiruk niñyngipun.

4 Kun giyngipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dip rek niñonuk, chinup dak.

5 Chin mindrep gon niñiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun.

6 Kun ak Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey;

7 Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun angyi niñbun rek nep, perper mindoningambun.

8 Minim niñind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy angenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, mindrep giningiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diningambay gok mindrep giningambay.

9 Pen minim monmon ang amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip angyi, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip angyi, penpen angeningiy, nand yip ma angnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; ang dand amiy yergiy mindrep giningambay.

10 Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key angeningiy, minek nokom bap angnimin. Pen ma niñey, minek ak kunep angnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niñey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin.

11 Nand niñban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key niñbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

12 Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup angyoken, nip am angek, kasek wep rek ayonimun; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giningamb ñin ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeningayn.

13 Binak Seynas, low minim niñimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjen amning gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimun, ñey dand annimiy:

14 Biynimb chin gok kuyip angrep genimin, yikop ma mindeningiy; wong giyng tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap niñningiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” argnimimb.

Minim yand arjjiwpiyn. Gor nimbip manjyisek kond mindonimuñ!

PIYLIYMON

Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bungiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyingip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim tep ak angnak. Angnek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyingip rek ninjiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim anj jiwying, “Nimb mindipim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1-2 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimniy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok mangyisek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiyminay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiyminay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjiyng, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

4-5 Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb ninjiyng, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angninjiyng, tep apiyn.

⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim anj amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak ninrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimun apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon ninan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep ninen tep gek, miñmiñ giypiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niñnimin

8-9 Pen Jiysis minim angnñi tangen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb ninjiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angnijng apnıp ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angyi kirpiyn.

¹⁰ Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma anj ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angnen ninimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiypiyn.

¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniñgamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiypiyn.

¹³ Nind angninjiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep anjen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop.

¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeningayn yipund ma giningamb angyi, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angnisipiyn. Yip ker tip yokning yokninin.

¹⁵ Yand angninbiyn-ej Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeningayr.

¹⁶ Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiñal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeningamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niñningamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niñningamban.

¹⁷ Kun ak yip buñgiy yand yimb angyi niñban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup angyi angyi ma angnimin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin.

¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak angyi, minim gunap mindonimur nup ma angnimin; minim kun ak yip angnimin. Angey, yand nip pen ñiningayn.

¹⁹ Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak angyi, minj sek tikiy aysipiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angenik niñban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niñban.

²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiñay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma angy ginimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin.

²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giningamban angyi, tep gakniñ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miñgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup angninban rek, mañ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Anjjiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim angniek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” angyip.

²⁴ Bi wong jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay.

²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñying mindenimin.

HIYBRIW

Hiybrw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak Minim Nind Niņep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hiybrw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak niņbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak anġiy, ma niņbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyinyipay rek gining geyak niņiy, kuyip tikiy anġyak, “Kanġ siyysiyp tap gok pik simbonyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan paņġ niņiy giPAY rek giyinyipim; Jiysis chinup nen anġiy, likaņ nuk key Nop nup simbonyak ak, tap yomb yimb anġyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ñinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbonyep nind mindyinyipay gok, wonġ giyak ak yikop rek giyak;

Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonyep yomb yimb ak, likaņ nuk key ak Nop nup simbonyek mey, Gor “tep” anġek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siyysiyp pik simbonyinyipay ak, yikop pik simbonyipay; Jiysis chinup anġiy kumak ak, ñin nokom yimb simbonyek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niņon chinup kond mindenyamb anġiy, nup nep kond mindpay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niņek tep ginyingamb minim ak sek, minim anġ day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Anġñak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim anġning, bi minim nup anġep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niņiy akaņ, day niņiy akaņ, gos kiyk namb okok niņiy anġñinyipay.

²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip anġñinyipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ñinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim anġñak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik puņġyomimb. Nop anġek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok manġysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy manġysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim anġek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep anġiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wonġ jimñiy giPIYr.

Enjol Gok Kayaņ Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyony mindip.

⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim anġiy apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘NiYand’ anġiy” ma anġak. Akaņ pen: “Yip ‘Nap

nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ angyi,” ma angak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araningyi angak.

⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angyi angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.”

⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor. Nand kiyŋ gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; suŋ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeningamban.

⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak buŋgiy nand gok, beŋ nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy, mankumb biy sek, semb biyon sek alwol gaynak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb rek ayip ak pen; nand mindnep mindeningamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,

tunŋasik key siŋak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban angak.”

¹³ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek angak:

“Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy bising mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niŋbay gok mangyisek, talak miŋgan nip okok ayningayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak.

¹⁴ Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup woŋg giñemb gok mindyŋg, biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angyi niŋimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

¹ Kun ak minim angyey niŋbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giningambun ak, gos yesek gunap niŋiy, yesek kind okok amningambun.

² Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak.

³⁻⁴ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayningamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niŋiy diyak gok, chinup minim niŋind yimb kun ak niŋnimimb angyi, angyirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niŋiy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniŋ, tap mageprek gunap giyŋg, chinup angyiyak. Gor gos nuk key niŋiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niŋruk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niŋind yimb aspays angyi niŋruk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun.

⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niñiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan?”

7-8 Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap manjiysek kond mindpay angak.”

Minim kun angyi tikyak ak niñbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap manjiysek kond mindeningambun.

9 Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

10 Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok manjiysek gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayniñ, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niñiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip.

11 Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suñ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay angniñ nambinñ ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angi.

12 Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyiñ, kamep angyiñ, yimb nip dand araniñgayn angak.”

13 Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeningayn; yip direp giniñgamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angyi, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

14 Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñanjiywyokak.

15 Kun gek mey, biynimb kumningambun angyi pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayip.

16 Pen enjol gok direp giyn angyi ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbun kiñiñ ak, direp giyn angyi kun gak.

17 Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbonjep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñ kumak.

18 Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niñrep gip rek, chinup simb niñiy kond mindrep giniñgamb.

3

1 Kun ak mam ay Gor niñek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niñiyiñ, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niñrep ginjun.

2 Pen nimb gunap angniñgambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angniñgambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niñnimimb.

3 Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand arabay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis berñ nup okok mindip.

4 Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok manjiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen ninjind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak wong giñirep giying, Gor chinup kisen giningamb rek, minim tep gunap angñak.

⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ninuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñin nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoningambun.

⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek ninjun. Nuk angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak angey ninjiy, ninjinimimb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nasind naps sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giying, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma ninjiy, gos kiyk keynep ninjiy gey amyinjiy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma ninjiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añin ay mindrep giningiy angnik ak, ma dingingambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn angak!’”

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key ninjinimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim ninrep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek ang amiy apiy giying, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek ninjdand amiy, apyap pikningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind ninjiy angñinik ak, ninying nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoningambun.

¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Miñiy Gor minim nup ak ninjiy, yiruk ma ninjinimimb. Wosrey minim nup ninjiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, ma ninjun angyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok mangiysek.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma ninje, kuyip ninjek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tang tang, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep.

¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis angiy, ap yand yip ma mindeningambay angak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma ninningambun angyak gok nep.

¹⁹ Kun ak ninjun: nup gosimb ma ninjiy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip angiy, gos ak ma ninjun. Pen minim tep nup ninjun ak, ninrep giying mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak ninjiy, ninjind angip angiy pen, ma giyak rek giningambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis angiy angak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip añin ay mindeningiy rek ma ayip angak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk angak gok, ninjind angip angiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Gor ñin onep kangol ak, miñmon tap gok mangiysek gaydiy, ñin ar ak añin ayin angiy, yikop mindek angyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy angyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip añin ay, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip angyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chingeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok dingingayn angak.

⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup ninjy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kunaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim anğambun ak tikiy anğak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak niñyinq, yiruk ma niñnimimb; anğnimuñ rek nep ninjy, ginimimb anğak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” anğak kun ak niñbun: ñin nuk biynimb diniñgamb ñin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb anğniñgambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, añiñ ayrep giyiñ mindeniñgambim anğak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, anğak anğniñgambim.” Pen ñin kun ak nep ma anğak; am miñmon Keynan mindyakniñ, minim kun ak tip anğak.

⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip.

¹⁰ Nup chinjiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep giniñgambun anğip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akan, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diniñgamb anğiy niñbun gok kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kanğol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, añiñ ay yikop mindek rek mindoniñgambun.

¹¹ Kun ak añiñ añiñ ma ayjun; chinup kinjeñ pisnep pindak rek, korip miñgan amiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyñgipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniñgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk anğek, kim mindeniñgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiy, gos tep niñbun akan, gos timey niñbun ak, di mis ayek niñrep gipun.

¹³ Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niñmindakniñ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, anğniñakniñ anğñiniñgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep ninjy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun.

¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyñgip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiñ dand amnimuñ rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niñrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb ninjy,

¹⁶ bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb ninjy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip mañ siñak amiy, tap timey gipun gok anğyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimun.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simboñgep gok manğiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek woñg nup ak giyiñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdañgiy, Gor nup simboñg ñimbay. Woñg kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niñey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay.

²⁻³ Pen bi Gor nup simboñgep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simboñg ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniñg rek gey, kuyip simb ninjy, minim sayn apay.

⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon anğiy, woñg kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup anğek giyiñgip rek, kuyip anğek gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn angyi ma angak; Nop nep angek, chinup nen Nop nup angnij mindip. Nup angak: “Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

⁶ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeningamban angak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñanngning geyak, Nop nup siy angying, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niñban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angek, nup kond mindaknij, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak.

⁹ Nop minim angek, mangiysek gak ak mey; bi suñ-tep biynimb minim nup niñy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

Ñapan Njan Gos Niñbay Rek Ma Niñjun

¹¹ Minim tikspiyn kun biy rek, kuñay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niñbim ak, angen kosyam niñnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn.

¹² Nimbip per angnimbun ak niñrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niñy, minim nind niñep gok, nimbip tip angnemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis niñnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim.

¹³ Ñapan njan tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angyi, ma niñrep gipay.

¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, niñrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Njan Mer Angyi, Minim Niñind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per angnimbay gok, soy angyi soy angyi ma angningayn. Korip gining, sap piñy tip tunjjiwiw, tip ak piñy, tip ak piñy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi, gos niñyngipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diningamb angey niñnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tunjjiwiwing, tip ak piñyng ma ginjun.

² Gor nup gosimb niñy, ñing pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diningambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind niñbik kun gok, gos niñnep mindyng, minim nuk gunap niñjun.

³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindaknij, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angon niñrep giningambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup angyi yokak ak, nup gosimb niñy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niñy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giying kond minden angyi, tap mageprek gok gek niñnuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimikiy, anjjiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angon nup gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷ Gor woŋg day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikyíng tap jakrep gakniŋ, nup tep yimb giniŋgamb.

⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakniŋgamb ak; kirgek pisnep sangiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuŋ rek ayip.

⁹ Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim aŋgiy ma aspun; niŋrep gim aŋgiy aspun. Yeñen: biyñimb nuk mindiy, biyñimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niŋbun.

¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giniŋgamb. Nup gosimb niŋiy, biyñimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giniŋgamb.

¹¹ Pen chinup tep giniŋgamb ak; nimb maŋgiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun aŋgiy gos niŋbim rek giniŋgamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimuŋ rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niŋiy, minim aŋgayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuŋ rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giniŋgayn aŋgak rek giniŋgamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niŋind yimb ak aŋgning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niŋiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma aŋgak; yimb nuk key aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, niŋ niŋind yimb aspiyn;

¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniŋ, biyñimb nand kuŋay yimb mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.”

¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niŋiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, aŋgak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biyñimb minim kilis niŋind yimb aŋgning, biyomb bap yimb nup aŋgiy, niŋind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biyñimb gok niŋiy, ak niŋind yimb aspay apay.

¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key aŋgiy, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeniŋgambay aŋgak ak, ar bap key ma giniŋgamb.

¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biyñimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mendenjun. Yimb nuk ak aŋgiy, niŋind yimb apiyn aŋgak ak; key ma giniŋgamb. Chinup diniŋgayn aŋgek, kond mindpun rek nep giniŋgamb.

¹⁹ Gor korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niŋbun ak pen, minim niŋind yimb ak aŋgek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk miŋgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giniŋgamb.

²⁰ Biyomb Gor nup simboŋgep chin ak, Melkiysadek woŋg gak rek giyn aŋgiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep yimb ak nind amiŋ, chinup nen Nop nup aŋgniŋ mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

¹⁻² Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiŋy mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindiyŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep ak kunep mindiyŋip. Yimb nup ak tuŋgandikiy, “Bi suŋ-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiŋ, tap tep gok dand awakniŋ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjeŋnamb ak niŋiy bilesiym gek, tap piŋiŋ dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap maŋgiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simboŋgep ak pen, nonim kiñiŋ ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñiŋ ak kun giy mindip aŋgiy aŋgey, ma niŋbun. Pen nup

tikyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak angyi kunep angyey ma ninbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbongjip, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban angak ak ninbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak ninjiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñin mindpay gok, Gor wonj gey, tap yerip yerip diningambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyñ ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak ninjiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñin mindpay gok kuyip, per tap opriyñ ñiyinipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek angak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giningayn angyi” minim angñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyñ ma ñiyinip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup ninjiy, bilesiyim gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyñ rek ñak.

⁷ Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbongjep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak.

⁸ Bi Liypay kiñin Jiwda biynimb opriyñ bilok ñiyinipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wonj kun ak kirgak angyi, ma tikyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wonj gey ninjiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak ninbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbongjep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek ninjiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbongyingipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbongyingiñ nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak.

¹² Bi nup simbongjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simbongyingipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angñimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simbongjep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikyak;

¹⁴ Jiwda kiñin ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñin gunap, Gor nup simbongningiy angyi, minim gunap ma angak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak ninjep gipun: Gor bi nup simbongjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wonj giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak.

¹⁷ Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak,

“Bi yip simbongjep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñin ak tap ñinemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbongyingipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun angyi, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim anḡay, bi yip simbonḡep mindeniḡambim anḡak ñin ak, minim gunap sek anḡayak ak pen; woḡ kun ak per gem amnimuḡ ma anḡak.

²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonḡep nuk ak anḡayniḡ, minim anḡay anḡak: “Nand per bi yip simbonḡep ak mindeniḡamban. Yand Biyomb ak niḡind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma anḡniḡayn anḡak.”

²² Gor Jiysis nup minim anḡayak kun ak niḡbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok, kuḡaynep rek woḡ kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap anḡey, woḡ kun ak gi mindyiḡip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyiḡip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyiḡip ak mey, bap per ma mindyiḡipay.

²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giniḡamb; nuk per kim mindeniḡamb ak, woḡ kun ak ma kirginiḡamb.

²⁵ Nop nup per anḡniḡnimuḡ rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindniḡ, nup anḡeniḡambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeniḡamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonḡep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonḡep yimb. Nuk bi suḡ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap giḡpay rek mer: mindrep yimb giḡ ak, yimb nuk yiḡ ar biyoḡ mindip.

²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key giḡpay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonḡ ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey giḡpay rek, tap pik simbonḡ ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb maḡgiysek, tap siy tap timey giḡpun ak niḡiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyoḡ simbonḡak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek niḡiy giyiḡipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonḡep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suḡ-tep yimb mindeniḡiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb anḡayak ak, Ñinuk suḡ-tep Bi Gor nup simbonḡep perper mindeniḡamb ak, chinup anḡayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonḡep Yomb Yimb; Gor Anḡniḡep Korip Semb Biyoḡ Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiḡniḡ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

² Gor anḡniḡep korip tep ak am minden anḡiy, Nop korip ñiluk miḡan suḡ-tep yimb semb biyoḡ amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor anḡniḡep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep anḡiy, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, niḡiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis giḡpay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok Mosis low anḡiy tikak rek niḡiy, tap pik Gor nup simbonḡeyiḡipay. Gor anḡak rek, bi Liypay kiḡniḡ tikyak gok nep, kun giyiḡipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiḡniḡ tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonḡ ñiyiḡ ma mindombikop.

⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbonḡeyiḡipay ak, kawnan paḡ niḡiy giḡpay rek nep giyiḡipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyoḡ. Mosis Gor anḡniḡep sel korip ak giniḡ gakiḡ, Gor anḡak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin anḡak.” Anḡak kun ak, semb biyoḡ mindip rek, ginimin anḡiy nup anḡak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyinjipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angyi, angyak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind angyak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop.

⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anjep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb anjip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb anjainjgayn.

⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim ang ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma anjainjgayn’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap angak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim anj ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay.

¹¹ Minim yip ak niñji, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb angyi, ma anjainjambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn manjiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakinj, kisen giningambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma anjainjambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giningambay ak, kuyip simb niñji kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñyij ma mindeningayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakinj, minim nindnimb ak kurgining gisap.

9

Bi Simbonjep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonj Niñyijipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup anjainjning, yikop anjainjningiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep anjainjyijipay. Kun ak nuk anjek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak.

² Ser korip kun ak, korip miñgan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk miñgan bap gay, korip miñgan suñ-tep ak angyak. Miñgan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, bong band bap gay, Gor nup simbonj niñjun angyi, biret ak minek minek dam ayijipay bong ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miñgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miñgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak angyak.

⁴ Miñgan kun ak, mon bong band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay manjiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyijipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angyijipay ak, kunep mindek. Miñgan biyanj Gor low minim angyi tikak kamb pis omiñal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tanjyijip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miñgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyijip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angyi, kes won mindek ar ar siñak, enjol rek omiñal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niñji kirgan angyi, likañ siskoy dap soñgyijipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñij parsek angyi tiknim rek ma ayip.

6 Pen tap kun gok mangiysek gayey mindakniņ, bi Gor nup simbongep gok minek minek, ser korip miņgan suņ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wonņ ak giyiņgipay.

7 Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miņgan suņ-tep key yimb biyaņ amniņgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likaņ dand nep, miņgan kun ak amyiņgip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niņrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niņiy kirgaņ aņgiy, likaņ ak dand miņgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyiņgip.

8 Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niņbun: ser korip miņgan suņ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniņ, korip ñiluk miņgan suņ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup aņgriņniņgiy rek ma ayak.

9 Pen giyiņgipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miņiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niņniņgiy aņgiy aņgak. Pen opriy ñiyiņgipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbongyiņgipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniņgiy rek ma ayak.

10 Ar kun ak giyiņg aņgyiņgipay, “Tap ak ñiņemb; tap ak ma ñiņemb; ñiņg ak kun giy ñiņemb; kun giy ma ñiņemb. Ñin ñiņg ay giluņg yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb aņgyiņgipay.” Minim nindnimb niņiy tap kilrimey giyiņgipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyiņg, kawnan paņg niņiy gipay rek ak giyiņgipay.

Jiysis Likaņ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbongñak

11 Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak.

12 Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeniņgiy aņgiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likaņ di Gor nup simbongyiņgipay rek ma gak; likaņ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbongak. Pen bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb gok minek minek, likaņ songiy simbongyiņgipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñiņiņg, likaņ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suņ-tep key yimb biyoņ amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

13 Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiņ mindyiņgipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbongep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likaņ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon daņgiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñiņg sek, likaņ sek tuņgandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suņ ayiņgip.

14 Likaņ yikop ak yokey, suņ ayiņgip kun ak; niņind Kawnan perper mindeniņgamb ak, Jiysis bi suņ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen aņgiy kumek, likaņ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeniņgamb ak nup gosimb niņiy, direp giniņgambun.

Krays Likaņ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

15 Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim aņgiy aņgayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniņ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

16-17 Bi gunap minim kilis ak aņgiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb aņgey, minim kun ak niņiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniņ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.”

18 Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

19-20 Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñing gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyon tiwningiy, ñing likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek angak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niñdiningambun angiy gispiyn angak.”

21 Pen ñing likañ gunap diy, Gor angñiñep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak.

22 Minim nindnimb ar ak tap mangiysek rek, Gor niñek tep ma gak; likañ diyokek, asdey pikek nep, niñek tep giyিংip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niñiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simbonḡ geyak mey; tep angiy, niñiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

23 Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyিংipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niñningiy angiy, angek giyিংipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbonḡyিংipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyon gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbonḡyinn angiy, key yimb ar ak gak.

24 Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angñiñep korip biynimb giyak miñgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angñiñ mindip.

25-26 Yisrel bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbonḡning, korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb miñgan ak amyিংipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup angiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyিংipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeningambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mangiysek angiy kumak.

27 Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek,

28 Krays biynimb nokom nokom mangiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup angiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumningamb. Pen tip andkind winingamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbonḡ gynn angiy ma winingamb; biynimb nup tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniñḡ winingamb.

10

Simbonḡep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykningamb

1-2 Jiwda low niñiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonḡyিংipay ak, yikop kisen giningamb rek, kawnan pañḡ niñiy gipay rek giyিংipay. Giyিংipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyিংipay ak pen; mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suñ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuñay niñiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap.

3-4 Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niñiy ma kirginimur rek ayip angiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbonḡyinn nep mindyিংipay. Minek minek simbonḡyিংipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

5-6 Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winingamb, Nop nup angak,

“Tap pik likañ yapek simbongipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak.

⁷ Gayenak, yand nip angnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek opiyin ak; angningamban rek giningayn angnik’ angak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak ominal angak. Minim bap ak angak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbongning, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip angak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb angyak rek, simbongningambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giningamb angak.

⁹ Pen minim bap angak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip angningamban ak, angningamban rek giningayn angak.” Ninuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak ninjiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokning, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbonggak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok sun-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokningamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor ninjiy kirgan angyi, minek minek tap pik simbongipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor ninjiy pisnep kirginimuj rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbongep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjiy kirginimuj rek aynimuj angyi, nin nokom yimb kumi, wong kun ak gi dipiyn angyi, am Nop nin yipun kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk nin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk sun-tep mindeyan angyi dip gok, Gor dinimuj rek ayip.

¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angnimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek angyi angyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb angyip, ‘Kisen yand giningayn ak: kiy yip minim angy ar nokom ay, jimniy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giying, sakiy ma giningambay’ angyip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak ninjiy kirgiy, tip ak ma ninningayn angak.”

¹⁸ Ninjiy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimniy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbongniyingipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Man Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kunay ma ninjun. Jiysis chinup angyi mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip niluk mingan sun-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjen pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbongip rek, nup gosimb ninjiy, mindip man sinjak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma ninjan angyi, Ninuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ning yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun.

²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup angyayek ninjuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diningamb angyi, gos sek kond mindenjun.

²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mangyisek mindrep giningambun.

²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim ninjun angyi, ap nan-giyiŋgipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; maŋ mindip Jiysis winiŋgamb angyi ap nan-giyiŋg, minim ninjun ak penpen angyiŋiŋg, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginiŋgambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikniŋgambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak angye nin-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonŋon, chinup dinimuŋ rek bap ma mindeniŋgamb.

²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjeŋ chin bap ma mindeniŋgamb; ninjind nup pirikniŋgambun. Kor ak sek, mon maŋlaŋ biynimb nup miluk nineniŋgambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoniŋgambun.

²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niŋiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiŋal akan, omiŋal nokom windin niŋey, kor giyiŋgipay nin ak, kuyip simb niŋnimuŋ rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niŋrep giy, angye pisnep pik ayiŋgipay.

²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ninuk ak nup alemb alemb niŋiŋgambun ak, yergiy kim amniŋgambun. Nup alemb niŋiŋgambun kun ak, likaŋ tep chinup Gor yip di jimniŋiy aynim angyi gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniŋgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niŋimb ak, nup kunep timey giniŋgambun.

³⁰ Gor nuk key angak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giniŋgayn angak.” Pen minim bap angak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niŋiy, minim angyiŋgamb angak.”

³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geniŋgamb; ninjind jel giniŋgamb.

Gor Angyip Rek Gon Amnimuŋ

³² Pen nind giyiŋgipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niŋiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb niŋiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik.

³³ Nin gunap nimbip minim timey angyi, timey giyiŋgipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niŋiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniŋ, kun okok ken amyiŋgipim.

³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niŋey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niŋiyiŋgipim. Ap tap nimbip maŋgiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeniŋgambun biyoŋ angyi,” gos yomb kun ak ma niŋbik.

³⁵ Kun ak sisiŋ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niŋmindiy mey, perper mindeniŋgambim.

³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; angyip rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giniŋgamb.

³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Bi winiŋgamb ak per ma mindeniŋgamb; maŋ mindip winiŋgamb.

³⁸ Biynimb suŋ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niŋmindeniŋgambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giniŋgamb angyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niŋiy, perper mindeniŋgambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niŋbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niŋbay gok, mindip angyi niŋrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niŋiy mey, chinup kond mindeniŋgamb angyi, nup gos sek kond mindpay.

² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip angak.”

³ Nup niñind anqip anqiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim anqip gok niñind anqip anqiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simbonqñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbonqñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind anqip angek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand anqiy, tap simbonqñak ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niñiy nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma dingingamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup angninon, chinup minim anqayip rek giningamb anqiy niñbay gok nep dingingamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy anqyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak angak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind anqip anqiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok manqiysek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ñin ak, Gor anqip ak niñind anqip anqiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen anqningiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor angak, “Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep anqningayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin angak.” Angek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok anqiy ma niñak; yip kond mindeningamb anqiy, monmon amnak.

⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanqiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak.

¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeningamb anqiy gayak ak, am mindoningambun anqiy, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanqiyngipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor anqip rek chirup giningamb anqiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik.

¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kunay yimb mindek, ma ñin panqniñbay rek ak tiyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip angek, angak rek nep chinup giningamb anqiy, nup gosimb niñmindeyak ak pen; angak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñningambun anqiy, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy

mindiy angyingipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindipun angyingipay.”

14 Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angyi ninjiy, kun apay.

15-16 Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyoñ. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niñek tep yimb gip.

17-19 Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan angyi, nup angak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbonj ñinimin angak.” Angek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kirginingamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjackingamb angyi,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy pinjiy ayning gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

20 Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiñal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angyi rek giningamb angyi, ñinuk omiñal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

21 Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, angyi rek giningamb angyi, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiñal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindiyng, kun kun giningamb angyin angyi, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindiyng, kuyipmiñay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

22 Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Ñin kun ak, tinjiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Angyi, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek mangyisek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

23 Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma piririk. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiñal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angyi nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyngip.

24 Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yip kond mindeningamb angyi angak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma angningiy.

25-26 Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giying minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angyi, krays nup chingen, yip angyiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingong giy mindenim angak.”

27 Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb ninjiy mey; misen niñnimuñ rek ayek, kiyn Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip ponjind Keynan amnak.

²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb niñy angek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyoñ sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikyak gok manjiysek pikayniñg, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñiñg solwara Likañ ak tikniñg giyakniñ, Gor gek ñiñg kun ak liñg pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindoñ amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñiñg ap kuyip yiw gek manjiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niñy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiñal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayniñg gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup niñayniñg opiy angiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyón, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim anjep gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amniñgamb.

³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim anjek, anjip rek giniñgamb anjiy kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak.

³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñy ayningiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyiniñg, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak.

³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun anjiy, Gor nup chiniñg nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak.

³⁶ Gunap kuyip anjiwiw, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak.

³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy girangyiniñgipay.

³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip anjiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tangyiniñgipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giniñgayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak.

⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñg, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep manjiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giniñgij anjiy niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek

chinginimur rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun angyi, gos ak ma ninjun.

² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup nangrimbikayning gey, yip bi timey rek nangbirikayey nambin dingingayn angyi ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip angyi kumiy, Bapiy nin yipund kind okok ken am mindeningayn angyi, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyaj Angyi, Miker Gunap Nimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk ninjiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun.

⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeningiy angyi kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun angyi, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik.

⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand angyi, minim tep angek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjikyng miker ñiningamb ak; gos yomb ma ninnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip angyiningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgiy angyi, gos kuñay ma ninnimimb.

⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeningambim ak, gos kuñay ma ninnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjksap angnimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip angyi; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip.

⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjkipay angyi ninbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip angyi ninjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan angyi, gos key ninjiy timund winjkipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyon chinup gosimb ninjiy, suñ-tep nuk mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan angyi gos winjkip ak; angyip rek ginjun.

¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giying gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Ninjiy Gon Amnimur

¹² Nin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angyi, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimur.

¹³ Kinjen yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjjiwonomur, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayingamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip mangiysek jimñiy mindenjun angyi mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup ninningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb ninjiy dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asin wilikningamb.

¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwan gek, tap ninjiy angyi, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyñ tep ñek ñinuk nup ñininggak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmangiy won ak nep ñinemb ak dak.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ninbim: kisen nop tap ñininggak kun ak tip diyn angyi, kinjen dinimur bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind anğayak ak, Mosis nup anğakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yinğen yomb apiy gak.

¹⁹ Pen biykul yomb ak anğiy, minim semb biyoñ nimb gunap anğek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup anğyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak anğek ma niñjun anğyak.”

²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip anğak, “Biynimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameniñgiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep anğak.”

²¹ Kiyk minim niñiy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep niñiy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb anğayip ak dipim gok, enjol kuñay yimb nep tep gakniñ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyoñ ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb mañgiysek bilokniñgamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay.

²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak niñiy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen anğiy yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Niñrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim anğek ma niñyak gok, kim amniñgiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoniñgambun; chinup yerip rek giniñgamb.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak kuyip minim anğakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup anğak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyoñ mañgiysek kawin kawin giniñgamb anğak.”

²⁷ Giniñgamb anğak kun ak, tap per ma mindeniñgamb anğiy gayak gok, mañgiysek kurginiñgamb; tap perper mindeniñgamb anğak gok nep mindeniñgamb.

²⁸ Tip chinup anğayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeniñgamb kun ak, nup gosimb niñiy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjun.

²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; niñrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayiñ nep mindenimimb.

² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeniñgiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw anğdispun anğiy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw anğ diyak.

³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeniñgiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun anğiy niñnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeniñgiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun anğiy niñnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriymiyay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikniñgiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giniñgambay gok sek minim yomb yimb anğniñgamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip angyi, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun. Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak.”

⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angyi, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angey Ninbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep angey ninbik gok, Gor nup gosimb ninji, gey amek tep gak ak ninbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb.

⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip.

⁹ Nuk chinup simb ninji dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angingiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak ninjemb, tap ak ma ninjemb angyi, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep makaw meymey pik simbonj gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumiy, tap ninjemb nuk yimb chinup ninb ak; kuyip ninimur rek ma ayip.

¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip niluk minjan suñ-tep key ak songip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar sinjak dangiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindeyan angyi, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak.

¹³ Nup kisen ginjun angyi ninbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup angjiwyak rek monmon angjiwningiy.

¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun angyi kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup angyi kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikningambun. Nup tep ginimur angyi, menj minjan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjan.

¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giying, opriyñ ninbay rek, tap penpen bilok ninjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peying ninji ma apay, wonj gipun ak Gor ninjek tep giningamb angyi, gos ak ninying gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep gakniñ wonj giningambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

Gor Nup Angniñem Chinup Kond Mindonimur

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup angniñem, chinup kond mindonimur. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par aying ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun angyi mindpun.

¹⁹ Gor nup angniñem, yip kond mindakniñ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninjimb ak, gos yomb ma ninningiy angyi, Ninuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

²¹ Nop minim nind angayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miñiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy angyi rek giningambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjan! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimuj angyi, minim paryomb ma apiyn; maŋ won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niningambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond minden.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiņal nokom mindyņigipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angyi niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maņgyisek, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey ak kirgyi, Gor angyip rek giyņg, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem annimuņ angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgyi, nup nep gosimb niņyņg, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angyņgyi rek niņiy, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb tep tep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindipay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgyi, Gor angyip rek giniņgyi angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindipim gok, joņimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ak gos sek kond mindyņg, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angyiņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiyminiay kuyip woņg giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbim gok, “Nimb mindipim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuņay Ma Niņnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; tep gakniņ nep mindenimimb.

³ Kosyam mindeniņgambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikniņgambun.

⁴ Nup chinggyi nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniņgambun.

⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniņgamb angyi, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angyiņem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiņiņgamb. Nup angyiņey, yip yenen angyiņbim angyi, ma kirgip.

⁶ Kun ak nup angyiņiņg, gos nokom niņiy angyiņnimimb. Pen chinup niņniņgamb akan, ma niņniņgamb angyi, gos omiņal niņiy

anġnineniġgambim; yinġen apiy, ñiġ solwara paŋġiy dand doŋ wiy gip rek ak giniġgambim.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niŋrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niŋyiġ gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup anġniŋbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimur rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giniġgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giniġgiy;

¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kuŋay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimur ñin ak, miñmiñ giniġgiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuŋay mindeniġgamb gok, mon sum rek luŋg yowniġgambay.

¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niŋek, milip giy luŋg yowip. Biynimb tap kuŋay mindeniġgamb gok, woŋg kiyk gi dand amniyakniŋ, kuyip kun ak rek giniġgamb.

¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeniġgambay gok, miñmiñ giniġgiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip anġak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiniġgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun anġiy gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niŋbun anġiy, ma anġniġgiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiniġgamb. Pen gos kiyk key niŋbay ar ak, kuyip lipiŋg dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay.

¹⁵ Gos niŋbun kun ak, tap yin rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuyiŋg yowniġgambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap anġeniġgiy,” ma niŋnimimb.

¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiŋ, tap kawnan rek tuŋġandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giniġgamb.

¹⁸ Gos nuk key niŋjiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niŋjiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind maŋġiy miñmiñ giyiŋg pipanġipay rek ak mindpun.

Niŋrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok niŋim! Nimbip minim anġñiyakniŋ, kasek niŋnimimb. Pen biynimb anġ gun anġiy, kasek miluk ma niŋnimimb.

²⁰ Biynimb miluk niŋon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindon anġiy, ma niŋniġgambay.

²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niŋjiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun anġiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayniġgamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niŋjiy, niŋbun anġiy ma anġnimimb. Ak tom giniġgambim. Anġip rek giy mey; niŋbun anġnimimb.

²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niŋjiy, anġip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niŋjiy, jomluk niŋbun rek ak gipay.

²⁴ Galas ay niŋjiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip anġiy niŋrep gipay ak pen; kiriŋg amiŋ, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip anġiy, ma niŋbay.

²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niŋyiŋg nep gey amniġgamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giniġgambay ak amrep giniġgamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, jonjimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angying, key niñying gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay.

²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kanjil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yingong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Angep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb.

²⁻³ Pen lotiw gining ap nan-giying, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riñ teprep ñin mangiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip angem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, angem lum ar bisginingambay akan, jakiy nep mindeningambay ak,

⁴ yipund ma giningamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayningambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeningambay.

⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen angem, lum ar ak nambiñ gakniñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup angyiwi, nimbip anj sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb apan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak.” Gor angak rek kindik giningambim ak, tep yimb.

⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayningambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diningambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikningambun ak, Gor niñek mangiysek timbrikpun rek ayningamb.

¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi, chip ma ñangnimimb angyi gak. Kun ak chip ma ñangiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, minim nup timbrikningambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñangningambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikningambun.

¹² Kun ak minim angning akan, yerer gining, gos bap niñiy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giningamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.”

¹³ Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñningamb; pen biynimb simb niñningambay gok kuyip, simb niñningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun angningambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angningambay. Minim nep angyi, tap bap ma giningambay ak, kuyip yergiy diningamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmangiy ma mindiy giningamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiying mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angningambun ak, yesek yimb kun angningambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiying rek, minim kun ak angnun.

¹⁷ Pen Gor angyip ar ak giying rek, nup gosimb niñbun angnun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap angnip angnip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angningambim.” Pen minim angningambim kun ak, nimbip pen angningayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun angniy pen, yergiy angnip rek ma gipay angningayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, angnip rek gipiy.

¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip angniy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay.

²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, angnip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbongniñg gek, nuk niñiy, ak bi sunrep yand angnak.

²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi sunrep yand ma angnak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy angnak rek gek mey, bi sunrep yand angnak.

²³ Nin kun ak mey, Baybol buk angniy tikiyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek mey, Gor nup bi sunrep yand angnak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bungiy yand angnak.

²⁴ Kun ak niñjim! Gosimb ak nep niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb niñiy angnip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel ominal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipmñay pikayniñg geyak, nuk niñiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer niñyak. Kisen kuyipmñay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek niñiy, Gor biyn sunrep yand angnak.

²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindipay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun angniy, pen angnip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Jonimb Chin Niñrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindipim gok. Nimb kuñaynep tiysa mindonjun angniy, ma niñnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niñningambun.

² Chin mangiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb jonimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangiysek niñrep giningiy rek ayningamb.

³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di menj miñgan ak ay, amniñg gipay okok ken lip gey ambay.

⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amniñg gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb.

⁵ Jonimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angnon kuñaynep ayip. Pen sanngiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangiysek yinimun rek mindip.

⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonimb ak nep mon mañlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon mañlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyñ saraw, tap sanngiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñiñg solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niñbay ak pen;

⁸ Jonjimb chin ak anjon, gos ninjimun rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimun rek ayip.

⁹ Jonjimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angying, biynimb nuk rek ninjy gayak gok kuyip, anjjiwying gipun.

¹⁰ Jonjimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angying, timey angying gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb.

¹¹ Ning kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ning tep gunap, ning timey gunap ma wip.

¹² Mon ak, miñ mangiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon mangiy ma piyningamb. Pen ning timey ak, ning kim tep molep rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Jonjimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma anjun.

Miluk Ninjy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos ninrep gipim? Ninrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep ninbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb.

¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk ninjy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok angyi, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb.

¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep ninbun angyi, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos nimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop ninbay rek nep ninjy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Pen miluk ninying, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos nimb rek ninjy mey, suñ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb ninjy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma angningambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim angy yiw yiw giying, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angningambun.

¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, mangiy teprep Gor ninjek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok ninbay rek nep ninjy, kun gipim.

² Tap dining ninbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun angyi gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen angyi, penpen gun angyi ninbim. Gor nup angninjiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angninbim.

³ Pen nup angninbim nin gok, gos tep ninjy ma angninbim; chinup key tep gan angyi angninbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk ninjy mey, tap kun gok nep gos ninbay.

⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb angyak." Pen minim kun ak ninjem yikop rek ayip?

⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yin rek angyi; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb ninjy, direp yimb gip angyak."

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep angem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb.

⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suñ-tep mindonjun angyiy, ñin mangyiy ñing ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun angyiy yesek apim gok, gos omiñal ma ninjiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb.

⁹ Sik apim ak kirgyiy, simb gakniñ siy angying mindenimimb.

¹⁰ Biyomb ninmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak ninjiy angem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay angyiy, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer angyi angyiy, sesek angyi sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip angyiy, gos piyow ninbay rek ak mindeningambim.

¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biyimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyiy,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen ninim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wonj biysniys giy, maniy yomb diningambun apim. Pen ninrep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak ninjiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb.

¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgyiy angnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wonj kun kun giningambun angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angyiy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb angyip ak ninjiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor ninjek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biynimb Tap Kunay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim angning gispiny ak ninim! Miker yomb dinging gispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb.

² Chech tap nimb kunay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuying yasaw.

³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninrep ginimimb. Ñin kisen ak man asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, numbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim.

⁴ Biynimb wonj nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angey, Biyomb kalimey semb biyon mindip ak ninimb.

⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wonj wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeningambim.

⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyiy ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Ninjiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma ninjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyi kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wonḡ gi yimiy, kond mindyakniḡ pumb niḡiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun.

⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winiḡamb ak yep maḡ mindip angyi, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niḡmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma anḡjiwnimimb. Bi kor niḡniḡamb ak maḡ asaw.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim anḡep wosrey mindyiḡipay gok kuyip timey giyakniḡ, kosyam yimb mindyiḡipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb.

¹¹ Nimb niḡbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyiḡip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niḡyiḡ kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniḡ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niḡiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma anḡnimimb. Bi semb biyon sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niḡmindip rek, niḡind aspiyn angyi, ma anḡnimimb. Yaw angyi, yaw nep anḡnimimb. Mer angyi, mer nep anḡnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniḡambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kamep anḡnimimb; miker gonimuḡ nup anḡniḡnimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimuḡ, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok anḡem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suḡ ayniḡamb angyi, nup anḡniḡiy, wel di jun kuyip biyon ayñiniḡiy.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niḡiy anḡniḡeniḡambay, nuk gek tap giniḡamb kun ak, suḡ ayniḡamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niḡiy kirginiḡamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen anḡyiknimimb. Anḡyikiy, Gor nup anḡniḡem, nuk gek suḡ mindeniḡambim. Biynimb suḡ-tep gok nup anḡniḡey, nuk key yimb giniḡamb.

¹⁷ Bi Gor minim anḡep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup anḡniḡek, simiy omiḡal nokom, takin anep kaḡḡol ak, miñmon ma pikak.

¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup anḡniḡek, miñmon pikiy tap wonḡ gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip anḡñirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niḡniḡambay ak; tep yimb giniḡambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niḡiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumniḡambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindoningambun minim ak, ninjyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim anj jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyng geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Bityiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miñmon keykey mindpim okok amek ninjmimb.

² Gor nind gos ninjy, nimbip biynimb yand mindeningambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, angyi rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiyminyay nimbip simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miñmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb ninjy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindoningambun angyi, gos sek mindpun.

⁴ Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyon direp ginyngamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yowningamb ak pen; chinup angyi rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep ginyngambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb.

⁶ Kun ak tep gakniy mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindoningambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindoningambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak ninjyngamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangyisek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi ninbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap

yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niñind niñrep giyn angyi, miker kun gok ñiningamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoningambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miñmon nuk amningamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niñbik ak pen, nup gosimb niñiy chingem, biynimb yand angyi dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miñmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niñiy dingingamb minim ak angyi tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giningambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niñrep ma giy, chinup angyip akan, biynimb kisen gok key angyip angyi, piyowniñ mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen niñyak: minim kun ak kuyip niñyan angyi ma angak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip angey, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb angyi niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb Angyip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip dingingamb gos ak niñiy, tep gakinij kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niñiy giyngipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angyip rek ginimimb.

¹⁵ Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk angyip ak, gip gip rek ginjun angyi ginimimb.

¹⁶ Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñg, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, angyip angyip rek niñiy ginjun.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Chin basind apis sikop giyngipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim anningambun angyi, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbongñiyngipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak.

²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb angyi angyak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak.

²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb angyi, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

²² Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb ayiñg mindenimimb.

²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim.

²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb gok mangiysek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, luñg yowip.

25 Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb angyak.”
Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip angyney ninbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

1 Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk ninbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb angyiwipim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

2-3 Napan njan kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy ninjun angyi gos nokom ninbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb angyi ninbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak ninjun angyi, gos nokom ninnimimb.

4-5 Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk ninji kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key ninjek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak pinji, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, pinji kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wonj giñiyiñg, yimb nup dand aranyiñg mindenimimb.

6 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy pinjisiy Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayingambay angak.”

7 Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak ninem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk ninji kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyan ak mindip angyak.”

8 Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma ninji apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

9 Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key ninji dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angninyiñg mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyiwipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep ninyiñg tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

10 Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyiwipim; pen nimbip simb ninji dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

11 Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangyi ay ma gem annimun. Tap kun gok gos ninji gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

12 Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, nin gunap nimbip angyiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb nin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

13-14 Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninyiñg rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak ninji, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak ninji ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angninyiñgambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wonj kun ak giniñgiy angyi, angyak.

15 Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, angyiwningiy rek ma ayingamb.

16 Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer gining gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

17 Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi niñnimimb.

Jyisyis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

18 Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wonq rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb.

19 Pen nimbip monmon geningiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb.

20 Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn.

21 Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimuñ.

22-23 Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angyiwey, kuyip pen ma angyiwak. Nup mon bak biyon ñangrimbyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angyi ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angingamb angyi, kirkak.

24 Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirkgiy, sunrep mindonjun rek ayak.

25 Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, minduñ ambay rek mindyingipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

1-2 Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim anging gispiyn. Nanngumiy sikop angingiy rek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nanngumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy niñiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb niñningambay.

3 Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyan won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy;

4 gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

5 Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nunngumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyingipay.

6 Biyn Sera nunngumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyingip rek nep giyingip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

7 Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim anging gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirkgiy; nimbip

simb ninjy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angnijem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginingamb.

Chin Aw Angiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim anjjiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb ninjy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angiy ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb.

⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Anjjiweningiy, pen ma anjjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angnijem, kuyip kond mindonimur. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy angiy dak.

¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giying, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angiy niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angnijiy.

¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giying; jimñiy mindenjun angiy, kapkap mindeningiy.

¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angiy nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angiy ma niñningambay.

¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb.

¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angiy niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angiy angnijeningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angninimimb.

¹⁶ Pen angnining, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angnirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak ninjy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip anjjiwning geningambay ak, nambin gek kirginingambay.

¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angiy, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy,

¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angnak.

²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angak: minim yip niñningambay akan angiy, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angak ak gi diy, angek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñing tan araniy, man ak yiwingdak.

²¹ Pen siyip miñgan mindey, ñing ak kuyip dand araneke, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñing pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñing pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angiy ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip angiy minim angay, ñing pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angiy kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amningambun.

²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mañgiysek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diying, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kirginiñgambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyiy yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyiy gos ak ma niñbay.

² Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angniniñying, tep ginimunj ar ak ginjun angyiy, mindmañgiy kiyk key tikjakniñgamb ar ak ma gey amniñgamb.

³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyiniñgipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñiñg kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angniniñmimb angyip gok angniniñying gi mindyiniñgipim.

⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yinğonğ giy monmon ma gipun angyiy, nimbip angyiwpay.

⁵ Pen mañ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyiy angniniñgamb.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angyeyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mañgiysek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Angyip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Mañ mindip, tap mankumb biy mañgiysek kurginiñgamb. Kun ak gos niñying, mindrep giying, Gor nup angniniñmimb.

⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk niñiy, penpen angniniñgiy rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeniñgiy, yenen opay angyiy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw anğ dinimimb.

¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim anğñemb rek ayip gok, anğñirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak niñiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ñiniñgambay

¹² Buñgiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angyiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb.

¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angyiy, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb.

¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angyiy nimbip angyiweniñgiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niñiy mey, kun giniñgambay.

¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñanğiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niñiy, yand bi gep angyiy gem amniñgamb ak, nimbip niñind miker ñiniñgambay.

¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeniñgiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyiy, tep gakniñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb.

¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñin giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeniḡambay.

¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amniḡiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amniḡambay aḡyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup aḡgayip rek nep diniḡambun ak, gos kuḡay ma niḡjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giniḡamb; chinup direp giniḡamb ak niḡiy, mindrep giyiḡ gon amnimuḡ.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Aḡñemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim aḡniḡ giysiḡ. Yand Piyta, woḡ nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiḡ. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand niḡmendenik. Nuk wiḡniḡamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giniḡamb.

² Pen bi kanj siysiḡ mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy aḡey, Gor woḡ ak ma ginimimb; maniḡ tap gok nen ma ginimimb; woḡ chinup aḡgayip ak gispun aḡiy, tep gakniḡ ginimimb.

³ Chin biyomb mindpun aḡiy, Gor siysiḡ nuk gok kuyip, ma aḡ ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niḡiy kunep giniḡiy.

⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siysiḡ Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol aḡyiḡ mindeniḡamb ak ñiniḡamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niḡjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok aḡniḡiy rek niḡnimimb. Nimb maḡiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp giḡjun aḡiy mindeniḡimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniḡ gipay gok kuyip yiruk niḡiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip aḡyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niḡiy ñawil diy, aḡip rek goniḡambun; ñin kisen aḡgayak ak apek, gek mindrep giniḡambun.

⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimuḡ, maḡiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niḡrep giy mindeniḡimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiniḡ aḡiy, piyowniḡ aran apyan gisap.

⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip maḡiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chiḡrep giyiḡ, Seytan nup aḡyoknimimb.

¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niḡimb ak, perper mindeniḡiy aḡiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuḡay niḡmindpim ak pen; nuk geniḡamb nup chiḡrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniḡambim.

¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimuḡ! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy aḡiy, nimbip miniḡ tiksiḡur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niḡbun rek niḡimb. Nimbip miniḡ tikpiḡn

kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim ak, niñind yimb aŋgiy, niñyiŋg nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Niyañd Mak kunep aŋgip,

¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niñiy, ñin piksanimimb aŋgip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond minden.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim ninjind yimb anggñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winingamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biyimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma ninjimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wonj giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor sun-tep chin ak gos tep niying, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak ninji, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniñ mindpun gok tiksipiyn.

² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymñay kuyip gosimb ninmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giningambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Ninjay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyan angiy, chinup ninjayak ak mey; nup gosimb ninbun. Kun ak mindrep gining nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tin nup diy, mindrep giningambun.

⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giningambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy ninbay ak kirginingambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep gining, Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek nep ninmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos ninrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giying, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb.

⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb ninbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wonj ak gem, amrep yimb giningamb.

⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma ninningambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giningambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb ninrep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key ninji nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikningambim.

¹¹ Pen Ninuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giying, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeningamb namb ak ay, kond mindeningamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angying nep mindeningayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumningamban angiy ñin angayak ak, manj wip ak mey;

¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angying nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñying mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winingamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key niñiy, nimbip angnuk.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniñ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniñ, yimb nup dand aranying angak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup niñen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim angep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, niñdand amiñ, gap ponglin miñmon yowning gakniñ arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyañ. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb.

²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap niñrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep niñbiñ; nimb ma niñbim angyi, angningiy rek ma ayip.

²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim angep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikniñ, key niñyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniñ nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angiy, Minim Yesek Anğñimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angyi, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek anğñiyngipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak niñrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip angyi kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angyi anğjiw mindiyng, ma niñningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

² Pen biynimb kuñaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giying, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay.

³ Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok anğningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk niñnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niñningambay.

⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyañ yokek, kor ak kond mindipay.

⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niñiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñing tan aranek, mañgysek ñing ñimbij kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak.

⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginingambay gok, kuyip giningamb rek, mañgysek niñrep giyañ angyi, mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyingip.

⁹ Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip gining gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok anğayek, miker diyng, kor yomb ak kond mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niñiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyoñ gok kuyip, monmon anğjiwpay.

¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek anjep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup anjñining, kuyip anjwiying yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay.

¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun anjgiy, nimbip minim yesek anjñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma ninjy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giningamb.

¹³ Timey giying, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying monmon gi dand amiy, nambin ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diningambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb aying ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden anjgiy gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun anjgiy, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn anjgiy, Gor minim ak yesek anjning gek rek ak gipay.

¹⁶ Kanj donjgiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, donjgiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek anj gek, yesek anjning gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñing malning amiy ninbun: ñing kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikning gek, yingen yomb apiy lingek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim anjñispun anjgiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip anj kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranying apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmangiy tikjakningamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun anjep mey, biynimb bunjiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay.

¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis wong kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim anjñimbay gok kunep, kalambis wong kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb yip tanjgiy monmon giyingipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

²¹ Sun-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma ninbijap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angak ak ninjiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb.

²² Kiyk minim ominal wosrey anjyingipay ak rek gipay. Minim ominal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñing pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Ninjind Anjip Kasek Winingamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip anjen ninrep giy, gos tep yimb ak ninnimimb anjgiy tiksipiyn.

² Bi Gor minim anjep sun-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim anjñiyak rek, ninmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen ninjim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak anjjiwiy, gos key ninbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip anjningambay,

4 “Bi winiᅅgayn aᅅgiy aᅅgayak ak, winiᅅgamb miᅅgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniᅅ, winiᅅgayn aᅅgak ak pen; kiyk kumdiᅅpay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ᅅin ak, mindek rek nep mindiᅅ aᅅgniᅅgambay.”

5 Bi kun gok, Gor miᅅmon gay kond mindiᅅ ak, niᅅrep giᅅay ak pen; ᅅinen kirᅅay. Pen nuk nep aᅅgek, semb biyoneᅅ ay, ᅅiᅅg ak kus kus giᅅ, man ak namb biyaᅅ ay gak.

6 Kisen aᅅgek, ᅅiᅅg ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak.

7 Pen nuk nep aᅅgek, semb biyoneᅅ, man biy mindrep giᅅap. Biynimb nup kirᅅay gok kuyiᅅ, kor giᅅ yiwur yomb ᅅiniᅅgayn ᅅin ak, pisnep daᅅgiyen winiᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅmindiᅅ.

8 Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayiᅅ. Chin simiy kunᅅay yimb nep ᅅin paᅅg niᅅbun ak pen, Gor niᅅek, ᅅin nokom bap rek ayiᅅ.

9 Kun ak nuk winiᅅgayn aᅅgiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep aᅅgiy kirᅅay rek ma giᅅ; biynimb tap siᅅ tap timey giᅅ, mon key yinᅅap amniᅅg giᅅpay gok, gunap ma kurginiᅅgiᅅ, yiᅅ ker aᅅey, kuyiᅅ diᅅn aᅅgiᅅ, kond mindiᅅ.

10 Pen Biyomb winiᅅgamb ak; bi tap siᅅ dep gok, niᅅmindey ma oᅅay rek ak winiᅅgamb. ᅅin kun ak, giᅅ parsek aᅅgakniᅅ, semb muk biyoneᅅ keykey amniᅅgamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoneᅅ mindiᅅ gok yiniᅅ, man biᅅ tap yerip yerip mindiᅅ gok maᅅgiᅅsek yiniᅅgamb.

11 Maᅅgiᅅsek yiniᅅgamb kun ak rek, mindrep giᅅjun akaᅅ monmon giᅅjun? ᅅin yomb winiᅅ giᅅap kun ak niᅅiy, Gor aᅅgiᅅ rek giᅅ mindrep giᅅjun.

12 Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyiᅅ aᅅgiᅅᅅg mindon, ᅅin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuᅅ. ᅅin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoneᅅ gok, yin ᅅiᅅgband tikniᅅgamb ak pen;

13 Gor semb biyoneᅅ sek, man biᅅ sek kisenimb giᅅniᅅgayn aᅅgiᅅ, minim aᅅgayak ak kond mindᅅun. Namb kun ak, tap siᅅ tap timey bap ma giᅅ; nuk yiᅅ mindiy, mindrep yimb giᅅniᅅgambun.

14 Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw aᅅgiᅅ kond mindᅅim ᅅin biᅅ, jimᅅiy mindiy, biynimb suᅅ-teᅅ minim ma mindiᅅ gok mindoneᅅjun aᅅgiᅅ gem amek meᅅ, ap nimbip niᅅek tep yimb ginimuᅅ.

15 Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yiᅅ ker wiᅅaᅅ aᅅgiᅅ, kond mindiᅅ. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ᅅakniᅅ, nimbip minᅅ tikiᅅ, minim nokom kun ak rek aᅅgak.

16 Minᅅ nuk tikak gok, minim kosiᅅam niᅅep rek gunap sek aᅅgek meᅅ; biynimb mindrep ma giᅅay gok niᅅiy, minim kun ak tuᅅgandikiᅅ, minim yeᅅek ar ak aᅅay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma giᅅay; Gor minim biᅅ gunap tiᅅyak ak kunep giᅅay. Giᅅay kun ak, kinᅅeᅅ kiyk bap ma mindiᅅ.

17 Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niᅅbim kun ak, niᅅrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niᅅiy, timey giᅅay rek giᅅ, aᅅayᅅ pikniᅅgambim.

18 Pen Biyomb chin Jiᅅsis Krays biynimb simb niᅅiy, di Nop yiᅅ jimᅅiy ayiᅅ ak nup niᅅbim rek; nup niᅅrep yimb giᅅ, mindrep yimb giᅅjun aᅅgiᅅ mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniᅅgiᅅ! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biyimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingipay gok angrep gen, minim yesek angñimbay ak ma diniņgiy angiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek anġep kun gok, minim tuņgandikiy, biyimb gok kuyip angyiņgipay, “Mindmaņgiy key tikjakniņgamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giniņgamb angiy” monmon giyiņg, Jiysis biyimb ay owak angiy ma niņiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niņyiņgipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak angñirep gen, niņrep giy, nup gosimb niņiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niņrep giniņgiy angiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akan angiy, niņrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Bynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy, nup gosimb niņbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Maņgiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key niņiy, minim anġek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin maņgiy chin key ak nup diniņnuk.

² Bi gek per mindeniņgambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan angiy apek, miseņ niņiy mey, nimbip aspun.

³ Nup windin niņiy, minim nup ak niņiy diy mey, kiy apiyminay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak anġon niņiy dem mey, chin maņgiysek Gor apiyminay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiņ nokom mindoniņgambun.

⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giniņgamb angiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanġonjun

⁵ Krays chinup anġek niņnuk minim ak, nimbip angñiniņg gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip.

⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindyiņg, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun anġniņgambun ak; minim nuk niņind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyiņg, kun anġniņgambun.

⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanġiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup angiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokiņg nep mindeniņgamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun anġniņgambun ak; gos nep niņiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun anġniņgambun.

⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup angyikoningambun; nuk Bi sur-
tep mindip rek, chinup ninjy kirgininggayn angak rek giningamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun angningambun ak, Gor minim nuk
yesek anjip anjy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun anjningambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Ninjy Nop Nup Anjning Mindip

¹ Napan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma
ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geningambim, Jiysis Krays chinup
simb ninjy, Nop nup anjninging nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak,
ninjy kirginimin anjningamb.

² Ninuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup anjy kumek mey, Nop tap
siy tap timey gipun ak, ninjy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok
manjysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, ninjy kirginimuḡ rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor anjip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niḡbun ak, niḡrep gipun.

⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anjy pen; anjip rek ma
giningambay ak, yesek yimb anjningambay. Minim anjningambay kun ak,
Bi minim niḡind nep anjip ak yip mindiy, ma anjningambay.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor anjip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niḡbay. Pen biynimb
nup gosimb ma niḡbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay
biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giningiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimḡiy
mindpun anjy niḡrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Buḡiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim anjning gispiyn ak niḡem,
minim kisenimb rek ayningamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak
nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays
biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb ninjy kunep gipim ak niḡbun.
Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niḡind yimb; chinup sup rek ak
puḡyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niḡyḡ, Gor melik nup diy,
biynimb nuk yimb mindpun anjningambay ak; minim nep anjningambay.
Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak
mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay.

¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niḡningambay gok, kisyim kind
ak mindiy, piḡiy aran apyan giyḡ, amjipun miḡgan ak anjy, ma niḡbay.

¹² Napan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap
timey gipim ak ninjy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiḡḡiy giy mindek ak nup niḡbim rek, nimbip
minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniy
m giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ḡapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niḡbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niḡbim ak mey,
nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim
ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmanjy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun angyiy, ma niñnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginingambim.

¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niñbay gok, windin niñiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmangyiy key limgip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun angyiy niñbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak niñiy ar kun ak ambay.

¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurgining gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyan angyiy niñimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Nin Kisen Ak Manj Mindip

¹⁸ Napan yand gok. Nin kisen ak manj mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niñep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niñningambay angyak ak niñbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, manj mindip ak niñbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb niñbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniñ, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy dipim.

²¹ Niñnimimb angyiy minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niñbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niñind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niñbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angyiy, nup miluk niñbay gok. Nop yip, Ninuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay.

²³ Ninuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ninuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Anğñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giying mindiy mey, Gor apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindeningambim.

²⁵ Kiy apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeningambay angak rek, nimbip giningamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gipay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn.

²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma anğningayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giningambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñningambun; yipund giningamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñningambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Napan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winingamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambin ma giningamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeningambun.

²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ninuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor napan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Napan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand anjip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipayap.

² Pen bunjiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoningambun. Yerip rek mindoningambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misenjek nuk nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoningambun.

³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun anjgiy, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep.

⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey;

⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giying ma mindeningambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok anningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindpay.

⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giying mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyingip miñ ak, timbrikak.

⁹ Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñin giy anjgiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak.

¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay.

¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun.

¹⁷ Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun anjningambay.

¹⁸ Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma anjgun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giniñgambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiñ ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindonigambun.

²⁰ Chin key gos par ayiñg mindonigambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mañgiysek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giniñgamb.

²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: aņgip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma dinigambun.

²² Minim aņgip rek giyiñg nup aņgniñonigambun, tep gakiñ, aņgniñgambun rek giniñgamb.

²³ Pen chinup aņgak rek giniñg, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun.

²⁴ Biynimb aņgip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

¹ Buiñgiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek aņgrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun aņgeniñgiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan aņgiy niñnimimb.

² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy aņgniñgambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyim ay owak aņgniñgambay.”

³ Pen Gor Ñinuk biyim rek ay ma awak aņgniñgambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniñgambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek aņgniñgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeniñgambay aņgey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴ Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip.

⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak aņgey niñbay.

⁶ Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay.

⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay.

⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyañ aņgiy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

11 Bunġiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun.

12 Gor nup misen ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun.

13 Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun.

14 Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb anġñimbun.

15 Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anġiy misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chinġiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay.

16 Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chinġey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay.

17 Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giniñgamb ak niñon, jel ma gip.

18 Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giniñgamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

19 Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun.

20 Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun anġniñgambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñniñgambay ak, yesek nep anġniñgambay. Biynimb misen niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñniñgambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayiniñgambay.

21 Gor anġak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayiniñgiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayiniñgiy anġak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

1 Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiyñgipun ak nep wip anġiy niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay.

2 Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayiniñgambay gok, anġip rek giyiñg, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayiniñgambay.

3 Gor nup wasemb ay mey, anġip rek giniñgambun. Minim nuk anġip kun ak, miker ma gip.

4 Nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiñg dand amnimuñ rek ma ayiniñgamb. Nup gosimb niñmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giniñgambun.

5 Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anġiy niñbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginiñgambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, kirginiñgiy rek ma ayiniñgamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

6 Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niñg pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Niñg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak anġiy ma apun; niñg pikek kisen likañ

yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niñbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niñbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip.

⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiñal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup ñiñg pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand angyi, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim omiñal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom angyi rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niñrep gipun.

⁹ Biynimb gok angye niñbun ak, minim nep angye niñbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim angyi ak, niñind yimb angyi.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi niñbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer angyi niñbay gok, Gor bi yesek angyi angyi kun giy niñbay.

¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeniñgiy angak rek,

¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeniñgambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindipim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb angyi, nup gosimb niñbim gok, perper mindeniñgambim ak niñrep ginimimb angyi, minj kun biy tiksiyñ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giniñgamb ar gok angnioñiñgambun, angnioñiñgambun rek nep giniñgamb ak, niñrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niñiy, Gor nup angnioñnimimb. Angnioñem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinjab amemb rek ak geniñgiy, Gor nup angnioñnimimb angyi ma asipiyn.

¹⁷ Gor tap mer angyi gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niñiy kirginimuj rek ayniñgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niñbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindipay gok, tap siy tap timey giyñg ma mindipay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuj rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niñbun: biynimb yikop gok mañgiysek Seytan ker mindipay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niñrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniñgambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin angyi tap yesek angnioñbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kunjaynep ninjy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy ninjbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

1-2 Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diningayn angiy ninjy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim ninjind ninjbay gok manjiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim ninjind yimb ninjyun kun ak, pernep ninjindeningambun.

3 Nop Gor yip, Ninuk yip chinup simb ninjy kond mindrikniy, gosimb ninjind yimb ninjyun kun ak ninjy, penpen wasemb ayemdiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miñ Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

4 Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak ninjen, yip tep yimb gip.

5-6 Pen miñiy penpen wasemb ayiñg mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiñiy giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiñg mindonjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angñimbay

7-8 Biynimb kunjaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angñinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy ninjimb rek, ma giningamb.

9 Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim ninjiyng nep mindpay gok, Gor apiyminjy yip mindpay.

10 Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angñining apeningiy, ninrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeningiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb.

11 Pen biynimb kun gok ponjind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angningambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayingamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

12 Yand nimbip minim kunjay mindip gok angiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip ninjy, miñmiñ giyiyng minim nen angñiningayn.

13 Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyngip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreypis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand buņgiy tep yand ak mey,

² Gor nup anņniņiy apiyn, “Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuj apiyn.” Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gipan ak niņbiyn.

³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak anņņeyak, yip tep gak.

⁴ Per ñapan yand anņen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay anņey niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Buņgiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan.

⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip anņyak, “Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip anņyak.”

⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak anņņi tanņyng, biynimb yikop gok kuyip anņniņiy, keñmaņgiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinjen bap amniņg anņey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amniņgiy.

⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor woņg ak gon amrep giņgamb.

Diyotreypis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreypis, biyomb kiyk minden anņiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niņimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anņjiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, anņniņgambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim anņņi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniņg gey, nuk mer anņiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anņip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyng mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyng mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niṅban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niṅind yimb chin aṅgñimbun ar ak niṅiy, yipund gip ar ak nep aṅgñimb. Biynimb maṅiysek nup niṅiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuṅaynep aṅgiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen,

¹⁴ maṅ mindip, nip jomluk niṅiy minim nen aṅgriṅgayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” aṅgip aṅgnimin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anġiy niņbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim niņind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun anġiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niņind ar niņbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek anġñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dingingambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup anġniņiyiņg, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup woņg giñimbiyn. Minj tiksiپیyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dingingayn anġiy diy, wasemb ayakniņ, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksiپیyn.

² Gor nimbip simb niņiy, wasemb ay mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anġep Gok

³ Buņgiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniņg, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, anġnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niņbiyn, minim nimbip anġep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep anġñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key anġeniņgiy, kuyip tapin niņchikiy anġjun.

⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giningambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay anġak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yiņgoņg giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip anġniņeniņgambay, niņiy kirginiņgayn anġak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anġiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay.

⁵ Wosrey gak ak niņbim ak pen, tip anġniņg gisپیyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niņyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup niņiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miņgan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maņ kun okok maņgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maņgiysek, mon perper yiniņgamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giniņgamb rek, niņniņgiy anġiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niņiy minim yesek anġñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anġiy, Gor minim ma niņiy, enjol gok kuyip sek anġjiwipay.

⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak dining penpen angrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma anjjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimuj angak.

¹⁰ Maykol ninrep giy kun angak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma ninbay gok, monmon anjjiwapay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir; kanj, kayn tap gok mangiysek, key ninji gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb ninbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos ninbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kunning gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiņg, tap jimñiy ñiņning ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma ninjiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiņ solwara paņg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiņemb mangiy ma piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap punjjiwiy kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniņgambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiņ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kangol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak angyiņg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek angnimbay gok kuyip sek angyi angak, "Niņim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuņay yimb nep dand apiy,

¹⁵ biynimb mangiysek kor niņningamb. Nup gosimb ma ninjiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey angyi gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiņiņgamb angak."

¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiy angyiņg, minim diyiņg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun angyi, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuj ar ak giyan angyi, kuyip yesek nep angyiņg gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buņgiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind angyak minim ak gos niņyiņg mindenimimb.

¹⁸ Nimbip angyak, "Ñin kisen ak wakniņ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok gos kiyk key ninbay rek giyiņg nimbip angsikoy giniņgambay angak."

¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek ninjiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tungasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buņgiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suņ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb ninbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun angyi, gem amnimuj. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniņ, nup angniyiņg mindenimimb.

²¹ Nimbip simb niņimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniņgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun angyi, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niņimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiņg nep mindonimuj.

²² Biynimb gos omiņal ninbay gok,

²³ mon maņlaņ ar ak amniņgiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip simb niņiy tungasikem, kim amniņgiy. Gunap simb niņiy dinimimb ak pen, mind-maņgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip angyi, niņrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysiypiņ. Nimbip kond mindakniņ, ma apyap pikniņgambim; tep gakniņ nup ker amniņgambim.

²⁵ Gor chin kuņay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun.

Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kond mindonimuj. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim angñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiñg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giniñgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyan anggiy, day yomek niñy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyñgipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiñal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñy miker onep ar ak yokniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babiylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anggep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim ang jiwning minim angak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup wonj giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin mañ mindip giniñgamb rek niñyan anggiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik.

² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniñgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñy mey, nimbip aspiyn.

³ Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi dand amniñgamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñy diniñgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniñgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindipim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniñgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiñgamb ak; nimbip simb niñy, direp yimb ginimur. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyñ kiñiñ siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñy, direp yimb ginimur.

⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeningamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb ninjiy, direp ginimuj.

Nuk chinup simb ninjiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip.

⁶ Nuk kiñy yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbongep gok mindiy, nup direp giyiñ mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen ninjim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñangyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nup misen niñningambay. Nup ninjiy, yenen kun gipun anjiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb anjñingambay. Niñind kun giniñgamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek ginimuj rek nep mindip ak anjip, “Tap okok mañgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn anjip.” Bi anjip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winiñgamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niñak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey ninjiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak anjñiyiñg, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn anjenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiñg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biykul rek anjiy angak,

¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niñnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimuj. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap angak.”

¹² Kun angakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñiyn anjiy, andikiy niñnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek.

¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siñak pimbrikak.

¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon manlañ rek mindek.

¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiñg sinj yomb pinjiy, giw anjip rek ak angak.

¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meng miñgan biyoñ arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yoñ apiy, melik kind yimb anjiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup ninen nambiñ gek, tomb anjin nup siñak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniñyiñg angak, “Ma piriknimin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn.

¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjeñ tep ambay ak sek, kinjeñ timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ “Kun ak miñiy gisap rek ninjiy, kisen giniñgamb rek ninjiy, mañgiysek buk biyañ tiknimin.

²⁰ Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñiñ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey

onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niņsipan gok, bi kuyip minim aņgñemb gok niņsipan aņgak.”

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aņgak

1 “Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aņgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aņgnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindyng, lam gol diy giyak namb okok taņgip ak, minim aņgip gok tiksiypiyn.

2 Nuk aņgip: nimb mindrep giy, woņg kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niņbim ak, niņbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niņem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun aņgiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niņrep giy, asikrep gipim.

3 Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niņiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

4 Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayingipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay?

5 Yip Biyomb chin aņgiy wasemb ayingipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun aņgiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyingipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piling diniņgayn.

6 “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

7 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aņgip ak niņnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winiņgamb ak kuyip aņgen, mon maņgiy bind permindep Gor woņgday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, ñin iņiņgambay aņgak.”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aņgak

8 “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aņgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aņgnimin: Bi siņok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniņgamb ak; minim aņgip gok tiksiypiyn.

9 Nuk aņgip: Yand niņbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diyiņg mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niņbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niņen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

10 “Nimbip miker giniņg gisap ak, gos yomb ma niņnimimb. Niņim! Maņ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikniņgambay aņgiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayniņgambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niņiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyiņg mindeniņgambay. Pen nimbip yerip giniņg gey akan, pisnep pikayniņg gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niņnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayniņgambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindeniņgambay ak, tomb ñiniņgayn.

11 “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim aņgip gok niņrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giniņgamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeniņgambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniņgambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aņgak

12 “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angñimin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksiypiyn.

13 “Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj woŋg yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik.

14 Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyingip rek angñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simbongyak gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying, giyak.

15 “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb.

16 Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giniŋgambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meŋg manŋa yand biyaŋ nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giniŋgayn.

17 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winiŋgamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyoŋ nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñiŋgambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiniŋgayn. Kamb ñiniŋgayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeniŋgayn, biynimb diniŋgambay gok nep niñiŋgambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

18 “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angñimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siŋok windin mon manlaj rek gakniŋ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniŋ niñbiyn ak; minim angip ak tiksiypiyn.

19 Nuk angip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, woŋg giñiying nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyiŋgipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim.

20 Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek angep ak, yand biyn Gor minim angep angek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angñakniŋ, tap keñmanŋiy dam tap yikop simbonŋ ñimbay gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying gipay.

21 Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimun akan angiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn.

22 Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giniŋgamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgoy, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giniŋgamb.

23 Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniŋgayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy angñiŋgambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyaŋ niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip angñiŋgambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom manŋiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniŋgayn.

24 “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb angambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonŋinjun angiy niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip.

²⁵ Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim!

²⁶ Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginingambay gok kuyip angen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeningambun.

²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip angyi angak:
'Yand angen, ayen kur bap diy, singey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeningamb angak.'

²⁸ "Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponjlin tep miñmon turgum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiningayn.

²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip kun gok niñnimimb."

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ "Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angyñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi sinok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, angyip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek,

² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor angyip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip.

³ Kun ak minim tep angyñeyak niñy dipik ak, yenen kirpun angyi, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, wisin kil kin mindeningambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñy jiwdingambim.

⁴ "Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tanjoningambun.

⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diying, yip chingiy nep gey amningamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiningayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokningayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay angyi, misen angyñiningayn.

⁶ "Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip kun ak niñnimimb."

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁷ "Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angyñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi sunrep; minim niñind yimb angyi, kiñ Depiyt kiywur di mindyngip ak, di mindip anep angek tiksipiyn.

Nuk angyip: yand kinjen yiken, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikningiy rek ma ayip.

⁸ Nimb gipim rek niñy, nimbip kinjen yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kunay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim.

⁹ Pen niñim: biynimb chin jiwda yipund giy mindpun angyi yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip angen, tomb angyin nimbip siñak konyim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angyningambay, 'Nimbip nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand angyi, wasemb ayip gok mindpim angyningambay.'

10 Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip manjiysek, miker ñiningayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiningayn.

11 “Marj mindip niningayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikningambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim.

12 Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor angninep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giraneningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

13 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anjak

14 “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anjñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok manjiysek gay, Nop anjip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep anjip ak, anjek tikspiyn.

15 “Nuk anjip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun anjip yinñim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip.

16 Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyokning gispiyn.

17 Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kunay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim.

18 Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambin gakuñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol danjiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim.

19 Biynimb wasemb apyiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan anjip, miker ñiyiñ timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun anjip kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb.

20 Niñim! Yand ap mis akayan mindiyiñ, yip an rek anjdimun anjip, kinjen pikgiygiw giyiñ kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, anjey korip miñgan amningayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ñimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ñimbiy, jimñiy mindoningambun.

21 “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; anjak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip anj dam siya kiyn nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, kuyip anj dam siya kiyn yand ar ak ayningayn.

22 “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjip kun ak niñnimimb anjak.”

4

1 Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biyikul rek anjek niñnik ak, tip ak anjip yip anjak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giningamb gok nip yomiyn anjak.”

² Kun anggakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniņ niņnik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar siņak bisiņg mindek.

³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyaņ ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniņ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, gunģiñ paņģiñ giy, yirik yapyiņg mindek.

⁴ Siya nuk ak namb biyaņ mindakniņ, biyomb bisiņgipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tunģasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisiņg mindeyak.

⁵ Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siņak, aņiñak diyiņg, timuk yomb angnep mindakniņ, giw anģek parsek amnak. Kiñiņ kun siņak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek.

⁶ Biyomb kiyņ siya nuk mindek kiñiņ siņak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb anggiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyņ man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiņal omiņal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiņ okok mindiy gak.

⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak.

⁸ Pen tap kun gok maņgiysek pilkind onep kaņgol ak ayak. Windin kuņaynep: ar okok diy, wiņ okok diy maņgiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisiymken, kamep angnep mindyiņg apay:

“Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip giniņg giniņgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winiņgamb apay.”

⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiņal omiņal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep anggiy yimb dand aranyakniņ,

¹⁰ biyomb minim tunģasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap anggambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tunģjiw nuk mindip siņak yokiy, koņģim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeniņgamb anggiy, yimb dand aranyiņg apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maņgiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Niņak

¹ Pen niņnik: Biyomb kiyņ ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miņģan akyañ ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak.

² Giyak kun ak niņnikniņ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap anģek apiy, suk yomb anggiy angak, “Biynimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giniņgamb?”

³ Kun angak ak pen, biynimb semb biyon akaņ, mankumb biy akaņ, molik nukyaņ gunap akaņ, buk minj kun ak mikal giniņniņgiy rek bap ma mindeyak.

⁴ Kun gek niñen, simb gek siy aṅgnik.

⁵ Pen bi minim tunḡasikep mindeyak gok bap yip aṅgak, “Siy ma aṅgnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwdá nimb: kiyn Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giniṅgamb aṅgak.”

Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niñak

⁶ Kun aṅgakniñ niñnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñaṅgayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyn namb siñak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok maṅgiysek kind kind amimb.

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiyn yomb bisgak kiñiñ siñak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak.

⁸ Dakniñ, tap pilkind onep kaṅgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tunḡasikep gok sek ap, mindek siñak koṅgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tunḡasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miṅṅan kun gok, tap daṅgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daṅgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup aṅgriñey, nup tep gip rek ak.

⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap aṅgiy aṅgyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiñiñ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niñnimin rek mindip.

¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup woṅṅ giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maṅgiysek, kond mindeniṅgambim aṅgyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyón kuñay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyn nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kaṅgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tunḡasikep gok sek kuyip piñiy kus giy,

¹² meṅṅ miṅṅan dand araniy kamep aṅgyiñṅ aṅgyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup simboṅniñṅ kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,

mindrep yimb gip,

gos tipaṅgiy niñimb,

yerer giniṅṅ giniṅṅamb.

Nup bi yimb sek aṅgiy,

yimb dand araniy,

bi tep yimb aṅgriñṅgiy aṅgyak.”

¹³ Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyoñ, man biy, lum namb nukyañ, ñiñṅ solwara namb okok maṅgiysek kamep aṅgiy aṅgyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipaṅgiy niñbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiñay ak diper dand aranemb aṅgyak.”

¹⁴ Kun aṅgeyak, tap pilkind onep kaṅgol ayak gok aṅgyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun aṅgeyak, bi minim tunḡasikep gok koṅgim yimiy, kuyip apiymiñay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

1 Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk anjip rek anjip anjak, “Owan!”

2 Anjek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuj rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak aynek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiw yokning amnak.

3 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak bap pen anjak, “Owan!”

4 Anjek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyoñ bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangying gey amnak.

5 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak bap pen anjak, “Owan!” Anjek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmanjiy sikel aypay bap di mindek.

6 Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak gok mindeyak namb sirak nimb anjip anjak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kunjay tawingipay rek ma tawingambay. Wiyt manjiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy manjiy tawning, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñing wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy anjak.”

7 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak kisen ak anjak, “Owan!”

8 Anjek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kunjaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kunjaynep rek kumningambay, pen kunjaynep yimb mindeningambay.

9 Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbonjep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak.

10 Kiyk suk yomb anjip anjak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñtep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?”

11 Kun anjyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiying anjak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pañgayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giningamb anjak.”

12 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kanjol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak.

13 Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw manjiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak.

14 Pen semb biyon mat ak panj aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñing timb kus gak gok sek mindyngipay tip ak kirgiy; liñg keykey amniyak.

15 Kun gakniñ, kiñ miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok manjiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok wegyiak.

16-17 Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb punjjiwyi akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy panj apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimur ak, tep yimb angyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

1 Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñing solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimur angyi; day keykey tim giyak.

2-3 Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayning, enjol pinim gey wining gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok manjiysek, kil nup ak awinben kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñing solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimur angak.”

4 Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinben biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

5 Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

6 Esa kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

7 Simiyon kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

8 Sebyiwan kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamin kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

9 Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Biyomb siya kiñ yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñiñ keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pangep rek ma mindek kun gok, manjiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyng.

10 Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, suk yomb angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiñ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amningambun angyak.”

11 Enjol gok manjiysek ap, bi siya kiñ yomb bising mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip pinjiy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying,

12 angyak:

“Niḡind yimb aspun!
 Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.
 Nuk Biyomb yimb;
 Bi gos tipaḡgiy niḡimb.
 Nup tep aḡgiy,
 yimb dand aranying,
 chinup kond mindonimun aḡgey mey,
 biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimun.
 Niḡbip niḡind yimb aspun aḡgyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniḡambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip aḡḡniḡiy aḡgak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niḡban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Aḡgek aḡḡrik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niḡbiyn; yip aḡḡḡan aḡḡrik.” Kun aḡḡen, yip aḡgak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ḡey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siyysiyp Niḡluk likaḡ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiḡḡ kiḡḡ namb siḡak mindyḡḡ, pumbnamb kisiyimken korip nup aḡḡniḡep miḡḡan ak wonḡ ḡiḡiyḡḡ, yimb nup dand aranyḡḡ gipay. Bi siya kiḡḡ bisḡip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniḡamb.

¹⁶ Kuyip yiwan ma giniḡamb, ḡiḡḡ nen ma giniḡamb, pumb sinjriḡey niḡiy yiwur ma giniḡamb.

¹⁷ Yenen: Siyysiyp Niḡluk siya kiḡḡ kiḡḡ yimb siḡak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniḡamb. Kuyip poḡind ḡiḡḡ kilam jiwniḡamb okok amek, ḡiḡḡ permindep ak ḡiḡniḡambay. Pen Gor siy ḡiḡḡ kuyip ak maḡḡiysek, wiykyokniḡamb aḡgak.”

8

Siyysiyp Niḡluk Ak Miḡ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siyysiyp Niḡluk ak, miḡ nokom mindek ak wisikakniḡ, semb biyon kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek.

² Pen niḡḡik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siḡak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biykul keykey ḡek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simboḡipay bind ar gol siḡak jakiy mindek. Nup tap daḡḡiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuḡaynep ḡeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak daḡḡiyek, sikum ak yin aranyḡḡ, Gor biynimb nup aḡḡniḡyak minim ak sek yḡḡoḡḡ giy, aran amnak.

⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simboḡep bind ar biyon yinek gok, di tiyn miḡḡan biyaḡ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyaḡ yokek; monmon apiy, aḡiḡḡak diyḡḡ, timuk aḡḡyḡḡ, aḡgek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Puḡḡniḡ Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biykul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy puḡḡniḡ geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biykul nuk ak puḡḡek, mon maḡḡan ak sek, dikiy niḡḡomb maḡḡiy ak sek likaḡ kom kom giy, man ar biy soḡḡyowak. Pen soḡḡak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiḡal nokom rek aḡḡiy, day omiḡal rek mindek, day

nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, manjysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biykul nuk ak pungek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñing solwara namb sinjak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindyak gok pikpanj pikek amek, ñing solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindyak gok manjysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kanen ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, gap ponplin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyon nimb punjjiw ñing yomb apyowip gok sek, ñing kilam jiwip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak.

¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ñing gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tinjawip ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyinjip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy ninmindyng ninjik: yakir duk ak semb namb sinbion winind tanjyng, minim yomb rek angy angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb ginyng gisap. Enjol ominal nokom, biykul kiyk punjning gispay ak punjyakinj, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb ginyngamb angak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biykul nuk ak pungakninj, gap semb biyon nimb punjjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup ninjik. Pen nup kiy kaw minjan kiruj ma tikak ak ñeyak,

² kawrumb kinjen ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak.

³ Kun gek, jon golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyan ay, tap kanj menj yomb gok gipay rek ginyng geyak.

⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyan jaknimun gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinbenj kuyip biyon ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.”

⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumningiy angy ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angy angak. Kuyip yiwur ñinyngambay kun ak, tap kanj menj yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek ginyngamb.

⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angy ninjnyngambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindenyngamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñangning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak.

⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen menj kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak menj rek ayak.

⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuñaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuñaynep liping dand penpen ñangning amey, giygiw angyip rek gok angak.

¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñinyng mindenyngambay.

¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyŋ kiyk mey, enjol siŋok kaw minŋan kiruŋ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim aŋgiy, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim aŋgiy, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiŋal mindip.

Enjol Kaŋgol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kaŋgol ak, biykul nuk pungakniŋ niŋnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siŋak nimb,

¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup aŋgak, “Enjol timey omiŋal omiŋal tiwning ayey, ŋiŋg yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siŋak mindpay gok, wisik yoknimin aŋgak.”

¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind aŋgayek, simiy kun ak nep, ŋin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyŋgipay ak mey, ŋin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuŋaynep ŋaŋgriŋgiy aŋgiy, wisik yokak.

¹⁶ Pen yip aŋgyak, “Amiybi kuŋay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen ŋaŋgriŋg gispay aŋgyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niŋnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tiŋgliys ayak gok, gunap mon maŋlaŋ likaŋ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meŋg minŋan kiyk biyoŋ sikum sek, mon maŋlaŋ sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuŋaynep kumyak.

¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day bineŋ sek, yiniŋg day biym sek. Yiniŋg kiyk gok, siyŋ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak.

²⁰ Pen biynimb kuŋaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niŋjiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun aŋgiy niŋjiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma aŋgiy, gos ak niŋjiy, kinjeŋ ma taŋgiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok aŋgriŋsipun aŋgiy; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep aŋgriŋmindeyak.

²¹ Pen chip ŋaŋgiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniŋ; yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ŋek Ŋiŋak

¹ Pen tip ak niŋnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyoŋ nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniŋ, tiybeŋ ak jun nup ak paŋg gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy maŋlaŋ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyoŋ nimb apiy,

² tomb yipund kind ak ŋiŋg solwara ar ak tawiy, aŋind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyŋg,

³ kayn layon minim rek ak aŋgek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen aŋgyak.

⁴ Minim aŋgyak kun ak tikayin aŋgen, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb aŋgak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin aŋgak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ŋiŋg solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niŋnik ak, ŋin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miŋmon biyoŋ yomiy aŋgak,

⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyoŋ maŋgiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niŋind yimb apiyn. Miŋiy tapin mindiy mer;

⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk punggakniḡ, Gor giniḡgayn aḡgak rek giniḡgamb. Biy nimb gok minim kun ak ma niḡyiniḡipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup aḡgep gok kuyip gos ñek, aḡgeyak niḡnuk rek, miñiy maḡ asaw: pisnep miḡeḡ giniḡgamb aḡgak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyoḡ nimb yip tip ak aḡgiy aḡgak, “Enjol tomb piḡkind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piḡkind ak man ar taw mindip anup am aḡgey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimur aḡgak.”

⁹ Kun aḡgek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayar ak ñan aḡgen, yip ñiyiḡ aḡgak, “Diy ñiḡan. Ñimbey, meḡḡ miḡgan nip ak bum ñiḡḡ yindik giḡ rek giniḡgamb ak pen, koḡgiy namb biyar amiy, timey giniḡgamb aḡgak.”

¹⁰ Aḡgek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñiḡḡ yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyar ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip aḡgyak, “Biy nimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiḡḡ kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giniḡgamb ak, minim gunap sek aḡḡniḡgamban aḡgyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Aḡḡñemb Omiḡal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayniḡbay bap ñiyiḡ aḡgyak, “Am Gor aḡḡniḡep korip ak ayniḡiḡ, Gor nup tap simboḡḡipay bind ar ak ayniḡiḡy giḡimin. Biy nimb Gor aḡḡniḡep korip miḡgan apiy nup aḡḡniḡsipay gok kunep, ñin paḡḡ niḡnimin.

² Pen biy nimb Jiḡda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyar mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniḡnimin. Yenēn: kiyk nep dawin yomb suḡ-teḡ Jerusalem timey giyiḡḡ mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiḡy anniḡḡamb.

³ Yand pen, bi minim yip aḡḡñemb omiḡal aḡgyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimyḡḡ, minim yip aḡḡñi tanḡer, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiḡy kun ak anniḡḡamb aḡgak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup aḡḡñemb omiḡal kun ak, mon oliḡp bind omiḡal rek ak pen, lam omiḡal rek. Kiy miḡay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup woḡḡ giñiḡḡambiy.

⁵ Pen biy nimb gunap kuyip miḡay timey giniḡḡ gey, mon maḡlar meḡḡ miḡgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumniḡḡambay. Kuyip miḡay nembnemb geniḡḡambay, kun ak rek nep giniḡḡamb.

⁶ Gor kuyip miḡay aḡgayek woḡḡ nup gi dand amyiḡḡ, miñmon ma pikaḡ aḡḡer, ma piḡkiḡḡamb; ñiḡḡ gok likañ tikaḡ aḡḡer, likañ tikniḡḡamb; biy nimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gaḡ aḡḡer, giniḡḡamb.

⁷ Pen Gor minim ak aḡḡñi dand amiy, day jiwriḡkiḡ, tap ayndik kaw kiruḡ ma tikak biyar nimb wiḡniḡḡamb ak, kiy miḡay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñaḡgayek kumniḡḡayr.

⁸ Chip par omiḡal kun ak mindeniḡḡayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siḡak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñaḡbirikayak. Biy nimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiḡḡipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biy nimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyip miḡay yiruk niḡniḡḡambay rek, chip omiḡal kun ak ma dam komniḡimb aḡgey; kumniḡḡayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiḡal nokom sek ñaḡḡayniḡḡambay tip siḡak nep mindeniḡḡayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angnemb omiŋal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ŋiyingpiyr rek, pen panj angyi, tap yomb ŋimbyiŋg, kamep angyiŋg, tap pen ŋek pen ŋek gi mindeniŋgambay.

¹¹ Pen ŋin day ak sek, ŋin omiŋal nokom sek mindiy, Gor aŋiŋ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyaŋ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak.

¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb kuyipmiŋay wiyŋ angyi, suk angek mey, biynimb ŋanŋep kiykmiŋay gok niŋmindyakniŋ, Gor miŋmon biyoŋ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siŋak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniŋ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niŋiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoŋ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niŋim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miŋiy kisen ak giniŋg gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siŋak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniŋ, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb angyi angak, “Miŋiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyŋ mindiy, miŋmon okok maŋgiysek perper kond mindeniŋgayŋ angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biyomb ŋin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyŋ ar kiyk ak biŋiŋg mindeyak gok, koŋgim yimiy jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup angniniŋyŋg angyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyŋgipan, miŋiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miŋiy tikiy biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miŋmon okok nimb nip niŋiy kaljiw mindyŋgipay.

Pen miŋiy kuyip yiwur ŋiniŋgamban ŋin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ŋin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip anŋep gok, suŋ-tep mindpay gok, nip niŋiy ŋawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan, tam okok mindpay gok maŋgiysek direp giniŋgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ŋanŋ pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniŋgamban angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyakniŋ, Gor angninep korip semb biyoŋ ak miŋgan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak miseŋ gek niŋnik. Won kun ak nep timuk aŋiŋak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak angyi, miŋmon niŋgomb maŋgiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biyn Ak Sek Ŋom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb siŋbiyoŋ gek niŋnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimiŋgan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyoŋ ayek mindek.

² Pen nuk ŋapan tikniŋg, ŋapan ŋiŋakniŋ wuŋg pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb siŋbiyoŋ miseŋ gek niŋnik. Ŋom nim likaŋ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiyŋ aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek.

⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yining nuk ak gap semb biyon gok pikek, kunaynep punjiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap mangiysek ñin paᅇ ay, day ominjal mindakniᅇ, day bap rek punjiw yowak. Pen nuk biyñ ñapan tikniᅇ gek ak, tikek ñiniᅇyñ aᅇgiᅇ, ap kond nep mindek.

⁵ Pen biyñ kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kond mindeningamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piling diy, dand siya kiᅇyñ nuk mindip ar biyon amnak.

⁶ Gor biyñ kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniᅇ, Gor nup tap keñmangiy ñiᅇyñ kond mindeningamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiᅇ malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey,

⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiᅇ malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyon nimb ñangjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niᅇyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyon nimb aᅇgiᅇ angak:

“Kiᅇyñ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiᅇyñ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken aᅇgiᅇw mindiyngip anup, mankumb biyaᅇ diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiᅇyñ yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siᅇpsiyñ Ñiluk likaᅇ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun aᅇgiᅇ, ma pirikyak; chinup ñangniᅇ ñangniᅇyñ aᅇgiᅇ, Kiᅇyñ yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikniᅇyñ rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyon mindpim gok, tep gakniᅇ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niᅇep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyaᅇ diyokey, ñin nuk kunay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiᅇ nimbip gi timey giningamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biᅇ diyokpay aᅇgiᅇ gos ak niᅇy, biyñ Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniᅇ gek,

¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb ominjal ay ñek, wiᅇjind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniᅇ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiᅇ wilik rek wokyoken, biyñ kun ak nup woᅇjind amnaᅇ aᅇgiᅇ, wokak ak pen,

¹⁶ Gor gek ñiᅇ kun ak man miᅇgan okok paᅇ amiy, kur kur gek amnak.

¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyñ kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiᅇsis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giᅇ gipay gok yip penpen giniᅇg,

¹⁸ am ñiᅇ solwara gol siᅇak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiᅇ Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniᅇ niᅇriᅇk: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiᅇ solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiᅇyñ aᅇy ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup aᅇgiᅇwep yimb gunap tikayep mindek.

² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayñ kasek taᅇgiᅇ “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayñ beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meᅇg miᅇgan nuk ak, kayñ layon meᅇg miᅇgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy aᅇgek, tip

nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kunay yimb nep kuyip kond mindiyng gek amnak.

³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñangayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak sun ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy mangiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak.

⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giningiy rek ma ayip angyi, nup lotiw rek giying, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup angyiwyng; yimb nuk key dand aranyng gi mindek.

⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup angyiwy, miñmon nup mindip biyon angyiwy, biynimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip angyiwy gak.

⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñanggiwyokiy, biynimb okok mangiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñin keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek.

⁸ Biynimb mangiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giningambay. Pen biynimb siyok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeningambay angyi, yimb kuyip Siyysiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyan tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giningambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim angyip kun biy niñnimimb!

¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amningiy angyi niñimb gok, kalambis amningambay. Biynimb baynat diy piñiyey kumningiy angyi niñimb gok, baynat diy piñiyey kumningambay. Kun giningamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun angyi, nup gosimb niying, chingrep giy mindiyng mey, ma apyap pikningambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk ominal ak, siyysiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak.

¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup wonng giñiyng, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nembemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniñ, tap mageprek kunaynep gak. Biynimb niñmindyakniñ, nuk gek, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb man biy wak.

¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, kuyip yesek tom giyn angyi, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niñind nep angyip angyi niñyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand aranyng,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak.

¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, añin band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim angyi angak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, mangiysek angek ñangdiyak.

¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kunay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wonng giyak gok, yikop

mindeyak gok kuyip maŋgiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb aŋgek, maŋgiysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinbenj biyoŋ diyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawning akan, sikyim gining, giningiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niŋbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niŋningiy rek mindip. Niŋrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niŋningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kunjaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Angyak

¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Sayon dum biyoŋ jakiy mindakniŋ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinbenj kiyk biyoŋ maŋgiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek.

² Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb ñiŋ sinj yomb piŋiy giw aŋgip rek akan, timuk giw parsek aŋgip rek ak aŋgek niŋnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay aŋgip rek ak aŋgak.

³ Pen tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyy nup ak piŋiy kus gi mindyakniŋ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep angyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niŋningiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niŋningiy rek ayak.

⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suŋ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipang dapiy, Gor apiyminay kuyip simboŋ ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay.

⁵ Gor minim niŋind nuk ak kisen gun angyiy; suŋ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiŋal Nokom Minim Angyiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: enjol bap semb namb siŋbiyoŋ wiŋind tangying, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miŋmon keykey mindpay rek,

⁷ kuyip suk yomb angyi angak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyoŋ, man biy, ñiŋ solwara, ñiŋ key paŋgiakip gok maŋgiysek gayak angyiy, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giying angak, “Gor gek miŋmon yomb Babiyon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimuy ak mindakniŋ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñiŋ wayn kilis nuk niŋimb ak, biynimb miŋmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiŋal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb angying angak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup ak awinbenj biyoŋ akan, ñin ar siŋak diningambay gok,

¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñiŋ wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan paŋgek aranjakek, ñek niŋningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip aŋg mon key yinjal ak yokek, mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniŋ wuŋg pikmindeningambay.

11 Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giying, tap nup rek ninjy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup diniᅇgambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ᅇiningamb angak.”

12 Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor angip rek giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niᅇbun gok, Gor apiymiᅇay kuyip chingrep giy gon amnimuᅇ.

13 Pen minim bap, semb biyoᅇ nimb yip angak, “Minim angning gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miᅇiy miker gip ᅇin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumniᅇgambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giniᅇgamb angak.” Angkek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Niᅇind yimb. Kiyk miker diying woᅇg kosyam gipay rek, Gor niᅇjimb ak mey, nuk angkek am nuk yip aᅇiᅇ ay, miᅇimiᅇ giying mindeniᅇgambay angak.”

Tap Woᅇg Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

14 Pen niᅇnik: Bi bap Niᅇuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak biᅇiᅇg mindek. Jun nuk biyoᅇ, bi kiyᅇ aypay ar band ak ay, ᅇayip goᅇgemb kindrimey wiyt maᅇgiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

15 Pen enjol bap, Gor angniᅇep korip miᅇgan biyaᅇ nimb apiy, bi semb namb siᅇak biᅇiᅇg mindek anup, suk yomb angiy angak, “Lum ar biyaᅇ wiyt maᅇgiy gok maᅇgiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ᅇin ak wip rek, ᅇayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin angak.”

16 Angkek, bi semb namb siᅇak biᅇiᅇg mindek ak, ᅇayip nuk ak diy, wiyt maᅇgiy lum ar jakak gok maᅇgiysek tikak.

17 Enjol bap pen, ᅇayip goᅇgemb bap diy, Gor angniᅇep korip miᅇgan semb biyoᅇ nimb mis owak.

18 Won kun ak nep, enjol mon maᅇlaᅇ kond mindyᅇgip ak, Gor nup tap simboᅇep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angiy angak, “Wayn maᅇgiy lum ar biyaᅇ nimb gok pik gip rek, maᅇgiysek tik dap nanᅇinimin angak.”

19 Kun angkek, enjol kun ak, ᅇayip goᅇgemb nuk ak diy, wayn maᅇgiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn maᅇgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miᅇgan ak yokak.

20 Miᅇgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniᅇ, likaᅇ ak tan aranjakiy, ᅇiᅇg wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw ang apyapyᅇg, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geniᅇgambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giniᅇgamb

1 Pen tap key kindiknimb niᅇiy wal angkep rek bap sek, semb namb siᅇbiyoᅇ gek niᅇnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwniᅇgamb angiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip anggayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy winiᅇg geyak.

2 Pen kiᅇiᅇ kun siᅇak niᅇnik: ᅇiᅇg chemb bap rek, mon maᅇlaᅇ sek yiᅇgoᅇg giy, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siᅇak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giya keykey ᅇek;

3 bi Mosis Gor nup woᅇg giᅇiyᅇgip minim ak sek, Siyysiᅇp Niᅇluk minim ak sek anggyᅇg, kamep angiy anggak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Woᅇg nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer giniᅇg giniᅇgamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mañgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb mañgiysek nip ninjiy, ñawil diniñgambay.

Nip Biyomb añgiy, yimb dand araniñgambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak ninjiy, miñmon okok mañgiysek ap nip añgniññgambay añgyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niñnik: Gor añgniñep korip semb ar biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak misen mindek.

⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñining, Gor añgniñep korip miñgan biyan nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak.

⁷ Tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miñgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeniñgamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niñimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek.

⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, añgniñep korip miñgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap miñgan kun ak, amniñgiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñining geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip miñgan kun ak amniñgiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day ninjiy niñnik: minim bap Gor añgniñep korip miñgan biyan nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb añgiy añaak, “Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyon aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyan songem amnan añaak.”

² Kun añaek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyan songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñiñ solwara ar ak songek, ñiñ solwara ak, biynimb ñaņey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñiñ solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mañgiysek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kaner ak, diys nuk dam ñiñ kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apowip ar gok sek songek, ñiñ gok mañgiysek likañ ayak.

⁵ Pen enjol ñiñ mañgiysek kond mindip ak añaak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niñind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suñ-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip aņgep gok kuyip, ñaņgayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbsipay ak, giy dispay añaak.”

⁷ Kun aņgek, minim bap Gor nup simbonjep bind ar ak nimb añaak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek ninjiy, pen kunep gipan añaak.”

⁸ Enjol tiñgawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niñnimuñ rek ayak.

⁹ Sinjrimey yimb ninjiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun aņgiy mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap aņgiy, nup aņgjiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyñ mindek ar sinjak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyñgip namb ak, kisyim yiwiñg dak. Soy

ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbiriyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giying nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angjiwyak.

¹² Enjol kangol ak, bi kiyn yomb miñmon pumb lingip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip penpen giningambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giningiy anggiy, diys nuk ak dam ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñing kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiñal nokom niñnik. Bap ñom nim meng miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik meng miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn anggiy, yesek nep angningamb ak meng miñgan biyan nimb aranjakak.

¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giningiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giningamb rek niñiy niñnik; kiyk am kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poñind apiy, Gor bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Niñrep ginimimb! Yand wining, bi tap siydep gok ma niñmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winingayn! Kun ak mey, biyimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeningambay gok kuyip, nambiy ma giningamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giningambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyn miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nangingambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim anggiy Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiyn Gor angniñep korip miñgan biyan nimb suk yomb anggiy angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, timuk anggiy giw angak amnakniñ, añañak diying kasin mangiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biyimb mankumb biy, nind ma niñyingipay rek bap awak.

¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babiylon ak biw anggiy, asik taw omiñal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mangiysek, korip tap gok punjiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiylon biyimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñing silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek ñinyak.

²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñing timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak.

²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb mangiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biyimb gok kuyip sinjimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjimey yimb pikek niñiy, Gor nup pisnep angjiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niñan! Biyimb gok kuñaynep ñing rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ñing kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiningamb rek, nip yomiyn.

² Bi kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip girangying, biyimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñing wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip gon ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap ar biyon bising mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup angjiwep

gok, kuṇay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak.

⁴ Pen biyn rek niṇnik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok mangiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miṅgan kun biyaṇ, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek.

⁵ Awinben nup biyoṇ, minim wegyiy mindyṅgip bap tikiy aṅgyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb aṅgyak.”

⁶ Pen niṇnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṇiy misen aṅgyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niṇiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip aṅgak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyoṇ bisgiy, nup dand taṅgip ak sek minim kiñiṇ ak, nip aṅgñiniṅ gispiyn.

⁸ Tap ayndik niṇamban kun ak, nind mindyṅgip; miñiy ma mindip; pen maṇ mindip; nuk kaw miṅgan kiruṇ ma tikak biyaṇ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiṅgamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniṅgayn aṅgiy niṇak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyaṇ. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niṇiy, wal yimb aṅgñiṅgambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyṅgip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniṅgamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niṇrep giy nep mey, niṇbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar bineṇ mindamb niṇambur ak, minim kiñiṇ ar omiṅal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiṇy keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siṇok, kinjenram biyn ber nup okok mindpay gok apiyn.

¹⁰ Kiṇy kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiṇy mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kaṅgol ak kiṇy mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniṅgamb, kiṇy ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniṅgamb.

¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyṅgip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiṇy jiy bineṇ mindip. Nuk mey, kiṇy onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiṇy mindeniṅgamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniṅgamb.

¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niṇamban gok, kiṇy onep wanjrem biyoṇ. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiṇy mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip woṅg giyiṅg, biynimb gok kond mindeniṅgambay.

¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niṇiy, tap ayndik ak nup aṅgey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniṅgamb.

¹⁴ Kiṇy kun gok, Siypsiy Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniṅgambay ak pen, nuk kiṇy gok maṅgiysek, biyomb gok maṅgiysek kiṇy yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñaṅg pikayniṅgiy rek ma ayniṅgamb. Biynimb nuk key niṇiy suk aṅgiy dip gok, nup chinṅiy nep mindeniṅgambay rek, nuk yip kiṇy yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniy giniṅgambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip aṅgak, “Ñiṅ siṇok kinjenram biyn bisinṅ mindamb niṇamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey aṅgiy, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niṇban.

¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem niṇamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niṇiy, tap nup gok maṅgiysek piliṅ deniṅgambay

mey, daynep mindeningamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeningamb gok, danġiyey yinsimbok amningamb.

¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom ninjiy, tap ayndik ak nup anġey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giningamb anġiy anġayak rek nep giningamb.

¹⁸ Pen kinjenram biyn ninġamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim anġek, kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay gok ninjiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikning Gisap

¹ Pen day ninjiy ninġnik: enjol Gor anġek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyoñ nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy manġiysek melik gak.

² Apiy suk yomb anġiy anġak, “Miñmon yomb Babylon yap pikning gisap-ow! Yap pikning gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeningamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeningamb.

³ Yenen: binuk dinimuñ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip giranġyng, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñing wayn nuk ñinimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyn man ar biy gok, nuk yip giranġiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn anġiy per gos ninimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay anġak.”

⁴ Pen ninġnik: minim bap semb biyoñ nimb anġak, “Biyimb yand gok am, Babylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dining gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb.

⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb.

⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek ninjiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñing silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñing silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñininingamb.

⁷ “Tap kunay nep diyn anġiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk anġip, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bising mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuñ rek ma ayip anġip.’

⁸ Kun anġip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwur yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb anġningamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneke ninjiy, kiyn miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip giranġyngipay gok, simb gek siy anġningambay.

¹⁰ Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip anġiy, keykey sinbindoñ mindiy, siy anġiy anġningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip anġningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay anġiy, simb gek siy anġningambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilañ teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend menġ tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt manġiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsipp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiñ, maniy dipay gok sek.

14 “Pen Babilylon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyning dinging gipan ak, ma dingingamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma dingingamban angningambay.’

15 “Bi Babilylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babilylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimur rek ayip angyi, gol okok am ninmindiy, siy angying angningambay,

16 ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen,

17 won sinbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

18-19 “Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyy gok sek, biyimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyy biyon diyokiy angningambay, ‘Babilylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kunaynep mindek, siyip girangyng tap kunaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biyimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wonj chin ma mindip angningambay.’

20 “Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biyimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor ninimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biyimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biyimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anjep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak.”

21 Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babilylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb.

22 Babilylon biyimb tep gakniñ kamep angying, gawimb, giyta, dachin tap gok pikyng ma mindeningambay. Wonj ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay.

23 Biyimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma ninningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma dingingambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikiyim gep kiyy gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angyi gey, biyimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

24 ‘Babilylon biyimb gok nep, Gor biyimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup anjep gok ñangiy gipay. Biyimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangiysek, junj ak mey Babilylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’ ”

19

1 Pen day ninik kun ak, biyimb kunaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giying meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biyimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun.

2 Ninrep giy nep, biyimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biyimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biyimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup ninind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

3 Kun angyi, tip ak meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babilylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

4 Kun angyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyy ar bising mindek kiñin

sinjak kongim yimiy angyak, “Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak.”

⁵ Kun angeyak, minim bap siya kiyn mindek sinjak nimb angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angyi pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giningambay

⁶ Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kuñaynep ñiñg sinj piñiy angip rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angip rek angyiñg angyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek kond mindip.

⁷ Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup diniñgamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip.

⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nuñgumiy nup kond mindip angyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angyi apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angip ak angen tiknimin. Nuk angip ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk angek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay angip’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun angek, yand tomb angin nup sinjak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen, yip angak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand yikop bi nup wong giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranyiñg, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranbay gok, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tanjek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bisinğ mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bisinğ mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangjiwip ak, suñ-tep nep mindiy ñangjiwip.

¹² Windin nuk ak mon manlañ rek. Biynimb mangiysek kond mindeniñgamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kuñaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinbenñ nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb.

¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim mangiy won nuk” apay.

¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bisinğ diy, nup kindik giyak.

¹⁵ Menğ miñgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniyim giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Pen wiyniyim giniñgamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn mangiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeniñgamb, kuyip di Gor wayn mangiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakniñgamb.

16 Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyn yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak.”

17 Pen kisen giningamb rek ninjy niņnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb sinbion mindyng, yakir wiņind tangetak gok kuyip, suk yomb angy angak, “Gor nimbip keņmangiy yomb ĩninyng gisap nen, ap nan-giy ĩniņnimimb!”

18 Apiy, bi kiyn gok kuyip ĩmbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ĩmbiy, amiybi yikop gok ĩmbiy, kanj hos gok ĩmbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ĩmbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis woņg gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok maņgiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ĩniņningambim angak.”

19 Pen won ak niņnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyn yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tangetak ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip nenpen ginjun angyak.”

20 Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tangetak ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giyng, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon maņlaņ salpa sek yinimb miņgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuņaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek ninjy gayak ak angninyak.

21 Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tangetak ak, baynat meņg miņgan nuk biyan nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip maņgiysek ĩangetak, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ĩmb ĩmb mer ninjy kirgiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

1 Pen day ninjy niņnik: enjol bap semb biyon nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miņgan yomb kiruņ ma ũkak kiywur ak diy, dand owak.

2-3 Dand apiy, ĩom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuņ angy, tiwning dam kaw miņgan kun biyan yokiy, kinjeņ giņiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop girangeningamb. ĩom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

4 Pen niņnik: Gor angyak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bising mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyon akan, ĩin maņgiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiymiņay kuyip nep chingeyak ĩangetak gok niņnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip woņg giyng, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak.

5 Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ĩin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakyay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn.

6 Biynimb nind tikjakyay gok, Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniņ nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miņmon timey ak ma amningambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simboņgep gok nup direp giyngipay rek giyng, ĩinuk Krays nup direp giyng, nuk yip jimņiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

7 Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip angeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey,

8 am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giniᅅgamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen giniᅅg, kamb kilup ñiᅅg solwara gol okok kuᅅaynep mindip rek ak wiᅅiᅅgambay.

9 Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niᅅimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piᅅiy kus kus geyak; mon maᅅlaᅅ ak semb biyoᅅ niᅅimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak.

10 Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok niᅅimb tom giy, lipiᅅg dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon maᅅlaᅅ salpa sek yiniᅅimb miᅅgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giniᅅgamb ak yip, nind miᅅgan kun biyaᅅ am minderik ak mey; yiᅅgong giy kawsek, kisiymken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeniᅅgambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

11 Pen siya kiᅅy tund yomb bap niᅅiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niᅅiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniᅅ, semb biyoᅅ sek, man biy sek liᅅg key okok amek, tip ak ma niᅅnik.

12 Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok maᅅgiysek apiy, kiᅅiᅅ kun siᅅak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyiᅅg giyak giyak rek niᅅiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeniᅅgambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niᅅyiᅅg, kuyip bilokak.

13 Pen Gor biynimb ñiᅅg solwara akaᅅ akay kumiy, am kor yomb giniᅅg kond mindeyak gok maᅅgiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niᅅiy yerer giyak ak niᅅak.

14 Niᅅiy, kuyip aᅅgyokak mon maᅅlaᅅ salpa sek yiniᅅimb ak. Mon yiniᅅimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun.

15 Pen Gor nuk perper mindeniᅅgambay buk biyaᅅ niᅅ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok aᅅgek, maᅅgiysek diyokyak mon key yinᅅap kun biyaᅅ.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoᅅ Sek Key Kindikniᅅimb Ayak

1-2 Pen niᅅnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoᅅ sek gek, key kindikniᅅimb ayak. Ñiᅅg solwara mindyiᅅgip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suᅅ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biᅅn gok bi diniᅅg, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

3 Pen siya kiᅅy mindek namb siᅅak, suk yomb bap aᅅgiy aᅅgak, “Miᅅiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yiᅅgong giy mindeniᅅgamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeniᅅgamb.”

4 Miᅅn nindniᅅimb ar ak key mindyiᅅgipay, miᅅiy ak pen key yimb mindeniᅅgambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeniᅅgambay. Biynimb bap ma kumiᅅgambay. Simb gek, siy ma aᅅgniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

5 Pen Bi kiᅅy siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip aᅅgak, “Yand apiᅅn ak mey, nind mindyiᅅgipim rek ma mindeniᅅgambim; miᅅiy kisenimb ar ak mindeniᅅgambim aᅅgak.” Kun aᅅgiy, yip aᅅgak, “Minim aspiᅅn ak tiknimin. Minim kun ak, minim niᅅind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niᅅiy diniᅅgiy.”

⁶ Yand Bi tap okok manġiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer giniņg gos niņnik ak, manġiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an fiņg nen gonimuj, yip ker apey, kuyip fiņg kilam jiwiy apek, fiimbij perper mindeniņgambay ak, yikop anġen fiiniņgambay.

⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb fiēk, pen gos kun ak ma niņiy, yip chingiy nep mindeniņgambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey fiapan yand gok mindeniņgambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diniņgamb anġiy pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niņsipun anġiy, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip fiapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip anġniņbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun anġiy niņbay gok manġiysek; am mindeniņgambay mon manlaj salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, "Tip ak kumbay" apun."

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy soņgiyak gok bap, ap yip anġak, "Apey, Siypsiyp Niłuk ak, biyn nuk diniņg gisap ak, nip yomiyn anġak."

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun anġek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goņ ayakniņ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyoņ bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniņ niņnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak fiñakol anġiy, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek.

¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjeņram onep wimiņgan ak mindek. Kinjeņram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiņal nokom; wisij ar binej omiņal nokom; gol bindoņ omiņal nokom; gol bindoņ omiņal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimiņgan ak, kinjeņram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjeņrumb kun gok, day ar biyoņ Jiwda kiñiņ keykey onep wimiņgan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak.

¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayniņg, kamb paryomb onep wimiņgan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Niłuk minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim anġak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjeņram gok sek ayniņniņg, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek.

¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniņek, niņnik: biym nimb binej tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindoņ nimb bindoņ tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyonġiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek.

¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay fiin paņgriņbay rek, lum biyaņ nimb day ar biyoņ ayniņek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak.

¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind anġiy mindek gok nep diy gayak.

¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñiņ biyaņ mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimiņgan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyaņ kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk 'saphaya' ak gayak; namb ar koyoņ ak kamb tund 'aget' ak gayak; tiņgawip ak kamb minjkimemb, 'Emerel' ak gayak;

²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yiņgoņg gak 'sandonyikis' ak gayak; kaņgol ak kamb likañ 'konliyan' ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin 'kriyolayt' ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb 'beril' ak gayak; anġip ak kamb walin key yimb 'topas' ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek,

walin sek yingong gak 'kriysopres' ak gayak; angip ak kamb muk key yimb 'hayasin' ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb 'ametiys' ak gayak.

²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angip mindek.

²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angniñep korip bap ma mindip.

²³ Pen Gor apiymiñay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wong bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niñying tangeningambay. Kiyñ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningamb gok, dand miñgan kun ak amningambay.

²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingamb; kinjen gok ma giñiningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningamb.

²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miñgan kun ak amningambay.

²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miñgan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niñek nambiñ dingingiy rek gipay gok, miñgan kun ak ma amningambay; Siypsiyp Niluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, miñgan kun ak amningambay.

22

Ñing Ñimbiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñing tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niñnik. Ñing kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyñ kiyk apiymiñay bisgipiyr siñak nimb kilam jiwiy,

² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñing gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimingan ak, mangiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek sun aynimun rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiñ gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyñ kiyk apiymiñay ak, dawin yomb namb siñak ay bising mindrikniñ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiymiñay niñying, lotiw giying yimb dand araningambay. Siypsiyp Niluk yimb nup ak, awinben kuyip biyon tikayey mindeningamb.

⁵ Kisyim ma winingamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniñ, kiyk perper kiyñ rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Mañ Mindip Winingamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip angak, "Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niñind yimb. Niñiy dingingiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup angek gok, gos ñek minim angyingipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, mañ mindip giningamb minim ak angñimbiyn angak."

⁷ "Niñim! Mañ mindip niningayn. Biynimb an minim angip biy kisen giningambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giningambay angak."

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek niñdiying; apyap tomb angin nup siñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen;

⁹ yip anggak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep angninhimin. Yand bi yikop nup wong giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim anjep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn anggak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip anggak, “Kisen giningamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weying chichiy ginimin. Yenen: man mindip, minim tikpan rek manjiysek giningamb.

¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asinj mindpay gok, asinj nep mindeningiy; biynimb suj-tep mindpay gok, suj-tep nep mindeningiy anggak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis angip, “Niñim! Yand mey, Bi siñok kiñij giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Man mindip niningayn. Nin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek ninjay, pen kunep direp yimb giningayn. Yand Bi kiñij giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

¹⁴ “Biynimb chech kiyk ñing pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Mon mangiy ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suj-tep mingan ak sikiy amningambay.

¹⁵ Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suj-tep kun ak amningiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin angiy angninhay gok, tom gun angiy ninjay gok mis biyan nep mindeningambay.

¹⁶ “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak angyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim angñimb. Yand bi siñok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeningamb angyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap ponglin yomb miñmon yowning gaknij, aranjakningamb angyak ak mindpiyn.”

¹⁷ Pen biyn siñok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amningamb angip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy ninjiy diningiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ angningiy.

Nimbip biynimb kunjam kinjik gek mindpim gok, manjiysek wim! Apiy, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy ñinhimimb.

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb minim kun biy anjep ninhimimb gok, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy ninjiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yingong geningambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb angip gok kuyip diningamb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma ninjun angiy kirgeningambay, Gor kuyip pen mon mangiy ñimbiy perper mindeningiy angip ak ma ñiy, dawin suj-tep perper mindeningambay ak sek mer anjek, ma amningambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy ninjind nep tikip angiy ninimb ak angip, “Yaw! Man mindip niningayn angip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak ninjind apan! Kasek winimin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diying nep mindonimuj. Tep.